SERIES OF CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF H.M. TREASURY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND.

VOL. XIV.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS
OF SCOTLAND.

To be purchased, either directly or through any bookseller, from
JOHN MENZIES & CO., 12 Hanover Street, Edinburgh ;
EYRE & SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding Street, Fleet Street, London ; or
HODGES, FIGGIS, & Co., Limited, 104 Grafton Street, Dublin.

ROTULI
SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND

EDITED BY

Æ. J. G. MACKAY, M.A. Oxon., LL.D. Edin.
HONORARY FELLOW OF KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON
SHERIFF OF FIFE AND KINROSS

VOL. XIV.

A.D. 1513–1522

PUBLISHED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF
HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
THE DEPUTY CLERK-REGISTER OF SCOTLAND

H. M. GENERAL REGISTER HOUSE
EDINBURGH
1893

PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY NEILL AND COMPANY, EDINBURGH.

CONTENTS.

EXCHEQUER ROLLS.

CCCXXXVII. [CCCL.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 1st July to 2nd August 1514.

CCCXXXVIII. [CCCLI.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 30th July to 31st October 1515.

CCCXLII. [CCCLV.]—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, from 13th July to 18th September 1516.

CCCXLV. [CCCLVIII].—ACCOUNTS OF CUSTUMARS AND BAILIES OF BURGHS, rendered at Edinburgh, from 3rd July to 28th August 1517.

CCCXLVI. [CCCLIX.]—Account of Robert Bertoun, Comptroller, rendered at Edinburgh, 3rd September 1517, 12th October 1516 to date.

CCCXLVII. [CCCLX.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh, from 28th June to 13th August 1518.

CCCXLVIII. [CCCLXI.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh, from 1st July to 28th August 1518.

CCCLI. [CCCLXIV.]—Accounts of Custumars and Bailies of Burghs, rendered at Edinburgh from 6th November to 15th December 1520.

CCCLII. [CCCLXV.]—Accounts of Ballivi ad Extra, rendered at Edinburgh from 7th October 1521 to 20th May 1522.

PREFACE.

PREFACE.

I.

Contents of the Rolls.

The present volume contains the Exchequer Rolls extant from 6th July 1513 to 31st May 1522, which were audited at Edinburgh at various dates from 4th July 1514 to 31st May 1522. It embraces the accounts of the first nine years of the reign of James v. from shortly before his father's death at Flodden on 9th September 1513, down to shortly before the appointment of the Council of Regency in October 1522. John, Duke of Albany, the King's Tutor or Guardian, and Governor or Regent, governed Scotland from 16th May 1515 to 7th June 1517 as Regent, and again from 19th November 1521 to the spring of 1523, when he visited France for the last time before his final departure from Scotland. He came back on 8th October 1523, and finally retired to France on 20th May 1524. The period under review may be deemed the Regency of Albany, although he did not begin to govern till a year after these accounts commence, and continued Regent for two years after

they close. It almost exactly synchronises with the Papacy of Leo x.

There are no detailed Sheriffs' accounts, but the sums received from these officers appear in the accounts of the Comptrollers. The accounts of the Baillies and Custumars of the Royal Burghs are preserved for the whole period, and so are those of the Baillivi ad extra, though with some omissions, and at irregular intervals.

There are no Comptrollers' accounts prior to 1516. On 26th September of that year Sir Alexander Jardine of Applegarth rendered his account as Comptroller from 1st March to 31st August 1516.[1] Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, who had been Comptroller in the latter part of the preceding reign, continued in office until, or at least rendered his last account on 16th January 1514.[2] He appears to have been superseded by James Redheuch, who accompanied the King to Flodden, and probably fell there, for his heirs and executors are called on to account for the receipts by him from the Custumars of Perth in their account, which includes the year 1513.[3]

In 1515 Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil, and James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, render

[1] Page 214.

[2] Page 29. The expression, 'In supervisione suâ redditâ apud Edinburgh, 16th January 1513 (or 1514),' is unusual, and perhaps implies that before he rendered that account he had been superseded.

[3] Pp. 10, 11, 96, 101, 112.

an account for the four months preceding 2nd November, as Receivers-General of the property of the King. The contents of this Roll (cccxl.) are the same as those of the Comptroller in other years, and in the margin as well as the text[1] of the accounts, Sir Patrick Hamilton is frequently designed Comptroller, so that it is probable the name and not the substance of the office had been temporarily changed until a definite appointment to the office of Comptroller was made. From 12th October 1516[2] to 3rd September 1517, from 3rd September 1517[3] to 25th September 1518, and from 27th August 1518 to 31st May 1522,[4] there are accounts rendered by Robert Barton (Bertoun) of Over Berntoun, a brother of Andrew Barton the sea captain, which prove that Robert Barton held the office of Comptroller during the period from 12th October 1516 to 31st May 1522, when the present volume ends. The cause of the supersession of Jardine by Barton may probably be found in an entry in the Rolls for 1518, which states that the Auditors of Exchequer had ascertained that the King had been defrauded by a long tack of the English customs which Jardine had held, and which he was compelled to renounce on receiving payment of £40.[5]

The Auditors throughout are generally the same

[1] Page 155.
[2] Page 279.
Page 344.
[4] Page 451.
[5] Page 353.

persons. James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow and Chancellor, Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews and Clerk Register, afterwards Bishop of Aberdeen, Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow, brother of Andrew Forman Archbishop of St Andrews, James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, John Campbell of Thorntoun, Treasurer, John White, Rector of Petcokkis, Director of Chancery, and Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang, constantly appear, but a few variations occur in the later audits. At the audits of 18th September 1517 and of 1522, Thomas Halkerston, Provost of Crichton, disappears, and so does James Kincragy, while Thomas Hay, Rector of Ruthven, Secretary of Albany, and John Dingwall, Archdeacon of Caithness, first appear.[1] The absence of a complete audit between 27th August 1518 and 31st May 1522, when more than three years' accounts of the Comptroller were audited, was probably due to the absence of Albany from 7th June 1517 to 19th November 1521, and the disturbed state of the kingdom owing to the contest between the Douglasses and the Hamiltons, the party of Angus and the party of Arran.

Various causes diminished the lands held by the Crown during this period, and consequently diminished its revenues, already lessened by the extravagant liberality of James IV. The ward of

[1] In Appendix I. will be found a more exact List of the Auditors of Exchequer, an important branch of the Scottish Government, for which I am indebted to Mr Archibald Anderson.

Sutherland had lapsed by the infeftment of the new Countess, the wife of Adam Gordon, second son of the Earl of Huntly. Ross and Ardmanach, still in the charge of a Crown Receiver, were disturbed by the raids of the Western Highlanders, and their rents were only partially levied. Stirlingshire and Linlithgowshire, as well as the portions which still remained to the Crown of the Earldom of March and the Forest of Ettrick, had been allocated for the dowry, or conjunct infeftment as it was technically termed, of the Queen Dowager. Orkney and Shetland were held under the tack granted to Lord Sinclair, to which his wife succeeded.[1] No accounts were rendered by the Earl of Argyle for the Lordship of Kintyre from 13th August 1511 to 19th February 1522, because of the war and the waste of these lands since Flodden,[2] and it was not till the audit of 1522 that he gave in an account for the lands of Cowel and Rosneath for the ten years preceding.

The lands still held by the Crown were the Earldom of Fife, which was administered by James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow; Bute, for which Ninian Stewart was Chamberlain; the Earldom of Strathearn, of which Patrick Scott was Chamberlain in 1514, but which was in that year transferred to Lord Drummond, who was allowed in 1517 to account for the balance[3] of its revenues by taking more than half to himself for his fee as Keeper of Stirling, and of the person of the King, and for other

[1] Page 416. [2] Page 417. [3] Page 25.

causes moving the Auditors;[1] the Thanages of Fettercairn and Kintore, and the lands of Coul and O'Neil; the Earldom of Moray, which was alienated from the Crown by the admission of the King's illegitimate brother the Earl of Moray[2] to the Earldom by Parliament in July 1515; the Lordships of Ross and Ardmanach, of which, after the death of the Bishop of Caithness, the Earl of Huntly, and afterwards the Earl of Athole and his widow were Chamberlains; the lands of the Lordship of Galloway; the Granges of Dunbar, part of the old Earldom of March, of which Andrew Forman was Lessee in 1514, but which disappear from the subsequent accounts, probably because part of the Queen Dowager's conjunct infeftment, although she only succeeded in getting a single payment[3] of £91, 13s. 4d. from the domain lands; the Lordship of Balincreif; the lands of Glencairney, Urquhart, Glenmoriston, and Abernethy; the Lordships of Garioch, which John Leslie of Warderis held in feu,[4] and of Brechin and Nevar, Strathdee and Cromar, for all of which the Earl of Huntly was Receiver; the Lordship of Kintyre and the lands of Carrick, Leswalt, and Menybrig.

The Rentals of the King's Lands, which are printed in this volume, from 1st March 1513 to April 1522, continue to afford evidence of the process of converting customary tacks for years or annual

[1] Page 243.
[2] Page 150.
[3] Page 351.
[4] Pages 75, 151, 238, 423.

holdings into feus, which was pointed out in the Preface to the last volume. It is needless to enter into the same detail a second time. But it may be observed that tacks still went on side by side with feus, and were set for various periods, as for three years, which was the custom in Galloway, or for five, as in Fife,[1] and in exceptional cases for six or nine years,[2] which is the longest term. Dundonald and other lands in Ayrshire, which fell to the Crown in 1518 by the forfeiture of David Hume of Wedderburn, were let to Campbell of Thornton, the Treasurer, and his wife, for five years, who transferred their lease to William Wallace and Elizabeth Campbell, perhaps a daughter of the Treasurer.[3] There are also instances of liferent leases.[4] It was in Fife that the practice of feuing went on most steadily,[5] and its compulsory character is proved by an entry that the tenants should take up their infeftments before Whitsunday on pain of forfeiture ;[6] while another inducement to become feuars is shown by the statement that they were now relieved from the services they had formerly rendered as tenants.[7]

[1] Page 495.

[2] Forest of Buchan let to Margaret Boyd, Countess of Cassilis, for 9 years—p. 480. Kings Meadow, let to Walter Chepman, and Agnes Cockburn his spouse, and David their son, for 9 years—p. 488.

[3] Page 487.

[4] Pages 489–495–499.

[5] Pages 494–505. There is a curious instance of a feu being held to supersede a tack, and of the decision by the Commissioners of Exchequer in an action between Beton the feuar and Moncreiff the tacksman, as to the lands of Urquhard in Fife—pages 505–6, and see also 500.

[6] Page 495.

[7] Pages 7, 161, 171, 246, 318, 402. The gain to the Exchequer by feu-farming is shown by the Charter of Feu-farm to Henry Stewart, in which the money feu-duty was half as much again as the old rent—page 145.

The Responde Books from 1513 to 1520 will be found to contain many interesting entries as to lands held in various parts of Scotland as the fees or emoluments for certain offices, as those of Justiciar, Chamberlain, Admiral, Warden or Custodier of Castles and Forests, Sheriff, Coroner, Deemster, Mair or Sergeant, Porter or Janitor, Cellarer, and Executioner.[1]

The tenacity with which land has been held for centuries by the same families is illustrated by many baronies or estates being then the property of the families who hold them in the present day, as Borthwick of Crookston, Gardyne of Gardyne, Irvine of Drum, Mure of Rowallan, Dunbar of Mochrum, Boswell of Auchenleck, Guthrie of Guthrie, Rose of Kilravock, Maxton of Cultoquhey, Hume of Wedderburn, Herries of Terregles, and Edmondston of Duntreath. The smaller barons often escaped the forfeitures which so frequently changed the descent of the greater titles and the lands attached to them. The settled policy of the first four Jameses had succeeded in breaking down the older Earldoms, but a new nobility was gradually rising to the same exorbitant power and accumulating the great estates which in some cases, as in the earldoms of Athole, Argyle, and Huntly, have been transmitted to their descendants. In this, as in other Volumes of the series, the student of the origin of place-names and of sur-

[1] Le Buriourship, p. 581.

names will find much aid as to the forms of spelling at a time when the ecclesiastical registers are more scanty or less well preserved.

As might be anticipated in the Accounts, Rentals, and Responde Books, there are many incidental notices which bear on the fatal field of Flodden. The number of widows who render accounts instead of their deceased husbands is remarkable. The most notable are Janet Paterson, widow of Sir Alexander Lauder of Blyth, Provost of Edinburgh, and Margaret Crichton, widow of George Halkerston, a Burgess of Edinburgh, afterwards Countess of Rothes, who continue to discharge the office of Custumars held by their husbands, the former till 20th September 1515, and the latter till 21st August 1517. But there are other examples, as Margaret Lady Sinclair, who continued to hold the tack of Orkney and Shetland, granted to her husband, Henry Lord Sinclair, the Master of Artillery, who died under the King's banner in the camp of Northumberland. The same lady acted as Custumar of Dysart. The accounts, especially the Rentals and Responde Book, are full of references to persons slain at Flodden, or in the course of the campaign in Northumberland, which show how the Act passed at Twizelhauch in favour of their heirs was carried out in practice.[1] The death-roll of Flodden, so far as implicitly shown in these accounts, which represent only of course a small portion of the loss, is given in

[1] Appendix II.

the Appendix, from which it appears that the remission of entry dues was made to the King's tenants as well as his vassals. With the notices of deaths may be contrasted the payments towards the ransoms of Sir William Scot of Balwearie[1] and James Logan,[2] but two instances of prisoners on that bloody day scarcely derogate from the statement of historians that no prisoners were taken. A single entry records a partial success in the unfortunate campaign. John Ainslie (Hainslie), Captain of Norham, and Edward Gray, Captain of Chillingham, who had been taken prisoners when these castles were destroyed by James on his march to Flodden, were sent to Falkland, and the Chamberlain of Fife is allowed forty merks a week for their expenses during thirteen weeks.[3]

The war against England, by withdrawing the military power at the disposal of the Scottish King, had the natural effect of risings in the Highlands, and several entries refer to these.[4] Strathearn was invaded by the Highlanders of Argyle ; Colin, Earl of Argyle, though absent, receives a remission of the rents of Kintyre from 13th August 1511 to 25th February 1521, of which those of 1511–12 were specially remitted by Albany and the remainder by the Auditors with consent of the Chancellor, on consideration of the war which had prevented the Earl from levying the rents down to the day of audit, upon condition that he should faithfully account for

[1] Page 80. [2] Page 56. [3] Page 9. [4] Page 419,

them in future. The Highlanders and Islanders of the North-West made raids on Ross-shire, as is shown by the fortification of the Castles of Dingwall and Redcastle by the Bishop of Caithness, as Chamberlain of Ross and Ardmanach, to whom allowances are made on this account. The disturbance in this part of the country continued during Albany's regency, and we learn from several entries that he projected an expedition to Ross along with the young King, though he never carried it out. The Border Counties were perhaps even more disturbed than the Highlands by the raids from England, and the rising of the Humes and other partisans of Angus, but few references to these appear in the accounts.

II.

Sketch of History of Nine Years after Flodden.

The period of these accounts does not contain any event of the first magnitude in the history of Scotland; but it does not deserve the epithet of dull which has been applied to it. It was a time of transition and turmoil, during which the country, favoured by unexpected causes, recovered to a considerable extent from the shock of Flodden. Distracted within itself, Scotland was yet able to maintain external independence. Though too weak to cope with the forces of Henry VIII., the fact

that its infant monarch was his nephew modified for a time his hostility, and made him and his ministers hope to gain Scotland by other methods than conquest. The French and English parties now began to assume a definite character, and held an equilibrium or balance of power with a singular alternation of pre-dominance. Neither had sufficient strength to extinguish the other, and perhaps a qualified patriotism restrained them from attempting extreme measures. But the nobles and landed men were constantly engaged in secret intrigues or in open feuds. Their intrigues and conflicts produced several romantic and some tragic incidents: the secret marriage of Margaret Tudor to Angus; her vain but natural endeavour to keep the custody of her infants; the execution of the Humes; the murder of De La Bastie; the fight of Cleanse the Causeway; the reconciliation of the Queen with Albany, and her quarrel with Angus. The lines of demarcation between the two parties, most conveniently called at this period French and English, which for more than a century and a half troubled and divided Scotland, were now first traced. They were to some extent altered in the next generation by the Reformation into those between Romanists and Reformers, whose conflict continued until the Union with England under James VI. as a Protestant but Episcopal monarch, again narrowed the issue into that between the Episcopalian and the Presbyterian forms of Church

government. The attempt to precipitate the Union by the marriage of James IV. with Margaret Tudor miscarried, though the Union was the ultimate consequence of that alliance. During the period from the accession of Henry VIII. to the death of Elizabeth, the English succession in a direct line remained in suspense, and the possibility of the Scottish monarch becoming the nearest heir was never absent from the calculations of English or Scottish Statesmen. That of Scotland itself depended for three generations on the single lives of James V., Mary Stuart, and James VI., each of whom had a long minority. During the brief portion of the period with which we are here concerned—the years from 1513 to 1522,—the death of the Earl of Ross, the posthumous child of James IV., in 1514, left John, Duke of Albany, son of Alexander, Duke of Albany, brother of James III., the next heir to the Crown. After him stood the Earl of Arran, son of Mary, the sister of James III. The exile of the elder Albany had led to the birth, education, and marriage of his son in France, where his wife, Anne de la Tour D'Auvergne, a niece of his mother, inherited part of the great fiefs of Boulogne and of Auvergne, which he administered in her right. He held also the high office of Admiral under the French monarch, and continued throughout his life more than half a Frenchman, ignorant,' or at least imperfectly acquainted with the language of the people he was

summoned to govern.[1] A French author translated the Chronicles of Fordoun and Boece for his use. He called France his country and Francis I. his master. He always signed his Christian name Jehan, not John. After his return to France in 1524 he never saw Scotland again. No one pressed him, and he did not desire to visit that unruly country a third time. Arran, by nature an unstable character, wavered between France and England, until his rivalry with Angus forced him to prefer the French interest. Angus, with the hereditary ambition, the bravery and the ability of his race, was a more serious aspirant to the throne than either Albany or Arran.

By the will of James IV., the guardianship of James V., an infant under two years, was conferred on his mother the Queen Dowager, and this gave her a preferential claim to the Regency, which was confirmed by Parliament in July 1514. Her imprudent and rash second marriage in August of that year to Angus, the grandson and successor of Angus Bell-the-Cat, forfeited her title both to the Regency and the custody of the young King. The advent of Albany from France, always desired by the French party in Scotland, but delayed partly by his own reluctance and partly through the influence of Henry VIII., was at last effected. He landed at Ayr on 16th and at Dumbarton on 18th May 1515, and was appointed Governor

[1] Margaret Tudor spoke French when they met, that Albany might understand her.—Letter of Thomas Benolt, Clarenceau Herald, to Wolsey, 15th February 1522.—State Papers, Henry VIII., No. 2054.

or Regent by Parliament on 12th July. His Regency was to endure till James attained his 18th year, which he would not do till April 1530, so there was a prospect of a long interregnum under a viceroy who might in certain contingencies become a sovereign. Albany remained in Scotland rather more than two years, returning to France on 7th June 1517. During this short stay he showed great activity. He obtained by force the transfer of the custody of the young King from his mother to certain Peers in his interest. He compelled Margaret to take refuge in England, where her daughter by Angus, Lady Margaret Douglas, afterwards Countess of Lennox, and mother of Darnley, was born at Harbottle on 18th October 1515. He defeated the intrigues of Angus, Arran, and Hume, which were fomented by Thomas, Lord Dacre, the English Warden, an unscrupulous but able politician, and a ruthless Border commander. The castles of Arran and his adherents in the West were seized, though terms were soon made with him; and a second rebellion was with equal facility repressed. Gavin Douglas was tried before the Privy Council for purchasing from the Pope the See of Dunkeld without the King's license, condemned and put in ward in July 1515, but was released a year after at the instance of the Pope and the Queen Dowager.

Angus had followed Margaret across the Border, but quarrelling with her, returned to Scotland, and also made terms with the Regent. When

Henry heard that Angus had deserted his sister, he is said to have exclaimed "Done like a Scot!" and the natural leader of the English interest in Scotland was alienated from the English King by his marriage, of which Henry disapproved, and by his ambition, which led him to aim at supreme and independent power. Alexander Lord Hume, the Chamberlain, and his brother, having imprudently placed themselves in Albany's hands by visiting him at Edinburgh, were seized and executed in the beginning of October 1516. Their castles in the Merse were taken and their estates forfeited. Lord Fleming was appointed Chamberlain; Antony D'Arcy De La Bastie, a French knight and intimate of the Regent, was made Captain of Dunbar and Warden of the Eastern March. On Albany's return from the Merse, a Parliament held at Edinburgh, on 13th November, declared the elder brother of the Regent, Alexander Stewart, illegitimate, and Albany the second person in the realm, and nearest heir to the Crown.

Having thus reduced Scotland and secured his own title, Albany procured a reluctant assent from Parliament to his return to France for four months only, and sailed from Dumbarton on 7th June 1517. The young King was left in charge of Keith the Earl Marshall, and Lords Erskine, Borthwick, and Ruthven. A Regency consisting of the leaders of e two opposed, but for a time reconciled parties,

Forman, Archbishop of St Andrews, Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, Angus and Arran, with Alexander Earl of Huntly, and Colin Earl of Argyle, the two most powerful nobles in the North and West Highlands, was named to govern in his absence. Albany took with him to France the eldest sons of several of the Scotch nobles as hostages. Dunbar, Inchgarvie, and Dumbarton were placed as pledges in the hands of French captains, and De La Bastie, as Albany's representative, had an important share in the Government. Albany remained in France upwards of four years instead of four months, and did not return till 19th November 1521, when he landed at the Gareloch, a bay of the Firth of Clyde.

During his absence the disputes between the rival parties broke out afresh, and Scotland became the scene of a partisan civil war. De La Bastie, hated by the Humes on account of the death of their chief and his succession to the Wardenship of the Eastern March, and the custody of the castle of Dunbar, was slain by David Hume of Wedderburn, his brothers, and retainers, on 17th September 1517. The Council appointed Arran Warden of the Marches in his place, which roused the jealousy of Angus, who desired that office. The imprisonment and exile of his brother Sir George Douglas and Mark Ker of Ferniehirst, on suspicion of their participation in the murder of De La Bastie, increased his resentment. David Hume, Prior of Coldingham,

was assassinated by James Hepburn of Hailes. His death was avenged by the murder of Blackadder, his successor in the Priory, by Hume of Wedderburn, a habitual shedder of blood; and William Douglas, another brother of Angus, was put into possession of the vacant Priory.

A Parliament at Edinburgh, on 19th February 1518, forfeited Hume of Wedderburn, his brothers, and other accomplices in the murder of De La Bastie, and Arran proceeded to the Merse to execute the sentence. The castles of Hume, Langton, and Wedderburn surrendered, but the murderers, who had fled to England, were not brought to justice, and continued to hover on the Borders until Angus became dominant, when they recovered their castles and estates. The contest for the supreme power between Arran and Angus culminated in a conflict for the office of Provost and the possession of the Capital. In December 1519 Archibald Douglas, uncle of Angus, was chosen Provost of Edinburgh, where another of his uncles, Gavin Douglas, famous as a man of letters, but impotent as a man of action, held from 1502–3 to 1521 the office of Provost of St Giles', and after being long baffled in his desire for further preferment, at last obtained possession by force for a short space of the See of Dunkeld. In the same month Arran made an unsuccessful assault upon Edinburgh. The young King was brought to the Castle by Angus and the Lords and Prelates of his

party, Errol, Crawford, Glamis, Forman, Archbishop of St Andrews, and the Bishops of Dunblane, Dunkeld, Aberdeen, and Orkney. Arran made Glasgow his head-quarters, where he was supported by James Beaton, Archbishop of that See, and Chancellor, the Bishop of Galloway, and the Lords of the West, Lennox, Eglinton, Cassilis, Sempill, and Ross. Robert Logan was elected Provost of Edinburgh, in obedience to an order issued in the name of Albany, against the choice of either a Douglas or a Hamilton. A Parliament was summoned to meet in Edinburgh on 29th April 1520. The rivals and their partisans came to the Capital, but instead of a Parliament there was a street fight. On both sides a vain attempt was made at reconciliation. On 30th April Gavin Douglas tried to influence Archbishop Beaton by an appeal to the duty of ministers of peace, now beginning to be recognised, to stay or mitigate rather than provoke or abet war. Beaton protested that he could not prevent bloodshed, and struck his hand on his breast to confirm his words. The armour hidden by his cassock rattled, when Douglas exclaimed, "My lord, your conscience clatters,"—one of the pithy Scottish speeches which has become historical. Sir Patrick Hamilton, the brother of Arran, showing some disposition to a pacification, or at least unwillingness to fight, was reproached by the bastard of Arran, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, who said "he had no will to fight in his friend's cause, however just;" to

which Sir Patrick replied, "Bastard smaik, thou liest. I shall fight this day where thou darest not be seen," and rushed down the Blackfriars' Wynd, where this altercation had taken place, into the High Street. He was followed by Lord Montgomerie, eldest son of Eglinton, and others of his party. When Arran saw them coming, and that they were about to meet a stronger party of the followers of Angus, who had barricaded the closes on the south side of the High Street, and held the space opposite the entry of the Blackfriars' Wynd, he shouted "Save Sir Patrick!" William Douglas, Prior of Coldingham, brother of Angus, and David Hume of Wedderburn, his brother-in-law, on the same day, doubtless by concert, broke into the town at the Nether Bow, but before they had come up the High Street the fray was over. Sir Patrick and Montgomerie, who were in advance of their party, were first slain, and after them some three score and ten of the adherents of Arran, so that the High Street was cleared, and the fight got the name of "Cleanse the Causeway," perhaps another of the shouts heard in the heat of the medley, or it may have been the order given when the street was cleansed from blood. Arran, with those that were left, fled down a lane on the north of High Street, crossed the North Loch and escaped. Beaton, who had taken refuge at the altar of the Black Friars, is said by Pitscottie to have been saved by Gavin Douglas, who observed it would

be a shame to kill a bishop; but Leslie's account is more probable, that he too fled with Arran, or, according to Hume of Godscroft, on foot by himself to Linlithgow. Angus remained master of the Capital. In the Border counties David Hume of Wedderburn recovered possession of his own castle and of the Merse, although opposed for a time it seems by young Lord Hume, who, deserting the traditions of his house, desired the return of Albany.

The strained personal relations between the Queen and Angus had an important influence on the political position. He had not accompanied her to the Court of Henry VIII., preferring the society of a lady of Douglasdale, of the house of Traquair. Margaret, with the spirit of a Tudor, had not concealed her anger. She was determined at all costs on a divorce, for which an alleged pre-contract of marriage, if proved, was a valid ground by ecclesiastical law, which his adultery would not have been. Henry VIII., not yet determined on his own divorce, disliked the scandal, or perhaps thought that remedy should be confined to his own sex, and remonstrated with his sister. Angus met his injured wife on the Border in May 1517 when she returned to Scotland, but their reconciliation was formal, and they did not resume cohabitation. Margaret, finding she would receive no support in her suit from Henry VIII. or Wolsey, now turned to her old adversary Albany, and became as anxious for his return as she had been for his de-

parture. The French party, headed by Arran and Beaton, was naturally desirous he should return. Those who were neutral in the struggle between the Hamiltons and the Douglases, which was distracting and ruining the country, were of the same mind, as is strikingly shown by a poem[1] of Dunbar written about this time, as well as by the works of Sir David Lindsay,[2] composed at a later date.

At last, after much pressure, Albany left France. He eluded the English spies and ships by sailing round Ireland and landing at the Gareloch, on the west coast, on 19th November 1521, came to Edinburgh, accompanied by the Queen, who joined him at Linlithgow on 3rd December, received the custody of the young King then in the Castle, and called a Parliament for the 26th of that month. Angus and his brother George, who had fled from Edinburgh on the approach of Albany, now went or were sent to France,—a curious destination, probably explained by the enmity of Henry VIII. making England an impossible asylum. Gavin Douglas, however, took refuge in London, where, after pouring embittered and in part fictitious charges against Albany and the Queen into the ears of Henry VIII. and Wolsey, he died an exile in 1522.

The party of the Douglases was for a time dis-

[1] "Ane Orisoun quhen the gouvernour past in France."—Dunbar's Poems, Scottish Text Society Ed., p. 295.

[2] "The Complaynt of Schir David Lyndesay to the Kingis Grace."—Laing's Edition, i., p. 44.

persed. Albany was again sole Regent, and prudently tried to strengthen his position by attempting to gain the goodwill of Lord Dacre, the English Warden, while the Queen wrote to Henry VIII. in his favour. But he remained French at heart, and his restoration meant the revival of French influence in Scotland. Henry VIII. was not a man to be cajoled by words. He remonstrated bitterly, both in letters and through the mission of Chadworth a Friar Observant, with Margaret for her relations with Albany and her desire for a divorce; and he addressed a letter to the Scottish Estates, warning them that if Albany was not removed from the Regency he would declare war. They indignantly repelled his dictation, and in April 1522 a small English fleet of seven vessels commenced hostilities by ravaging the coasts of the Forth and seizing some Scottish ships near Inchkeith.

It is at this point that the period embraced in the present volume of the Exchequer Rolls ends. How soon and why Albany lost or threw away the advantages of his position are matters which lie beyond the present, and must be elucidated in the following volume.

Here it is only proper to remark that the scanty parliamentary records during the troubled period from 1513 to 1522, and the discrepancies and inaccuracies of Scottish contemporary historians, especially though not solely in dates, which, in the

case of Lindsay of Pitscottie, make an inexplicable confusion as to the order of the events he so graphically describes, render the accounts now published of much importance and interest. The light they afford is not so great as might be desired, and is thrown upon the minute details of the period more than on leading events. It may appear the dry light of the antiquarian rather than the bright colours of the historian, but it is derived from authentic contemporary records, and cannot be neglected by any future writer on this period of Scottish history. By such details we become familiar with the character of a nation and an epoch.

III.

The Principal Personages of this Period.

James V. was an infant under two years of age when these accounts commence, and was not yet twelve when they conclude. It is only traces of his infancy that we can expect, yet such traces have the interest which the little things of childhood possess, especially when the child is royal and his destiny tragic. We find him in the first notices of the present accounts, along with his younger brother Alexander, the short-lived Duke of Ross, under the care of his mother, until she was forced to surrender them to Albany at Stirling in August 1515. Afterwards he resided in the Castle of Edinburgh, which appears to have been thought the safest place

of custody. He was removed to Craigmillar or Dalkeith only when there was risk from the plague in Edinburgh. The Queen Dowager resided chiefly at Linlithgow or Stirling, and the Linlithgowshire account rendered by Andrew Crichton its Chamberlain on 4th July 1514, contains several entries relating to the royal household. Amongst these is the fee of £10, 8s. paid to Thomas Shaw, the principal cook of the King,[1] who is called the Queen's cook in another account,[2] and who, like the gardener of Stirling had served in the campaign of Flodden, where he had been taken prisoner and had lost £20, though, more fortunate than the gardener, he escaped with his life. There is also a delivery of wheat to Martin Hunter, the baker of the King and Queen.[3] In the Fife account of the same year, rendered by James Beaton, appear the fees of John Pantre the King's butler,[4] of David Lindsay the poet, the King's usher,[5] and of Thomas Forrester and John Inglis, his marshals.[6]

The Fife accounts show that Margaret and her sons occasionally visited Falkland, although only for short periods in summer or autumn.[7]

In the Edinburgh accounts for 1515, Janet Paterson, widow of Sir Alexander Lauder the Provost, who was slain at Flodden, is allowed credit for the price of two tunics, one of silk, and the other of

[1] Page 2.
[2] Page 53.
[3] Page 4.
[4] Page 8.
[5] Page 8.
[6] Page 10.
[7] Page 10.

crammosy velvet, bought for the King by his mother's orders,[1] and also for the price of the velvet used for the same, or possibly for two other tunics.[2] In the same year the Receivers-General, Sir Patrick Hamilton and the Dean of Aberdeen, are allowed credit for the fees of other officers of the King's household, viz., William Duly, James Craig, and Henry Mair, grooms of his Chamber, George Dempster an usher, Henry Dempster the steward, John Bisset a cook, who had a groom of the kitchen and a turnspit under him, Robert Muncur the caterer, William Balfour the janitor, and John Graham the trumpeter.[3] The two Princes had each a nurse. Christian Wylle[4] and Mariot Douglas[5] were the nurses of the King, probably in succession, and the former was pensioned in her old age. Catherine Fyn,[6] formerly nurse of Prince Arthur, was the nurse of the Duke of Ross, and under these were four "rokkaris of the cradle."[7] The King had also two other women servants[8] and a laundress, Mawes Atkinson.[9] The livery of Duly, Craig, Dempster and David Crichton, a servant in the King's pantry, is paid for out of the Edinburgh Customs in 1516,[10] and was made of 20 ells of French tanny, 10 ells of camelot, a cloth originally made of camel's hair, and 5 ells of cairsay

[1] Page 104.
[2] Page 107.
[3] Page 120, 122, 124.
[4] Pages 250, 322, 410.
[5] Pages 350, 459.
[6] Pages 175, 319, 413.
[7] Pages 120, 124.
[8] Page 202.
[9] Pages 287, 356, 465.
[10] Page 202.

or kersey, so called from the place of that name in Suffolk. William Duly is no doubt the "Willy Dillie" of Lindsay's verses in the Complaint :—

> "I tak the Quenis Grace, thy mother,
> My Lord Chancelare, and mony uther
> Thy Nowreis, and thy auld Maistres,
> I tak thame all to beir wytnes ;
> Auld Willie Dillie, wer he on lyve,
> My lyfe full weill he could discryve."

Duly and Craig were expelled from the Household in 1517 along with two other servants, but were allowed 5 merks till they could get other masters.[1] They were restored next year, for in the accounts of 1518[2] and again in 1522[3] they appear as valets of the King's Chamber at a wage of 4 merks a year. They had probably grown grey in the service, and it was found as cheap to retain them as to pension them. Duly must have died before 1529, when the Complaint was written. David Lindsay himself received a fee of £20 in 1514,[4] raised to £30 in 1516,[5] and to £40 in 1522,[6] as the King's usher, payments which mark his gradual rise in the service, and support the conjecture that he was the same person who served, with only £8, 16s. 8d. wages,[7] as groom of the stable of the King's elder brother Arthur, as was suggested in the last volume. In 1518 we begin to notice items which denote the King's advance in age, though he was

[1] Page 290.
[2] Page 355.
[3] Page 464.
[4] Page 8.
[5] Page 127.
[6] Page 462.
[7] xiii., p. 127.

not yet seven years old. His nurse still receives 100 merks a year, but there are no "rokkaris of the cradle," and the education which must necessarily begin early in the case of a Prince who might be called on to govern young had commenced. The cost of repairing the chamber in the Castle of Edinburgh where he was instructed is entered at £2, 12s.,[1] and his preceptor, Gavin Dunbar, had a salary of £100,[2] though he had to discharge it for £50. He had also a surgeon, Robert Kynnard, with a fee of £20, a barber, John Murray, with a fee of £10, and a tailor, who got £3.[3]

In the account of the Comptroller rendered on 3rd September 1517,[4] the expenses of the King and his household for thirteen calendar months and one day were £1169, 1s. 5d., besides £126, 19s. 2d. for spices and chandlery, and £69, 10s. 9d. for sundries.[5] In that rendered on 27th August 1518, the expenses of the King and his household for twelve calendar months, less seven days,[6] are entered at £1538, 10s. 2d., £131, 5s. 7d. for spices and chandlery, and £62, 5s. 5d. for sundries. No similar account was audited in 1519, 1520, and 1521, but in 1522 the same officer renders an account for three years and nine months, from which it appears that these expenses were for the year ending 1st September 1519, £1415, 4s.

[1] Page 350.
[2] Page 462.
[3] Pages 466–469.
[4] Page 106.
[5] Page 284.
[6] Page 348.

6d., for that ending 1st September 1520, £1880, 11s. 1d., for that ending 1st September 1521, £1574, 7s. 7d., and for the following nine months £1265, 5s. 10d., but to this has to be added for spices and chandlery £625, 10s. 10½d., and for sundries £217, 4s. 8d., during the same period of three years and nine months.[1] If these sums are added, the average expenditure on the royal household is in round figures about £127 per calendar month. This is exclusive of the salaries of Lord Drummond, who had the custody of the royal person before the arrival of Albany, and the three Lords, Borthwick, Ruthven, and Erskine, to whom it was entrusted by Albany, each of whom received £200 a year. William Keith, the Earl Marshall, is not mentioned in the accounts, and perhaps it may be an error of the historians to suppose he ever held the office of Custodier of the King. Sir Patrick Crichton, Captain of the Castle of Edinburgh, had two raised to four hundred merks a year during the King's residence[2] and there were various other royal servants, both military and civil.

We are struck by the moderation of these expenses and the precision with which the accounts are kept. This was probably due to the good stewardship of Robert Barton as Comptroller, and the necessity of keeping down charges on an exchequer which James IV. had exhausted, and which was during this period with difficulty replenished.

[1] Pages 456-7. [2] Page 349.

But it must be kept in view, of course, that the royal expenses were those of an infant, and that the Queen Dowager and Albany as Governor had for considerable portions of this period also to be maintained out of the Crown revenues. The accounts lend no support to the view which Margaret Tudor, always reckless in her accusations, threw out that Albany was careless or indifferent to the health or education of the King. The weakness in constitution and character which came to the surface at the close of the short life of James v. was due to the imprudent indulgence of his mother and not to any neglect or design of Albany.

Margaret Tudor leaves, as might be expected, marks of her wayward and self-willed course in the accounts, but does not appear so frequently as other leading personages. She was indeed hardly a leading personage. She was only a disturbing element in politics. Womanlike, she aspired to lead, but required to be led, and with headlong impetuosity threw herself and her grievances upon Angus, Henry VIII., Albany, Lord Dacre, and Wolsey, or quarrelled with them, as suited her caprice for the time. With the passions and the policy of a Tudor, her passions spoilt her policy and wrecked her life. She lived in a country and time in which a woman was seldom allowed to rule.

A few dates will explain the references to her in this volume. On 30th April 1514 she bore her posthumous son, Alexander, Duke of Ross, who, like

all her offspring except James v. and Margaret Douglas, died young, on 18th December of the next year. On 4th August 1514 she was privately married to Angus at the Chapel of Kinnoul in Strathearn. The appointment of Lord Drummond, the grandfather of Angus, who favoured the match, to the Chamberlainship of Strathearn,[1] as well as to the custody of Stirling Castle and the King, is a mark of the beginning of the connection which led to her marriage, though the appointment took place on 1st May 1514,[2] some months before the marriage.

Albany's Parliament, which met in Edinburgh on 12th July 1515, declared that the Queen had forfeited the Regency and guardianship by her second marriage, and on 4th August its decree was put into execution. She was deprived of her children, and forced to surrender Stirling Castle to Albany. She was herself closely watched, first in Stirling, then in Edinburgh, and afterwards in Linlithgow, to which she went under the pretence that she required to keep her chamber in anticipation of her approaching confinement. From Linlithgow she escaped to Tantallon in the end of August, where she remained till 23rd September. From Tantallon she fled across the Borders, and gave birth to Lady Margaret Douglas, the mother of Darnley, at Harbottle on 30th October. There she had a dangerous illness, but in the spring she recovered sufficiently to travel to London, where she came on

[1] Pages 239, 243. [2] Page 239.

3rd May 1516, and remained in or near her brother's court till 18th May 1517. The news that Albany was about to leave led her to return to Scotland, and as soon as she heard he had sailed, she crossed the Border and was received at Berwick in the middle of June by several of the Scottish nobles, La Bastie the Warden of the East March, and her husband Angus. But the coolness between her and Angus continued. It was observed that little attention was paid to him, which must have galled his proud spirit. They did not ever again live together as husband and wife.

The Queen's residence during 1513 and 1514 having been principally at Linlithgow or Stirling, the wages of her servants appear chiefly in the accounts of the Chamberlains of Linlithgow and Stirling, but also in those of Fife, from which we learn that she paid flying visits to Falkland from 13th to 25th October 1513, from 22nd to 24th July, and again from 17th to 20th October 1514, when she is expressly noted to have been at Perth.[1] The first of these entries is minutely dated "from dinner-time"[2] (a prandio) on 13th October, and it is a permissible conjecture that all these visits were on her road from Stirling to Perth to meet Angus or Lord Drummond, for which Falkland would be a convenient half-way house. A marked distinction occurs in the accounts

[1] Page 13. There appears to be some error or confusion in the statement, page 11, that she was at Falkland from "19th October to 13th October at dinner."

[2] Page 13.

of 1515. When payments were made on her mandate it is always specially noted that the mandate was "during her widowhood,"[1] or "before her contract of marriage,"[2] doubtless because the Auditors of Exchequer refused to honour her drafts, to use modern language, after she became the wife of Angus. In one instance, however, of a payment to Sir Patrick Crichton as Captain of the Castle of Edinburgh, the precept is said to have been signed by the Queen, the Governor, and the Lords of Council. This must have been after the arrival of Albany during the brief time they were on good terms, or possibly she signed it under compulsion.

The account of Fife, rendered by Beaton for two years on 7th August 1516, contains some curious entries relative to the Queen, and discloses a fact hitherto unknown in history. Beaton receives payment of £140 "for the expenses of two hundred persons in Falkland who remained along with the Chancellor," Beaton himself, "to resist the Queen in her violent and unjust actions."[3] He also fortified the palace, and the price is allowed him of "two cannons called 'pas volantis'[4] and of two others of smaller size, eight hackbuts, five barrels of the powder called gun powder, three culverins, five pounds of culverin powder, four crossbows and eight

[1] Pages 14, 102, 103, 104, 129, 155, 165, 242, 252, 407, 409.

[2] Page 70.

[3] Page 163.

[4] Pas Volantis were a kind of artillery possibly used for light carriage by horses. Liettré sub voce "*Volant*" 5 mentions "Artillerie volante nom donné autrefois à l'artillerie à cheval."

dozen bolts and six strings for these, six Leith axes, eight halberts, sixteen halbrekis, and the same number of steel bonnets."[1] In another entry[2] the garrison of 200 men is said to have been kept in Falkland for three weeks to prevent the Queen from besieging the Castle, and the expenses of a reduced force of 16 men is allowed for forty-six weeks. The 16 were probably those for whom the armour was provided. The period during which they formed the garrison was from 9th August 1514 to 28th June 1515, and the larger force of 200, the entry with regard to which is undated, probably occupied the castle at the time when Beaton was deprived of the Great Seal by force,[3] and was apprehensive of an attack on Falkland by the Queen or Angus, who about this time tried unsuccessfully to raise the siege of St Andrews Castle by Prior Hepburn.[4]

It has been asserted by Pinkerton, Tytler, and Burton that when the Parliament of 1515 decreed that Margaret should surrender her children, she had come from Stirling to Edinburgh and held the Castle, and a dramatic scene drawn by Pinkerton,[5] and coloured by Miss Strickland,[6] re-

[1] Page 164. [2] Page 165.

[3] Leslie's History, Scottish Text Society edition, p. 151.

[4] Lord Dacres' Letter, 27th November 1514. — British Museum MSS. Caligula B.i. 154.

[5] Pinkerton, ii. p. 140.

[6] Life of Margaret Tudor, in Miss Strickland's Lives of Queens of Scotland, i. p. 117. "The four peers went in solemn procession from the Tolbooth up to Edinburgh Castlegate. All the good town followed them on foot in immense concourse, to behold the exciting drama, in which the Queen and her little ones played the principal parts.

presents her as dropping the portcullis of Edinburgh Castle when first summoned to deliver up the royal infants. The date assigned for this scene by Pinkerton is "about 22nd July," but it is very improbable that Margaret was in Edinburgh Castle at that date, and the present Accounts do not lend any support to it. The story rests entirely on a letter from Lord Dacre on 1st August 1515 to the English Council, where an account of such an interview is no doubt given, but the letter does not state that she was in Edinburgh Castle. The speech ascribed to her in the same letter in which she claims the Castle as part of her conjunct infeftment proves that if the scene took place it must have been at Stirling, for Edinburgh was not included in her "conjunct infeftment."[1] It is not unlikely that she received a summons to surrender the children before Albany himself marched to Stirling, on 4th August, and her conduct in this scene is quite consistent with her character. During the year from May 1516 to May 1517, which she spent at her brother's Court in England, her name naturally disappears from the accounts. Nor does it again appear until the Fife accounts from 9th August 1518 to 26th February 1521, in which her old adversary James Beaton is allowed credit for £200 paid to her on the mandate of Robert Barton the Comptroller.[2] The last re-

[1] Great Seal Register, 1424–1513, No. 2721 (charter dated Edinburgh, 24th May 1503).

[2] Page 403.

ference to her is significant. In the Comptroller's own account rendered on 31st May 1522 he is allowed credit for the large sum of £6408, 1s. 4d. paid to her by the precept of the Governor and Lords of Council because of the failure to pay the rents of her lands held in conjunct infeftment, for which she pledged her right to these rents.[1] She had now joined the party of Albany, but could not get possession of her estates, which were in the possession of Angus. On 4th December 1521 she wrote to Dacre :—"My Lord Dacre,—I commend me to you, and wit ye that my Lord Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, is come for to do service to the King, my son, and to the realm, and to help me to be assured and obeyed of my living, which I have great need of; for there was never gentlewoman of my estate so evil-entreated and my living holden from me, as I have written to you many times of before."[2] She had quarrelled with Henry and Wolsey because of her desire to be divorced from Angus. Dacre treated her expostulations with the cool contempt so irritating to an impatient woman, and she transferred such influence as she had to the side of Albany. Whether there was any truth in the scandal which Henry and his ministers believed and circulated, that she contemplated nearer relations with Albany, and would have married him had

[1] Page 459.

[2] Brewer, Preface to State Papers of Henry VIII., i. p. 519.

she procured a divorce, is a point on which we cannot expect revelations from the accounts. His wife being still alive, it is improbable ; but it is evident that both in the matter of the divorce and her jointure Albany did all he could to help her. It is to this period that the curious and enigmatical picture in the possession of the Marquis of Bute at Cardiff[1] probably belongs. In it Margaret is represented *vis-a-vis* to Albany. Her face, similar to that in other portraits, shows the small mouth, sensuous chin, the singular upper lip turned up at both ends, and the large eyes which appear in the fat faces of the Tudors. Her portly frame reminds us of her brother. The jewels on her neck and finely chased waist-belt may be some of the presents she received from Henry or her father's legacy. Albany is also depicted as a man of goodly proportion, dressed in a rich robe, trimmed with fur. A handkerchief, covering a purse or possibly a document, is passing from the right hand of Margaret to the left hand of Albany, who holds a purse in his right hand. Some coins are scattered on the table, in the foreground of the picture, where there are also a round box with the lid open, an ink-horn, sealing wax, and feather pens. Behind Margaret, and half-concealed, but with three-quarter face, stands a third

[1] It is reproduced in Small's edition of the Works of Gavin Douglas, p. xvii, and in Pinkerton's Scottish Gallery, 1799. Through the courtesy of the Marquis of Bute and the kind aid of Mr Godwin, his librarian, I am enabled to give a fuller notice of this very interesting specimen of art history in Appendix III.

figure of a man, apparently a royal servant, with his finger pointing to Albany, or to a butterfly which flutters in the air between her and Albany. It is evident that the picture represents no love-affair, but some money transaction, possibly the handing over of the sum mentioned in these accounts in return for a mortgage on her estates. But for whom and why such a picture, with its satiric touch, was painted remains a mystery.

Albany, the Lord Governor, as he is styled throughout the accounts, is the central figure of this period in Scotland, though he only remained in it from 16th May 1515 to 8th June 1517, and from 19th November 1521 to October 1522, a little beyond the close of the present Accounts. He returned again to Scotland and landed at Kirkcudbright in September or early in October 1523, but left in July following, and "til us," says Leslie, "never again he turned."[1] We are enabled by the accounts to present a more minute description of his household and its cost, his pursuits and manner of life, than from any source hitherto available. The expenses of Lyon King of Arms are paid out of the Customs of Edinburgh in the account of 1515, "for the last time he went to the Governor in France and suffered shipwreck," from which it would appear that Cumming the Lyon King had crossed the sea more than once to urge Albany to come to Scot-

[1] Leslie, p. 198.

land. The exact date of Albany's arrival, 16th May 1515, is fixed by another entry,[1] and the discrepancy of dating his arrival on the 18th, as is done by some writers, is explained by the earlier date referring to his landing at Ayr, the latter at Dumbarton. Parliament met almost immediately on 12th July 1515,[2] and the Exchequer sat from 5th July to 2nd November.[3] At this Parliament the Earl of Moray, an illegitimate brother of the King, was admitted, as an important entry[4] shows, to the Earldom by the Governor and the Three Estates assembled in Parliament (*parliamentaliter congregati*). Most of the payments allowed at this audit naturally related to the expenses incurred before Albany came, upon the mandate of the Queen or the Lords of Council. The interest Albany took in sport is shown by the early occurrence of payments for falcons from Orkney and Shetland for his use, and the fee of a falconer in Galloway paid by his special precept.[5] The provisioning of his household was at once attended to, and salt pork and marts[6] were sent from Orkney for its use. From a later account it appears that claret and wine of Gascony had been furnished to him and his family (an expression which means his suite for his wife never came to Scotland) while in Brittany and on the sea before he landed in Scot-

[1] Page 163.
[2] Act Parl., ii. p. 282.
[3] Pages 112, Account of Baillies of Ayr; and p. 116, Account of Receivers.
[4] Page 150.
[5] Pages 72 and 75.
[6] Page 72.

land. The frequent recurrence of payments for his wine bills, generally claret, but also wine of Beaune and Gascony, show he had a Frenchman's taste for his native wine. When he went to sup with Margaret Crichton in Edinburgh he had his claret sent, and the Exchequer paid for it. The whole of his household expenses, amounting to £3403, 17s. 10d., for four calendar months from 1st July to 1st November 1515, are allowed in the audit of 2nd November. He paid a visit in this year to De La Bastie at Dunbar,[1] and ale was provided for his use. He had projected a tour, accompanied by the young King, to Ross, where the Bishop of Caithness had difficulty in holding the Castle of Dingwall and Red Castle[2] against the men of the Isles and other Highlanders, for fuel[3] was sent there in expectation of his coming, but more urgent business prevented him. The same entries recurring in subsequent years show that he still desired to visit that distant province, though he never in fact accomplished the journey. He was indeed too busily occupied in checkmating the Queen in the matter of the custody of her son, in protecting himself against the rival ambition of Angus and of Arran, in the invidious task of settling the ecclesiastical vacancies, and in defeating the plots of Hume, who, though instrumental in bringing him to Scotland, was prejudiced against him, as was reported by an imprudent speech

[1] Page 191. [2] Page 141. [3] Page 144.

Albany made when they met "Minuit præsentia famam," referring to the low stature of the Chamberlain. The Palace of Holyrood had been put in repair for his reception,[1] and he no doubt lived there while in Edinburgh for the Parliament and Exchequer of 1515. After the surrender of Stirling and the person of the King, Albany returned to Holyrood on 14th August, bringing the King with him. In the end of that month he assembled a large army on the Borough Muir and marched to the Borders to put down the rising of the Humes. By 12th September he had taken Hume Castle, and the Chamberlain having met him at Dunglas under a safe-conduct, was first thrown into a dungeon and then sent to Edinburgh under the custody of Arran. That unstable noble not only let his prisoner escape, but fled with him, and joined in a bond, executed by himself and Hume, of mutual offence and defence against Albany. Albany then went to besiege Hamilton Castle, the seat of Arran, but on the petition of his mother, pardoned him. Margaret and Angus had meantime taken refuge in England. But of these stormy events no direct traces appear in the accounts.

On 18th February 1516 Albany was at Linlithgow,[2] but in April he had taken up his residence in Falkland, and the accounts of his household there from 19th April to 31st August 1516 [3] are allowed to Beaton, who had paid them out of the revenue

[1] Pages 130 and 162.
[2] Treasurer's Accounts.
[3] Page 174.

of Fife, as well as the keep of his horses[1] but Albany himself appears to have left on 20th June.[2] Another entry[3] shows that he remained at Falkland from 1st to 12th September 1516. From the specialty and short time of this allowance it appears probable that he left Falkland on the latter date, and we know in fact that the Parliament or Council which condemned Hume and his brother, and at which Albany was undoubtedly present,[4] met in the latter part of that month, and their executions followed on 8th and 9th October. After this, Albany went to the Borders to carry out the forfeiture of the Humes by the seizure of their estates. He returned to Edinburgh, probably early in November, when the Parliament again met, distributed various lands belonging to the Humes amongst his adherents, and on 13th passed the important and singular Act by which his brother Alexander, a son of his father by a daughter of the Earl of Orkney, was declared illegitimate, and Albany next heir to the Crown.[5] At the same time he got the reluctant consent of the Estates for his return to France. As preparatory to this De La Bastie was named Warden of the Eastern Marches, and Alan Stewart, Captain of Milan, received the custody of Dumbarton Castle.

The payment of his wine from 1st March to

[1] Page 181.

[2] Page 178.

[3] Page 246.

[4] Buchanan says it met 24th September.—History, xiv. 7.

[5] Great Seal Register, 1513-1546, i. No. 111.

31st August 1516 [1] does not state when the wine was consumed, though it was entered in his household books, unfortunately not preserved, nor is any date given of the supper [2] at the house of Margaret Crichton, then one of the Custumars of Edinburgh. Crochet, the French Master of his Household, was present on 26th September, at the Exchequer audit at Edinburgh, for the period from 1st March to 31st August, and from the account then rendered by Jardine of Applegarth, the Comptroller, we learn that Albany had paid a visit to Perth [3] and also to Dunbar [4] in the autumn of this year. He did not sail for France till 6th June 1517,[5] and the expenses of his household from 1st to 12th September 1516 at Falkland were allowed to Beaton in his account of 1517.[6] Between 8th January and 18th February of that year he was at Falkland, and returned there on 24th March. A visit by him to Dundee finds its record in the accounts of the Custumars of that town between 24th July 1516 and 23rd July 1517, but as the whole cost for provisions and fuel was £17, 14s., and for lodgings and "belcheir" £5, it cannot have been of long duration.[7]

[1] Page 200. [2] Page 205.
[3] Page 216.
[4] Page 219.
[5] Page 292.
[6] Page 246.
[7] Page 265. Belcheir or "good cheer" is used by Chaucer in the "Shipmannis Tale":—

"For cosinage and eke for bel cheire
That he hath had ful often times here;"

and frequently in the Scottish Treasurer's Accounts about this period.

The freight of his horses to France was paid by the Custumar of Edinburgh,[1] and from the Treasurer's Accounts we learn that his falconer with hawks and merlyons followed or accompanied him.[2]

Four of his servants were put on board wages until his return by his express orders,[3] "usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia ad regnum." The use of the expression "Dei gratia," as well as the title "Majestas," occasionally applied to Albany, although not in the present Accounts, his calling De La Bastie "Our Warden," and above all, the solemn declaration of his being next heir to the Crown, were no doubt among the circumstances which gave rise to the rumour that Albany aimed at the Crown. The date of his return to Scotland towards the close of 1521 has been variously stated by historians. The precise date is probably supplied by an entry in the Comptroller's accounts audited in 1522, which shows that his expenses were paid from 3rd December 1521 to 31st May 1522.[4]

The accounts bring before us a considerable number of Frenchmen in his service, and show how expensive a governor he was for a country like Scotland, especially when the payments on his account are compared with those on account of the King and the Queen. Besides De La Bastie and

[1] Page 269.
[2] Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, i. p. 266.
[3] Page 289.
[4] Page 473.

his subordinates at Dunbar, there are notices of payments to Crochet,[1] Master of the Household in 1516, and Captain Janet,[2] a second Master of the household in the same year. Saturnino, his banker,[3] probably an Italian, Jacques Merchel, his secretary, and Captain Grosellis,[4] who received the custody of St Andrews in 1522, are also styled Master of the Household of the Governor.

A troop of six Italian actors (histriones) who are expressly called the Lord Governor's,[5] appear throughout these accounts, although there seems to have been a similar troop before his coming to Scotland. They receive £35 in 1516, and four of them who left in 1517 got a gratuity of £15 a-piece. The other two remained, whose fee is entered at £2, 14s. each a month, and they appear to have been after Albany's departure [6] added to the trumpeters, of whom there were five Italians and Scots. Vincent Paris and Julian Rockett [7] seem, from their names, to have been Italians. After his return the number was increased to six, and the pay of each was £38, 10s. a year.[8] In two of the accounts they are called Italian trumpeters,[9] but as the name of one of these is George Forrest, they were probably of mixed nationality, but had acquired the name of Italians from Albany having introduced men of that nation.

[1] Pages 175 214.
[2] Pages 262–265.
[3] Page 217.
[4] Page 473.
[5] Page 220.
[6] Page 285.
[7] Page 300.
[8] Page 424.
[9] Page 353.

There is difficulty in ascertaining the exact salary received by Albany as Governor, for the accounts do not contain all the payments made to him. But if the average is taken of four of these for which the periods are given from 1st July to 1st November 1515, from 1st March to 31st August 1516, from 12th October 1516 to 7th June 1517, and after his return, from 3rd December 1521 to 31st May 1822, the cost of his household per month was little short of £700, while the King's household expenses, we have seen, were at the rate of £127 per month. This did not include the wages of his servants or the fodder of his horses, or numerous payments for wine and sundries.[1] From the Treasurer's Accounts we learn also that on 28th August 1517, £617 was paid for furnishing the ships with which he went to France, and that a personal payment of £2250 was made to him. The whole sums drawn by him from the revenues of Scotland must therefore have been large, and can scarcely have increased his popularity. Yet up to the time when these accounts close, so great were the troubles caused by the dissensions amongst the nobles that the most impartial witness we have, the poet Dunbar, in a poem written in 1520 or 1521, ex-

[1] These Accounts prove that correct Household Books were kept by Albany, the King, and the Queen. There is, indeed, an entry of such Household Books being bought for the King and Albany, pp. 104–203; and the statement of the editor of the Household Books of James V., published by the Bannatyne Club in 1836, which begins in 1525, that "we have no evidence of the existence of such a record of an earlier date" is evidently erroneous.

presses what no doubt was a general feeling, that his return was desired :—

> " We Lordis hes chosin a chiftane mervellus
> That left hes ws in grit perplexite,
> And him absentis, with wylis cautelus
> Yeiris and dayis mo than two or thre."

From another allusion in the same poem—

> " Thy prudent wit we think thou hes abusit,
> Absentand the for ony warldly geir ;
> We yarn thy presens, bot oft thou hes refusit
> Till cum ws till, or yit till merk ws neir."

—it would seem that pecuniary considerations were at least amongst the motives which detained him in France.

If we attempt from the entries in the accounts to form an estimate of the character and conduct of Albany, we should conjecture that he was a man fond of pleasure and of sport, with expensive and luxurious habits, yet capable of active exertion ; that he came to Scotland, as Mary Stuart did fifty years later, accustomed to French fashions and modes of life ; tempted by the position of Governor and the chance of succession to the Crown ; but when the position became more perilous, as De La Bastie's murder showed, and the chance lessened as James grew older and stronger, he began to think the game was not worth the candle, and that life in France was more agreeable. He only returned for two short visits, and in the second, which lies beyond this period, his military failure in the siege of Werk, due partly

to himself and partly to the unwillingness of the nobles to support him, led him to abandon the attempt to govern Scotland. It must be reckoned in his favour that he promoted the interests of Scotland abroad, and that when James came to manhood and assumed the reins of power, Albany gave him steady support.

James Hamilton, first Earl of Arran, the rival of Albany from his royal descent, and of Angus from his position as a noble, is one of the most perplexing characters of the period, and any light is welcome which can be thrown upon his erratic life. In the preceding reign he was one of the ambassadors who concluded the marriage between James IV. and Margaret Tudor, and distinguished himself in the tournaments on the occasion of the marriage, as well as by his single combat with De La Bastie in 1507. To his prowess, royal blood, and services in this embassy he owed the title of Arran, and the appointment of Justiciar within its bounds. As was natural in an island Earl fond of adventure, he had taken part in more than one expedition of the navy which James IV. fostered with such loving care. He sailed with Wood and Barton to reduce the Hebrides, and commanded the expedition which James sent to the aid of his uncle Hans of Denmark against the Swedes. On his return from an embassy to France through England, he had been seized and detained by Henry VII. When released at the begin-

ning of the reign of Henry VIII., he continued to hold a high place in the esteem of James, who unfortunately entrusted him, instead of one of the more practical seamen in his service, with the command of the maritime forces sent of the fleet he had built to co-operate in the Campaign of Flodden. The ships had separate Captains, and Gordon of Letterfurry, a son of Lord Huntly, is sometimes called the Admiral, but Arran from his rank apparently had the chief command. Instead of fulfilling his instructions he crossed first to Carrick-Fergus, which he stormed to no purpose, then to Ayr, where his men played themselves for forty days,[1] and finally to France, in defiance of an attempt made by Sir Andrew Wood to supersede him before he set sail. When the Duke of Albany was summoned to Scotland after the death of James IV., he sent as his representatives, De La Bastie, Arran, Lord Fleming, and the Lyon King, who landed on the west coast on 3rd November 1513. At the Exchequer in Edinburgh on 14th July there is an entry in the Bute Accounts of a receipt by Arran for 46 pounds delivered to him in respect of his expenses "when he lay in the ships before Bute on his way to the King of France,"[2] which must refer to his voyage in the previous year. The largest of his ships the St Michael, the pride of Scotland, was sold by Albany in the Chatelet of Paris on 2nd April 1514 to the French King for 40,000

[1] Pitscottie. [2] Page 21.

crowns of Tours,[1] but the "James and the Margaret" returned, as we learn from the present accounts.[2] Although he connived at the escape of Hume the Chamberlain, who was his brother-in-law, Arran afterwards took part with Albany against that powerful clan, and next appears in the accounts in connection with his expedition to the Borders in the Autumn of 1517, to avenge the murder of his old rival in the lists, De La Bastie. He received from Barton, the Comptroller, certain corn and malt during the time of his government and residence at Edinburgh (tempore sui regiminis et residentie),[3] on the mandate of the Lords of Council, and £8, 9s. was paid for the freight and expenses of two cannons at the time when the Earl of Arran, Regent, was in the Castle of Eddrington. The cannons only went to North Berwick,[4] and were sent back from there to Edinburgh. Three scaling-ladders were also despatched to him for the siege of Wedderburn. The surrender of the Castles of the Humes and their adherents, and their flight to England, accounts for the return of the cannon. The title of Regent given to Arran, confirms the fact that for a short time he became virtually Governor of Scotland after the death of De La Bastie, though his position was

[1] Epistolæ Reg. Scot., i. p. 214. James Douglas, in his Memorial to Henry VIII., charges Albany with selling three ships and the jewels of the Scottish King to the French for 300,000 francs.—State Papers Henry VIII., iii. 1598.

[2] Page 144.

[3] Page 352.

[4] Page 352.

always contested and his power of short duration. He was also at this period nominated Warden of the Marches[1] in room of De La Bastie, and chosen Provost of Edinburgh. From a later account we learn that his natural son, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, was Custodier of the Castle of Hume, and received the large fee of £692 for its custody from 1st October 1518 to the end of May 1520.[2] The Castle of Wedderburn was provisioned by order of Arran, and was also held by Sir James Hamilton. The appointments to these offices naturally raised the jealousy of Angus, and the contest for the possession of Edinburgh and its chief magistracy led to the street fight of Cleanse the Causeway on 30th April 1520, in which the party of Arran was driven out of the town. Arran and his son James fled down a close, and seizing a collier's horse forded the North Loch at an obscure place. From an entry of a payment of £30 to prepare a ship for Arran to go on an embassy to the French King,[3] it appears possible that he went at this time to France to hasten the return of Albany, a fact hitherto unknown. If so, he came back with Albany. He was again one of the Council of Regency when Albany went to France in 1522. It had been more easy to gain him than Angus, for the Hamiltons, like the Stuarts, and unlike the

[1] Payment is made to him of £5, 6s. for riding the Marches on the day of truce (day trew) in 1522, p. 463.

[2] Page 460.

[3] Page 462.

Douglases, supported the French connection. He lived till 1529, but his intrigues with the Queen Dowager and Henry VIII., his apparent reconciliation with Angus, his conflict with the Earl of Lennox, whose slaughter, by his son Sir James, he lamented, and the part he took in the forfeiture of the Douglases when James emancipated himself from their control, lie beyond the period of this volume. Wolsey, a shrewd judge of men, seems to have grasped his character when he said "Angus was worth five Earls of Arran."

The name of Angus naturally appears less frequently in the Rolls. As husband of the Queen Mother he stood very near the Crown, which his ancestors had more than once attempted, but always failed to wrest from the Stuarts. His destiny was to make the last throw for the Douglases in the game in which the Crown was the stake. After his quarrel with the Queen, he still continued to represent his ancient and powerful family, and for a time was leader of the English party amongst the nobles. But throughout this period he was in opposition to the party in possession of the government, and it was not till after the final withdrawal of Albany that he secured his object and obtained the custody of the King, and through it the chief place in the government.

In the Accounts of Bute in 1514 for the previous year we find, however, an entry of a payment of £30 to Angus and a similar value in marts to his

grandfather old Bell-the-Cat.[1] The first of these payments is said to have been made under the Queen's precept, and possibly represents the commencement of their intimacy. The only other reference to Angus is the indirect one of the non-payment[2] in 1522 of the Queen's jointure from her estates, already noticed, which is described as due to the disturbance of the country, by which is really meant the conduct of Angus, who did all he could to prevent its payment.

The leading Churchmen of this period were Andrew Forman, Bishop of Moray and Archbishop of Bourges, who became during it Archbishop of St Andrews, James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, and Gavin Douglas, who after many struggles for preferment, through the influence of the Queen, after her marriage to his nephew Angus, at last obtained in 1516 the Bishopric of Dunkeld, of which he had to take possession by force. In 1522 he was compelled to take refuge in England, and in the same year he died an exile at London, continuing till his last hours to incite Henry VIII. against his native country. The name of Gavin Douglas does not appear in the Accounts, but the explanation of this omission is the same as the rarity of references to Angus. They were in opposition, and unsuccessful opposition, to the recognised government. Almost all the other Prelates of Scotland were devoted partisans of the French interest.

[1] Pages 21, 22. [2] Page 459.

The earlier portion of the life of Andrew Forman has been already traced by Mr Dickson in the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts, and by the present writer in the Preface to the last volume of the Exchequer Rolls. He died in 1522, and we catch some glimpses of his closing years in the present volume. From the account of the Granges of Dunbar, of which he was lessee in 1514, we learn that he still continued Bishop of Moray on 20th July of that year, for the account recites his pluralities, and styles him "Andrew, Archbishop of Bourges, Bishop of Moray, Commendator of the Monasteries of Dryburgh and Pittenweem in Scotland, and of Cottingham in England, and Tacksman of the Granges of Dunbar.[1] In the course of this year he became Archbishop of St Andrews as the result of a compromise of the rival claims, and through the powerful support he received from Leo x., Albany, and Hume the Chamberlain. On his appointment to St Andrews he resigned the Sees of Moray and Bourges and the Commendatorship of Dryburgh, but in 1517 he received from Albany the richer and more convenient Commendatorship of Dunfermline. James Hepburn, a brother of Prior Hepburn, was promoted to the See of Moray, the Prior himself received a pension of of 1000 merks out of the rents of Dunfermline, and his nephew became Prior of Coldingham. James Beaton got the Abbey of Arbroath of which James

[1] Page 43.

Douglas was deprived ; James Ogilvy, whose name frequently occurs in the present Accounts, that of Dryburgh ; a Hamilton, that of Kilwinning ; and a Gordon, kinsman of Lord Huntly, was made Bishop of Aberdeen. In this all-round distribution of the vacant benefices Gavin Douglas was alone left out in the cold, and we can understand the indignation of the Douglas, though unworthy of the Poet. As no further account for the Granges of Dunbar appears, it is probable Forman's tack came to an end by these farms falling within the Queen's Conjunct Infeftment, a view which is supported by another entry[1] in 1518, proving that Margaret Tudor received £81, 13s. 4d. from the Domain lands of Dunbar in part-payment of the rents due to her. Forman's possession of the lands had been combined with the holding of the Castle of Dunbar, and his brother Robert, the Dean of Glasgow, who acted as one of the Auditors of Exchequer and Commissioners to let Crown lands, handed over that fortress to De La Bastie on his arrival in Scotland. Robert also acted as Andrew Forman's agent in receiving various sums due to the Abbey of Dunfermline.[2] His eldest brother Sir John Forman continued to be the King's First Porter, as in the former reign, and his fee was paid by the Bishop out of the rents of Dunbar.[3] An entry in the same account of the payment of £20 for Ferquhard Macintosh is worthy

[1] Page 352.
[2] Pages 206 and 274.
[3] Page 43.

of notice, as showing that the head of the Clan Chattan,[1] who had rebelled against James IV. in 1491, and had been a prisoner at least since 1495, still languished in the dungeons of Dunbar. This captivity for so many years was a severer punishment than death to a Highland Chief. Archbishop Forman, who, as was noticed in the last volume,[2] had acquired the favour of Leo X. on a visit to Rome, had been kept in expectation of the Cardinalate which had been promised him by Julius II. as far back as 1511. He never attained that dignity, but was appointed Legatus a Latere [3] by Leo X. The carefully graduated hierarchy of the Roman Church was an admirable instrument, skilfully used, to preserve the loyalty and keep alive the ambition of the high ecclesiastics. Forman died just after the close of the present Accounts, and was buried at Dunfermline. He does not rank among the great prelates of Scotland, though it deserves to be noticed that he issued a series of reforming statutes relative to the Church,[4] which would have been more effective had they been enforced by his own example. A Scotchman by birth, he had become a foreigner in feeling and interest. The Letters of General Naturalisation of all Scotchmen in France, granted by Louis XII. in November 1513, were procured at his instance. They freed his country-

[1] Gregory's West Highlands, p. 21.

[2] xiii. p. lv,

[3] Great Seal Register, 1424-1513, No. 389.

[4] Robertson, Concilia, p. cclxxvi,

men from the odious "droit d'aubaine," and enabled them to hold offices and lands and to succeed to movable estate in France as if they were natives. But his chief aim in life was his personal and family aggrandisement.

James Beaton, who succeeded him in the Primacy, was during the period of these Accounts Archbishop of Glasgow. His early progress from step to step of the ecclesiastical ladder has been already traced in the Preface to the last volume, and the present notice is confined to the new matter supplied by the present one.

As ambitious, though not so avaricious as Forman, and a younger and more active man, Beaton naturally figures more largely in the present Accounts. He had been made Chancellor in or before the Parliament of 26th November 1513, as appears from the Rolls of Parliament,[1] and not in 1515, after the arrival of Albany, as has been stated by several writers, who have omitted to observe that he was then merely restored to the office. Immediately after the Queen's marriage to Angus, that nobleman and the Queen finding him at Perth forcibly deprived him of the Great Seal, which was given to Gavin Douglas. The Archbishop "in a fury," according to Leslie, occupied Edinburgh, and "of this spunk kindlet sik a low that Angus and the Quene tuke thaim to

[1] Act Parl., ii. p. 281, with which the Charter of 2nd October 1513, in the Great Seal Register, 1513–1546, No. 2, agrees.

thair fute and fled to the bordowris[1] of England," but they must soon after have returned to Stirling. On Albany's arrival, Beaton became again Chancellor, and was, as we have seen, gratified by the presentation to the rich Abbacy of Arbroath. During Albany's stay he took a large part in the government, and his conduct in the tumult which ended in the fight of Cleanse the Causeway has been already described. As Archbishop, he distinguished himself by the magnificence of his additions to the ecclesiastical buildings and his patronage of learning. Major dedicates one of his prefaces to him in the luxuriant eloquence of mediæval Latin. Soon after Albany's return in 1522 he was translated to St Andrews as successor to Archbishop Forman.

The Rolls in the present Volume enable us to fill in another aspect of his activity, and show the important part he played in the administration of the royal revenues. He appears throughout the Accounts as Chamberlain of Fife, though being a busy man, these were rendered and no doubt kept by his deputies, Andrew Matheson and Sir Lawrence Alexanderson. In the first, rendered on 2nd August 1514, he accounts for the large sum of £1186, 8s. 11d., besides corn and cain. He discharges himself by payments of certain customary ecclesiastical charges, the upkeep and repairs of the Castle of Falkland, the fees of certain officers, and the expenses of the Queen and young King when

[1] History of Scotland, Scottish Text Society's edition, p. 151.

at Falkland, leaving a balance of £283, 3s. 8d. He himself received £20[1] for the trouble of collecting the rents in "that disturbed time" and other £20 as his fee. The balance of the corn and other rents in kind expended for similar purposes was 6 chalders 5 bolls 3 firlots and 2½ pecks wheat, 8 chalders 2 firlots ¼ of a peck barley, 5 chalders 8 bolls malt,[2] 7 chalders 2 bolls and 3 firlots oats, 6 bolls oatmeal, one wild boar, four barrels of lard, 58 geese, 500 capons, and 769 poultry.[3] In his next account, of 7th August 1516, which is for two years, the debit side of his account is £1249, 10s. 9d., and the credit £1425, 13s. 2d., leaving a deficiency of £176, 2s. 5d.[4] The deficiency was caused by the heavy expenditure for the fortification and garrisoning of Falkland against the Queen already referred to. But the year 1515 must have been a good harvest in Fife, for Beaton is able, by sales of corn to realise £284, 13s. 4d., out of which he was allowed £66, 16s. 10d. in payment of the deficiency in money rents, leaving a balance remaining in his hands of £207, 16s. 5d.[5] There was also a considerable sum in suspense from the augmentation of the feu-farms, amounting to £243, 2s., for three years preceding the account for which the farmers were to be summoned. From this account[6] we learn that there had been an audit appointed at Perth, to which the Rolls were sent, but which

[1] Page 7. [2] Pages 13, 14, 15. [3] Page 16. [4] Page 164. [5] Page 182. [6] Page 174.

had not been held, doubtless owing to the disturbances consequent on Beaton being deprived of the Great Seal. In the next account, in 1517, the balance had much improved, and was in money £569, 3s.,[1] besides a small amount of victual, although the rents of Fife had to bear some of the expenses of Albany's visits to Falkland. This improvement was due to the levy of the grassums and entries of the tenants in feu-farms. In 1518 the balance in money had risen to £686, 12s. 11d.[2] besides corn, and in the last account, rendered on 26th February 1522, for three years, it was substantially the same.[3] It has been thought worth while to follow these accounts, with some minuteness, at the risk of tediousness, in order to show their accuracy, and also that Fife was one of the most productive parts of the royal estates, in part because of its agricultural fertility, but largely owing to the system of feu-farming adopted there.

Beaton and the leading ecclesiastics of this time have been severely judged. Their character indeed was very different from that of the apostles, of whom they claimed to be successors, and whose virtues they are still believed by some to have transmitted. But they were often the most capable men of business of their age, and if they amassed wealth it was because they had the peculiar talents necessary for making and keeping money. In Beaton's

[1] Page 249.
[2] Page 320.
[3] Page 414: the exact balance was £548, 13s. 2d.

case there is no sign, as we have seen in Andrew Stewart, Bishop of Caithness, and some other officials, of unfaithfulness in discharge of his duty as a Royal officer.

The amount of business Beaton discharged must, even when aided by deputies, have been enormous. He had to administer his own See and the estates of the Abbey of Arbroath. Besides the offices of Chancellor and Chamberlain of Fife, he served constantly as an Auditor of Exchequer and a Commissioner for letting the Crown lands. Not content with ecclesiastical and civil duties, we have found him prepared to head the garrison of Falkland, and marching with his followers to Edinburgh, ready to fight, though forced to fly at the fray of Cleanse the Causeway. But Flodden had given a severe lesson. The times were changing, and even the Church changed with the times. Although his nephew David the Cardinal fortified his castle at St Andrews, he died without striking a blow. James Beaton was the last of the martial prelates of Scotland.

Alexander, Lord Hume, whose long life was traced in the last volume, appears in this volume of the Rolls only as witness to Charters in 1511 and 1512,[1] and in the Account he rendered as receiver of the Forest of Ettrick on 14th July 1514 from 30th July 1513.[2] Before the next audit on 30th July 1515, the intrigues of Lord Dacre and the Queen-Mother had led Hume, who had been instrumental in the

[1] Pages 147 and 317. [2] Page 16.

recall of Albany to Scotland, to go over to the English interest, and plot with the Queen and Angus against the Regent. By an agreement on 11th May 1515 between him and the Queen, he was to receive 3000 merks on condition of supporting her and Angus. He had refused, when ordered by Albany at the close of the Parliament in the end of July, to arrest Sir George Douglas, the brother of Angus, and fled from Edinburgh to Newark, attended by a single servant. On 24th August he wrote to Dacre with an urgent postscript, "Gyff ever your master would take his tym of Scotland, now or never."[1] No help came from England, and Hume, after razing his own castle to the ground[2] to save it from Albany, fled across the Border, where he was well received by Dacre. Albany offered terms, and induced Hume to meet him at Dunglas, where he was thrown into a dungeon, and released only on condition of going into exile for three years. Albany entrusted him to the custody of his brother-in-law Arran, and that nobleman not only connived at his escape, but went with him[3] from Edinburgh to Wooler.

On 15th October 1515, Angus, Arran, and Hume entered into a mutual bond against Albany, and to deliver the King and the Duke of Ross from his custody. In April of the next year, the English

[1] Pinkerton, ii. 466.

[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. p. 850.

[3] State Papers, Henry VII., p. 113.

King still offering no substantial aid, Angus and Hume became reconciled to Albany[1] through the mediation of Forman, whose claim to the Archbishopric of St Andrews he had favoured, and returned to their estates, but Hume having, along with his brother William and Ker of Ferniehirst, with singular rashness a second time put himself in Albany's power by attending the Parliament which met in Edinburgh on 15th September, they were seized, tried for treason, and found guilty. The Humes were executed on 8th and 9th October, and their heads placed on the walls of the Tolbooth.[2] Ker escaped. The charge of treason at Flodden, though made by popular rumour and adopted by some historians, was unfounded, for the Humes left as many dead on the field as any other family. But the intrigue with Dacre was beyond dispute, and might well be deemed treason by Albany and his friends. The real cause of the fall of the Humes is given by Major: "I often say to my own countrymen that there is naught more perilous than unduly to trust great houses, and most of all if their territory be in the extremities of the kingdom, or the men themselves are high-spirited, for the Borderers are constantly practised in active exercise, and the life of a soldier is natural to them, and so they come to

[1] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. 1759.

[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., ii. 2487. David Hume's History of the Family of Hume of Wedderburn states that Hume had a safe-conduct from Albany.

place their life in arms, and judge they shall be able to find an escape from their enemies in time of need. . . . More than four years from the present writing we saw the Lord Hume, for a like cause, lose both his property and his life."[1] Major gives as other instances the fall of the Earls of March, Douglas, and Ross. Nor were these to be the last examples. The Douglases of the Angus line and the Hepburns, who from Lords of Hailes became Earls of Bothwell, and from friends had become rivals of the Humes, were to climb to a still giddier height before the fall of Angus, the spouse of a Queen-Dowager, and of Bothwell the consort of a Queen-Regent. The account now presented, as well as those in the former volume, shows how powerful Hume had become. Besides being Great Chamberlain he had accumulated the Wardenships of the Middle, East, and West Marches. He had a fee of £300 for the latter offices, £40 for his fee as Chamberlain, and £16 as Keeper of Newark, while as Receiver of the Forest of Ettrick he got £80 for collecting the rents.[2] That Forest was part of the Queen's Jointure, or Conjunct Infeftment, which accounts for almost all the entries in the discharge side of the single account rendered for it having been made by authority of the Queen. Several of the payments were made to the Queen's servants: amongst them, two of

[1] Major, History of Greater Britain, vi., ch. 18.

[2] Page 16.

£40 to Alexander Crawford, Preceptor of St Anthony at Leith, as her Almoner. The whole receipts of the Forest amounted to £2781, 12s. 9d.,[1] of which £108, 16s. 1d. was arrears, but only £18 of this seem to have reached the Queen's purse. The rest was spent in fees of officials, or remitted to the tenants, or allowed to the accountant himself on account of failure in rents.

In the Preface to the last volume the history of the family of the Bartons or Bertons, of their founder John, a merchant-trader of Leith, and his son Andrew, the famous sea-captain, was traced.[2] Another, probably the youngest son Robert, is a conspicuous figure in the present Volume. He had taken part in the last reign in some of the seafaring enterprises of his brother Andrew, and had provided the crew for "The Cuckoo," which conveyed Perkin Warbeck to Ireland. He had also served the Danish Monarch.[3] Returning to the Scottish Royal service, probably as a merchant-trader, he acquired the lands of Over Berntoun or Barnton, which included the village of Cramond in Midlothian, by gift from James IV. in 1507, and those of Balhengie, Ardester, and other lands in Dumbartonshire, and also the barony of Kirkbuddo in Forfarshire,[4] by purchase from the Earl of Crawford in 1508.[5] His

[1] Pages 17–19. "My forest of Ettrick," Margaret wrote to Henry VIII., "ought to bring me in 4000 merks yearly, and I shall never get a penny.

[2] xiii., Preface, p. clxxvi.

[3] Wegener Danish State Archives.

[4] Great Seal Reg., 1424–1513, No. 3198.

[5] Ib., Nos. 3647–8.

skill in accounts probably recommended him for the office of Comptroller, which we find him holding from 1516 to the close of these Accounts, and as such he renders his accounts on 3rd September 1517, 27th August 1518, and 21st May 1522,[1] from which we can correct the statement of Crawford in his Officers of State that he only became Comptroller in 1524. During the same period he also acted as Custumar of Edinburgh, and was constantly a Commissioner for leasing the Crown lands. The wages of the Comptroller and five servants, including horse money for a year, as appears from one of these accounts, were £170, 10s. One of the risks to which a Comptroller was exposed is shown by an allowance made to him of £23 for "fals plakkis negligently received by him." That he still took part in naval affairs is perhaps indicated by an entry, in the Account of his predecessor Jardine of Applegarth, of salt marts and pork delivered to him to provision the King's ships at Dumbarton and Dunbar, and by a reference to 500 merks allowed him in 1522, that sum having been taken by the Spaniards when the Black Bark of Abbeville,[2] belonging to him, was captured. Barton stated that this money had been sent by him to the Governor in this vessel, which shows both that remittances were made to Albany when out of Scotland, and that Barton was in his confidence, as might be inferred from his holding the

[1] Pages 279, 344, 451.

[2] Page 464.

office of Comptroller during Albany's government. On 6th March 1529 he became Lord High Treasurer and Master of the Mint. He died in 1538, leaving a son, John, who took the name of Mowbray, from his marriage to the heiress of Barnbougle. Barton was on friendly terms with Margaret Tudor, who calls him "my faithful Comptroller John Barton," and acknowledges she was indebted to him "for very sustenance."[1] James Douglas describes him as "ane very pyrett and sey-revare Comptroller." There seems little doubt he was a good public official, but an official of Albany could not be good in the eyes of Douglas.

IV.

Some Minor Historical Persons who appear in the Accounts.

Some minor historical characters or persons occasionally mentioned in the Accounts, and known in history, deserve to be brought on the stage to enable us to realise the social and political condition of Scotland between 1513 and 1522. I shall notice the references to a few members of the nobility, or of noble families, who played a secondary, though not unimportant, part at this period; to some of the men of letters of

[1] Brit. Mus. MS. Caligula, B. i.

a time when Scotland was passing through the Renaissance to the Reformation; and lastly, to the rise of the new professions of Law and Medicine, which were both to become so learned, and the former so powerful in its future annals. A brief reference to the position of women engaging in business and holding offices, illustrated by examples from the Rolls or other record sources in the beginning of the 16th century, may perhaps not be deemed out of place in a Preface written towards the close of the 19th century, of which it is one of the new characteristics that women are beginning to take the further step of entering the professions.

The Highlands of the North and West were kept, we have seen, in subjection to the Royal authority greatly owing to the influence of the Earls of Argyle and Huntly, who were slowly but surely rising to the position which gave the chief of the former House the name of "The Macallum More," and the head of the latter, that of "The Cock of the North."

Colin Campbell, third Earl of Argyle, continued the hereditary policy of his grandfather Archibald, Chancellor of Scotland under James III., and his father Archibald, both Chancellor and Master of the Household of James IV., by supporting the Royal authority in the Western Highlands and Isles, and thereby increasing his own estates and influence. He succeeded after his father's death at Flodden,

and undertook to put down the rebels of Argyle.[1] For this purpose he was granted the custody of the castles of Dunoon, Cowal, and Cairnbulg in Mull.[2] An allowance was also made him for keeping eight prisoners, as pledges no doubt, in these castles.[3] This method of holding a chief or his eldest son as a hostage was a favourite and sometimes successful method of taming the wild clans and their fierce heads. Another mode of winning over the clans was by granting protection to the loyal chiefs, as was done in the case of John M'Ian of Ardnamurchan and others, who are described as "servants to Colin, Erle of Argyle." In respect of the disturbances in Kintyre consequent on the defeat at Flodden, he was freed from accounting for the rents of that Lordship for the ten years from 1511 to 1521, upon his statement that he[4] could not recover them, and his promise that he would faithfully collect them in future. It is specially noted that this promise was given by proxy, as he could not attend the Exchequer in person,[5] being probably engaged in the arduous task he had undertaken. He was able to account for part of Glendaruel, a portion of the lands of Dunoon, for one term's rents before Flodden, and after it for nine years and one term. Roseneath, now one of the most valuable portions of the Argyle estates, had been set to his father in

[1] Page 392.
[2] Pages 418, 419.
[3] Page 419.
[4] Pitcairn Criminal Trials, i. p. 238.
[5] Page 419.

feu-farm, and the feu-duties were paid. But of certain of the rents due, a remission was made for three years and one term, being the period of Albany's absence in France.[1] Argyle was Justiciar of Scotland, and as Master of the King's Household, an office which must have been chiefly titular, he received eight lasts of herring, probably for the Royal use, in 1516.[2] He was married in his father's lifetime to Lady Janet Gordon, daughter of Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, so that the representatives of the Royal interest in the West and North Highlands were closely connected. Both possessed an authority in their Highland homes which was almost regal.

Alexander, third Earl of Huntly, one of the few nobles who saved their lives at Flodden, became the King's Lieutenant north of the Forth. In the present volume he renders an account for the Earldom of Moray, of which he was Chamberlain in 1514,[3] 1515,[4] and 1516,[5] through his Deputy, John Calder, a hereditary servant of the Gordon family. After 1516 Moray disappears from the Accounts, owing to the admission of James Stewart, a bastard of James IV., to the Earldom in the Parliament of 1517. Huntly was also Lessee or Tacksman of the Lordships of Brechin and Nevare, and renders his account for their tack-duties during the whole period of the Accounts. A portion of these were employed in payments to the religious houses of

[1] Page 418.
[2] Page 194.
[3] Page 27.
[4] Page 67.
[5] Page 132.

Cupar, Brechin, and Restennott, and the balance was accounted for to the Comptroller. He was besides Receiver for the Lordships of Strathdee or Deeside and Cromar, which are accounted for to the Comptroller throughout these Accounts.[1] Huntly was Hereditary Sheriff both of Inverness and Aberdeen, and as such we find him paying over to the Comptroller in 1518 the escheat of Hay of Ardendrach, Mowat of Balquille, David Lyon, and their accomplices, for the murder of Alexander Bannerman of Watterston.[2] His brother, Adam Gordon, had married the heiress to the Sutherland estates,[3] and Huntly himself seems, from a reference in this volume,[4] to have held for a time the Chamberlainship of Ross and Ardmanach. But that office was afterwards conferred on the Earl of Athole,[5] and passed to Janet, Dowager Countess of Athole.[6] The entries in the accounts of the Earl and Countess of Athole as Chamberlains of Ross enable us to correct a statement of Douglas in his *Peerage* relating to the Athole family. Countess Janet does not appear in his genealogy, but she must have been the widow of John Stewart, first Earl of Athole, who died in 1512, or of John, the second Earl, who perished at Flodden; probably of the latter.[7] John, the third Earl, held the Earldom

[1] Pages 78, 151, 324, 366, 424.
[2] Page 346.
[3] xiii. p. lxxxvii.
[4] Page 384.
[5] Page 302, 19th Aug. 1516; 2nd Aug. 1518.
[6] Page 380.
[7] John, the second Earl, is said, both by Douglas and Crawford in their Peerages, to have married, firstly, Beatrix, daughter of Archibald, fifth Earl of Douglas, and secondly, Eleanor, daughter of William, Earl of Orkney.

from 1513 to 1547. John, the second Earl, is said by Douglas to have married Lady Mary Campbell, daughter of Archibald, second Earl of Argyle, and perhaps the mistake is as to her christian name. Huntly himself married, as his first wife, Lady Janet, daughter of John, first Earl of Athole. It will be again observed how closely the ruling families were connected by intermarriage. This connection probably explains a somewhat obscure entry in the Rolls of 1521,[1] which refers to a surrender of the Lordships of Ross and Ardmanach by John, formerly Earl of Athole, first to Alexander, Earl of Huntly, and "now to the Countess of Athole, relict and executrix of the said Earl." Why the Earl of Huntly should have been interposed between the late Earl of Athole and his widow it is not, however, easy to understand.

John, first Lord Drummond, already an old man at the commencement of these Accounts, had taken through life a position beyond his rank as one of the smaller barons, owing to the relations of his family with the Royal House through Anabella, the wife of Robert III., and with several noble families. He appears in the Accounts as Chamberlain of Strathearn,[2] to which he was appointed by the Queen in room of Peter Scott in 1514.[3] To his original lordship of Stobhall on the banks of Tay, near Cargill, he had added the nucleus of what afterwards became the Earldom of Perth, and he had also

[1] Page 384. [2] Pages 25, 239, 281. [3] Page 25.

built the original keep of Drummond Castle about 1487.[1] The offices of Seneschal or Steward and Coroner of Strathearn, in the abeyance of the old earldom, gave him the chief power in that district, and he distinguished himself both in military and diplomatic affairs during the reign of James IV. The family historian, Lord Strathallan, is probably right in describing him as a general favourite. The beauty of his daughters led to the sad and still unexplained fate of Margaret, mistress of James IV., who, with her sisters Euphemia, wife of Lord Fleming, and Sibilla, died on the same day in 1502. Another daughter, Elizabeth, married George, Master of Angus, eldest son of Bell-the-Cat, and was mother of Archibald, sixth Earl of Angus. Beatrice married James, first Earl of Arran, who was thus, by his wife, uncle of his rival. Near kinship or affinity sometimes led to jealousies and feuds instead of friendship and alliances. The remaining daughter, Annabella, became the wife of William, first Earl of Montrose. Lord Drummond had abetted the unfortunate match of his grandson Angus with Margaret Tudor, and he took part in their revolutionary proceedings at Perth in 1514, when Beaton was deprived of the Great Seal, and Cumming, the Lyon King, who had summoned Angus before the Council, was struck by Lord Drummond. For this offence Lord

[1] Macgibbon and Ross, Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, i. p. 285.

Drummond was, after Albany's return, sent to Blackness Castle, and was tried and condemned to death by Parliament on 15th July 1515, but having made peace with Albany, he was pardoned, though a portion at least of his estates was escheated, and was not restored till 1537.[1] He died at Drummond Castle in 1518 or 1519. The references to him in the Rolls illustrate the events of the latter part of his life. At the audit on 15th July 1516, Peter, the son of Patrick Scott, Chamberlain of Strathearn, who had been appointed to the office by Albany, was discharged in respect of the rents for Whitsunday and Martinmas 1514, for which Lord Drummond, who had superseded Scott before Whitsunday 1514, was to be summoned.[2] In the account audited on 28th July 1517, Lord Drummond, who had now been restored to the office of Chamberlain, accounts for the rents of these terms.[3] He compounded with the auditors for the balance due by him of £407, 11s. 8d. by a payment of £200 to the Comptroller, and an allowance made to him of £207, 11s. 8d. for his fee as Keeper of the Castle of Stirling and the person of the King, as well as for "certain other causes moving the auditors,"[4] which doubtless means the terms of his arrangement with Albany. In the Audit of 1522 Peter Scott again appears as Chamberlain of Strathearn,[5] and renders the account from 4th August 1518. This probably

[1] Great Seal Register, No. 1556.
[2] Page 125.
[3] Page 239.
[4] Page 243.
[5] Page 390.

fixes the date of Lord Drummond's death, which Douglas states in his *Peerage* as having occurred in 1519, but without voucher for that date.

The two Gavin Dunbars, scions of the great but fallen House of Dunbar, Earl of March, both appear in the Rolls. The elder was at this period Archdeacon of St Andrews, and Clerk both of the Council and of the Register, offices which he had held in the preceding reign.[1] He acted as an Auditor in 1517[2] and 1518,[3] and as a Commissioner for letting Crown lands both when Archdeacon of St Andrews and after his elevation to the See of Aberdeen.[4] As he is still styled Archdeacon in the Crown Rentals of 16th July 1518,[5] we are able to correct the date of his appointment to that See, which has sometimes been placed in June of this year, but which really took place not earlier than the end of July. The heraldic ceilings of the Cathedral of Machar at Old Aberdeen were one of the many works of this Prelate, and the learned editor of the Lacunar Aberdonense assigns 1520 as their date, and conjectures that Cumying of Inverallochy, the Lyon King, was consulted as to the blazonry.[6]

His nephew and namesake, the younger Gavin, who became so famous as Archbishop of Glasgow and Chancellor, the far-sighted Prelate through whose

[1] Page 117.
[2] Pages 260 and 279.
[3] Page 344.
[4] Page 500.
[5] Page 487.
[6] Sir W. Geddes, p. 16 of Lacunar Aberdonense. New Spalding Club.

influence the Court of Session was at last instituted in 1532, appears only once in the Accounts as receiving £50, one-half of his fee as Preceptor of the King. He is also mentioned in the Treasurer's Accounts, where he is called the King's Master, and received on 16th February 1517 nine pounds to buy necessaries for the King's chamber, and three pounds for 'expenses made by him in reparaling it' on 28th August 1517. It was this office which led to his subsequent rise. In his as in other cases, the tutor of the youth became the counsellor of the manhood of the Prince.

Two notable members of the Hamilton family, closely related to its head, appear, as might be anticipated, in the Accounts—Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kincavil, the bastard brother of Arran, and father of Patrick Hamilton the martyr, and Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, the bastard son of the same Peer. Both had been legitimated. The passage between them at Cleanse the Causeway, where Sir Patrick refuted his nephew's reproach of cowardice by his death, has been already referred to. Sir James lived to be the friend and a trusted counsellor of James v., but died on the block in 1540 on a charge of high treason. The king is said never to have forgiven himself for this death, which was one of the causes of the melancholy of the last years of his life. In the Rolls, Sir Patrick appears chiefly as Custodier of Blackness Castle, and for a short time between

3rd August 1513 and 1st November 1515 as one of the Receivers-General, along with James Kincragy.[1] He was allowed £50 in the accounts of 1518 for the custody of George Douglas, the brother of Angus, in Blackness Castle.[2] Sir James was sent in charge of George Douglas when he was exiled to France in 1517,[3] and after the seizure of the castles of the Humes by his father, Arran, in 1518, was given the custody of Hume and Wedderburn, his fee for which from 1st October 1518 to June 1520 appears in the accounts.[4] The enmity between the two illegitimate kinsmen is perhaps explained by Sir Patrick having been put in the entail of the estates of Arran after Sir James. Both, in spite of Sir James's charge against his uncle, seem to have had the hot blood and uncertain temper of the Hamiltons.

Robert Borthwick, possibly a relative of Lord Borthwick, one of the King's custodiers, continues, as in the former reign, to be the practical head of the Artillery, and his position became more important through no successor being appointed to Lord Sinclair as titular Master of Artillery.[5] He received wages as founder or maker of cannons,[6] and for guarding the King, along with six other artillerymen, in the Castle of Edinburgh from June 1517 to March 1521.[7] The rents of

[1] Page 116.
[2] Page 351.
[3] Page 351.
[4] Page 460.
[5] Pages 18 and 32.
[6] Pages 8, 105.
[7] Pages 283, 349, 458.

half of the Mains of Balincreif were remitted to him for his services to James IV. and James V.[1]

There was not the same activity in the making or purchase of artillery as in the reign of James IV. Still, we meet with notices of serpentines and culverins being bought towards the close of James IV.'s reign by the Bishop of Caithness for the defence of Dingwall Castle and Redcastle,[2] and of *pas volantis*, culverins, and bombards, with the necessary powder, being provided by James Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, for the defence of Falkland,[3] and also of five "serpentines" bought in Ayr.[4] There is a curious reference to the oxen required to draw the guns, in the compensation paid for sixteen oxen, two teams of eight, the usual number for a plough, which had perished at Flodden.[5] Two cannons were sent to North Berwick[6] for the use of Arran in his expedition against the Humes, but were returned to the Castle of Edinburgh, and six "falcons" were despatched to Albany when he advanced to the Border in 1522.[7] It may be presumed that it was partly the terror of these new machines, as they were commonly called, which led to the speedy surrender of the castles of the Humes.

As William Dunbar was the representative poet of the reign of James IV., so was Sir David Lyndsay in

[1] Pages 185-6, and p. 184.
[2] Page 141.
[3] Page 164.
[4] Page 188.
[5] Page 320.
[6] Page 352.
[7] Page 463.

of that of James v. The life of Gavin Douglas fell between the two periods. His ornate and learned verse, though some have thought it superior as poetry, is certainly less characteristic than that of either his older or younger contemporary. The period with which we are concerned, and the reign of James v. generally, was a less poetic age than that of his predecessor. The prophecy of Lindsay, that Bellienden would excel Quintyn and Kennedy, the poets of the preceding generation, was a sign of the decline of poetry. History and the classical authors were now more studied, and such poetry as was produced was the offspring of these studies rather than of natural genius. It was indeed a time of great learning amongst the circle, no doubt limited, of Scottish scholars, who not only translated the classics earlier in some cases than the English, but used Latin almost as if it were their mother-tongue. Of a few of these poets and scholars this volume of the Rolls affords incidental notices.

The notices of the gradual rise of Sir David Lyndsay in the Royal service, which the Accounts furnish, have been already referred to. It is from his poems rather than from such sources as those with which we are here dealing that we get the liveliest picture of the minority of James v. The most painstaking antiquarian research only brings to light the skeleton of a past age. The contemporary poet makes it live again and

illuminates it by a flash, as when Lyndsay tells of his employments at the Court of the infant King:—

"Quhow, as ane chapman beris his pak,
I bere thy Grace upon my bak,
And sumtymes strydlingis on my nek,
Dansand with mony bend and bek.
The first sillabis that thow did mute
Was Pa, Da, Syrr; upon the lute
Than playit I twenty spryngis, perqueir,
Quhilk wes gret piēte for to heir.
Fra play thow leit me never rest,
Bot jynkartoun thow lufit ay best;
And ay, quhen thow come frome the scule,
Than I behuffit to play the fule."[1]

And in another passage:—

"Quhen thow wes young, I bure thee in myne arme
Full tenderlie, tyll thow begeuth to gang,
And in thy bed oft happit thee full warme,
With lute in hand, syne, sweetlie to thee sang;
Sumtyme in dansing, feiralie I flang,
And sumtyme, playand farsis on the flure,
And sumtyme, on myne office takkand care;

"And sumtyme, like ane feind, transfigurate,
And sumtyme, lyke the greislie gaist of Gye;
In divers formis oft tymes disfigurate;
And sumtyme, dissagyist full pleasandlye.
So, sen thy birth, I have continewalye
Bene occupyit, and aye to thy plesoure;
And sumtyme, Seware, Coppare, and Carvoure.

"Thy purs maister and secreit Thesaurare
Thy Yschare, aye sen thy natyvitie,
And of thy chalmer cheiffe cubiculare."

The present Accounts design Lyndsay always "Ostiarius" (Usher), but in the Treasurer's account

[1] The Complaynt to the King, lines 87 to 98.

he is called "Keepare of the Kingis person."[1] These verses show what his actual duties were.

In another poem he describes the revolution which, more than once attempted, at last succeeded, three years after the close of this volume :—

"The Kyng was bot twelf yeirs of aige
Quhen new rewlaris come, in thair raige
For Commounweill makand no cair,
Bot for thair proffeit singulair,
Imprudentlie, lyk wytles fuilis,
Thay tuke that young Prince frome the scullis,
Quhare he, under obedience,
Was lernand vertew and science,
And haistelie pat in his hand
The governance of all Scotland."

Here we see at a glance James in his tender years, and recognise how bad must have been the conduct and influence of the Queen Mother and of Angus, when they drove a reformer like Lyndsay, as they had driven a satirist like Dunbar, both naturally inclined to the English interest, into the opposite camp. Gavin Douglas, the poet of their camp, had ceased to write poetry after 1513, and had taken to ecclesiastical and political intrigues, so that we derive no light from his pen. The glowing portrait of Margaret Tudor in "The Palace of Honour" is an example of the poetic prophecies which history has proved false.

There are several references in the Accounts to John Ballintyne, or Ballantyne, or Ballendyne, who is described in the first two entries in 1515[2]

[1] 11th Sept. 1515 ; but also Usher, "Ostiarius," on 16th January 1517. Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, i. p. 261.

[2] Page 119.

and 1518[1] as Clerk of the expenses of the King, and in the last in 1522[2] as an Officer of the Exchequer. This was the translator of Livy and of the Chronicles of Hector Boece, whose name is frequently written Bellenden, but who calls himself Ballantyne in the Prologue to the translation of Livy. He is throughout the Accounts styled Magister, a title given to a clerk who had taken his degree of Master of Arts, and in the poetical Prologue to his translation of Boece he says—

> "How that I was in service with the King,
> Put to his Grace in years tenderest,
> Clerk of his compts"—

a description which exactly fits the above entries. We know that he matriculated at St Andrews in 1508, so that he probably graduated in 1510 or 1511. It has been usually said, and though no authority is cited, it is probable enough, that he completed his divinity education at the Sorbonne. His literary labours did not begin till 1530, and both the Boece and Livy appear to have been completed in 1533,[3] when he had become Archdeacon of Moray and Canon of Ross. Lyndsay, in "The Testament and Complaynt of the Papingo," written about the same period, refers to him in the following lines:—

> "Bot, now of lait, is starte up haistelie
> Ane cunnying Clerk, quhilk wrytith craftelie
> Ane plant of Poeitis, callit Ballendyne,
> Quhase ornat workis my wytt can nocht defyne.
> Gett he into the Courte auctoritie,
> He wyll precell Quintyn and Kennedie."

[1] Page 321.
[2] Page 460.
[3] Treasurer's Accounts, 26th July, 25th August 1533.

He died in Rome, according to Bale and Dempster, in 1550. It does not appear probable that he survived to 1587, an opinion which the writer in the Dictionary of National Biography erroneously attributes to Lord Dundrennan, who wrote the Introduction to the Translation of Boece. He has been sometimes confounded with his namesake Sir John Bellenden of Auchinoul, who became a Judge of the Court of Session in Queen Mary's reign, and died in 1577. Very probably they were related, and were both members of the same East Lothian family. Bellenden was undoubtedly one of the foremost men of letters of the reign of James v. He has been sometimes described as the King's Tutor, but there is no proof of this except the fact that he made his translations for the Royal benefit, and was paid for them out of the Exchequer. The date at which he ceased to act as Clerk of the King's accounts will probably be ascertained by the next volume of the Rolls, which may also explain whether his complaint—

> "Hie envy me from his service kest
> Be thame that had the Court in governing
> As bird bot plumes hevyest of his hert"—

refers to Angus or to Albany. Most probably it refers to Angus, for it is in the main similar in tone to Lyndsay's Complaint against that noble. The production of two such translations as Douglas's Virgil and Bellenden's Livy before any similar

translation appeared in English is a pregnant proof of the early activity of Scottish scholarship.

Hector Boece, or Bois, the Historian, and Principal of the King's College of Aberdeen, also an excellent Latinist, as is shown by his "Lives of the Bishops of Aberdeen," appears in the Accounts, but only in connection with payments to the College of Aberdeen, of which he had been made Principal by Bishop Elphinstone at the end of the 15th century. Of that good Bishop himself, to whom, and his successor Gavin Dunbar, Aberdeen owes so much, the notices are unfortunately scanty, but he is mentioned as Keeper of the Privy Seal in charters of 1511[1] and 1513,[2] and was present at the Exchequer in Edinburgh on 26th July 1513,[3] having declined, according to Leslie, the Archbishopric of St Andrews, which the Parliament had unanimously desired him to accept. He had been the patron and friend of Boece in his historical studies, and is even said to have written a History of Scotland, though he more probably only collected materials for one. It is worthy of notice that the men of letters of this period Elphinstone and Boece, Bellenden and Major, and a little later, Leslie and Buchanan, were specially devoted to historical inquiries. James, like his daughter, Queen Mary, was brought up on Livy, and history was deemed a necessary part of the education of those destined to govern.

[1] Page 147. [2] Page 317. [3] Page 479.

A few references also occur in the present volume to Walter Chepman, whose printing press gave a stimulus to the literary activity of the age. Few writers even now despise the pleasure of seeing their works in print, and the pleasure must have been greater when printing was a new-found virgin art, still retaining some of the beauty of the illuminated manuscript. Yet, for some reason, Chepman soon ceased to print, and Scottish writers had to get their works printed at the press of Paris, and, at a later date, at that of London. Perhaps Chepman only took to printing as an amateur, and preferred in his later years the more lucrative pursuits of farming, wine dealing,[1] and merchandise. A new lease of the King's Meadow, near Edinburgh, was granted for nine years at a rent of £13, 6s. 8d. in favour of Chepman and his wife Agnes Cockburn, whom failing his son David, with leave "to plough the dry ground which was not fit for hay," and also to transfer the lease. On a former occasion, in the audit of 26th September 1516, he received an allowance for "the waste caused to his grain and hay through the army for the expedition against Dunglas." The King's Meadow was near the Figgate Burn, so close to Chepman's estate of Prestonfield.[2]

[1] The Household books of James V. prove that Chepman had acquired a tavern and merchant's booth in the High Street, and became a wine-merchant. See also (Great Seal Register, Edinburgh, 1542, No. 2612).

[2] Great Seal Register, Anno 1536, No. 1625.

This expedition was probably that of Arran against the Castle of Hume, after the murder of De La Bastie, for it occurs before the date of that led by Albany himself after the execution of Lord Hume and his brother.

There is now frequent mention in the Accounts of surgeons, a profession to which the predilection of James IV. for an art which had many opportunities for its exercise in a warlike age had given an impetus. But the surgeon of this period was a physician as well, and the chief representative of the healing art, although leeches, physicians, and potingaries (apothecaries) are mentioned in Henryson's and Dunbar's poems. From the Records of the Burghs we gather that the surgical profession had sprung from the craft of barbers, one of whose duties from a remote time had been the use of the lancet, and, when necessary, of the knife, as well as the razor. The Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh possess a charter granted by the Town Council in 1505, and ratified by James IV. in 1506, to their predecessors the Surgeon Barbers.[1] The surgeons, however, who appear in the present accounts are not burghal but Royal surgeons, who had country districts placed under their care. They were paid

[1] This is printed in Colston's Incorporated Trades of Edinburgh, p. 1, and is dated 1st July 1505, and the ratification 13th Oct. 1506. It is several years earlier than the similar Charter of Henry VIII. to the Surgeon Barbers of London, the gift of which was commemorated Holbein's portrait groups.

by lands or fees from the Crown revenues, as parish doctors now receive allowances from the parish, and county sanitary inspectors from the county. The names of those in the present accounts are Henry Railston, who had an annual fee of 6 merks from the rents of Kere Lawmond, and Little and Meikle Lupas in Bute, during his life, for his services to the King and Queen;[1] John Watson, who received a fee of £21, 1s. 6d. under a precept from Albany in 1515,[2] and who may possibly have been the same person who took part in the jousting with another surgeon barber, celebrated in one of Sir David Lyndsay's poems; and Robert Kynnaird,[3] a surgeon of the King, who received an annual fee of £20 a year, half from the Treasurer and half from the Comptroller. In the same account John Murray, the King's barber, has a fee of £10.

A further step in the progress of the profession is marked by the payment of £24, 12s., under a grant of James IV., charged on the burgh of Cullen to a medical graduate as a Professor in the King's College or University of Aberdeen in 1515.[4] Doctor Kinghorn, the ambassador of the King of Denmark, we learn from the Danish archives to have been a Professor of Medicine at the University of Copenhagen, and afterwards Dean of Roskild. In 1542 the first notice of army surgeons occurs,

[1] Page 20.
[2] Pages 81, 153, 325, 368.
[3] Page 466.
[4] Page 113.

four being sent to the Borders for "curing of all persons that happened to be hurt by Englishmen."[1] For the diseases which required the greatest skill, the medical faculty of Paris had still to be resorted to. Thus Patrick Panther, the King's Secretary, went to Paris when ill, and died there of fever, which accounts for many of the despatches of this period being written by his deputy, Taillefer. Even half a century later the services of the eminent Cardan had to be called in by Archbishop Hamilton; and Henry Sinclair, Bishop of Ross, the President of the Court of Session, had to resort to Paris for a surgical operation as natives of Ireland now resort to Edinburgh.

A slight trace of the first footprints of another profession, whose incorporation belongs to a later period of this reign, meets us in the present volume, in the entry of the payment of £40 as the annual fee of James Wishart, the King's Advocate, in the accounts of Fife rendered on 26th February 1522,[2] and again in those of the Comptroller rendered on 31st May 1522.[3] The earliest mention of this office is in the reign of James III., when Adam of Otterburn held it. There were for a considerable period prior to that date two branches of the legal profession—Notaries, and Prolocutors or Fore-speakers. But the Notaries received their commission from the Pope or Emperor, and were styled Apostolic

[1] Treasurer's Accounts, 16th August 1542.

[2] Page 403.

[3] Page 461.

or Imperial. Their protocol books, of which interesting examples have been preserved, show that they discharged the miscellaneous duties of agents and conveyancers. The Prolocutors, who attended the Courts of the King or Barons, were apparently sometimes relations or friends of the party, like Patrick Lyndsay of Pyetstoun, whose exploit in casting an indictment against his chief, Lord Lyndsay of the Byres, in the commencement of the reign of James IV., is so humorously described by Pitscottie; but at other times paid advocates, who are designed "Fore-speakers for the Cost." The first advocates who appear under the name were the Advocates of the Poor[1] in the reign of James I., but shortly after, in the same reign, the name is used as equivalent to Prolocutor and Fore-speaker.[2] The introduction of the office of King's, or as he was afterwards styled, Lord Advocate, after the model of the French Procureur du Roi, was in part due to the growing importance of the feudal and fiscal rights of the Crown. Ten years after the close of the present accounts the profession of Advocate really commenced by the admission of persons so called to practise before the Court of Session, under the Act which instituted that Court.[3] As James IV. may be said to be the founder of the medical profession in Scotland, so James V. may be deemed the creator

[1] Act of Parliament, 1424–45.
[2] 1429, c. 116, 125. 1487, c. 98.
[3] 1532, c. 36. A. P. ii. 335.

of the legal profession, as a corporation with ascertained rights and duties. The King's Advocate does not yet take rank as one of the Officers of State: he is merely one of the King's servants. He does not appear to have attended any of the Exchequer Audits, and is paid less than the King's Tutor.

The wars and embassies of this agitated period gave a large scope and much importance to the office of Herald, and the Rolls and other records afford some interesting information with reference to the Lyon King of James IV. and V. William Cumyng of Inveralochy, second son of William Cumyng of Culter, in Aberdeenshire, had served as Marchmont Herald at least from 1499,[1] probably from a much earlier date, for in a charter by James IV., on 18th January 1504, of the lands of Inveralochy to him and his wife Margaret Hay, mention is made of his services to that King, and his father and mother, during thirty years.[2]

On 18th September 1507 a charter was granted by the King in favour of William Cumyng the elder of both Inveralochy and Easter Collessie in Fife, which were transferred on 14th July 1513, under reservation of the liferent of his father and mother, to William Cumyng the younger.[3] The Marchmont Herald had been knighted in 1507, and before

[1] Reg. Secreti Sigilli, lib. anno 1497.

[2] Reg. Magni Sigilli, No. 2767.

[3] Pages 315, 316, note.

31st January 1514 [1] he became Lyon King in succession to Henry Thomson. In this capacity he carried the challenge and declaration of war by James IV. to Henry VIII., then engaged in the siege of Terouanne, when he refused to take a verbal answer from the English king, and received a written one in "very sour" and proud words. He returned by Flanders, but not finding a ship in time, did not arrive till the field was stricken, and our King was slain.[2]

Another instance of his boldness has been already noticed when he charged Angus to appear before the Council in 1515 to answer for his marriage to Margaret Tudor, and admonished Lord Drummond for his resistance to the order, when that irascible noble struck him with his fist, for which he was forfeited by Albany's Parliament. Throughout these accounts there are various references to his fee of 20 merks as Lyon, which was paid out of the farms of Collessie down to 1518;[3] and in the account of Fife rendered on 26th February 1522 we learn that he was dead, for payment of his salary is said to be that due to the late Lyon Herald, King of Arms.[4] No mention is made of his successor in the present accounts, but the next Volume will probably dis-

[1] Hamilton's Manuscripts, Adv. Lib. The Fife account rendered 11th July 1525 gives the date of his death more exactly as August 1519. Vol. xv. p. 107.

[2] Leslie's History, Scottish Text Society's Ed., p. 142.

[3] Page 315.

[4] Pages 401 and 410.

close whether Sir David Lyndsay was at once appointed, or not till 1530 as is usually stated.[1] Another reference to Cumying in this volume shows that he had been sent to France to Albany before 1515, and had been shipwrecked on the Danish coast. In recompense for his losses, and for his expenses, he received £72 from the Customs of Edinburgh,[2] and £83 from the rents of Fife.[3] The terms of the former of these entries implies that he had made at least one other voyage to France. The heralds of all countries at this period were constantly employed on diplomatic missions, and as the chief executive officers of the law, as well as in the more ornamental functions of royal processions and tournaments. The French herald Montjoie, the Danish Norway herald, and the English Clarencieux herald frequently meet us in the State correspondence. It would be an interesting inquiry why the College of Heralds did not become the diplomatic profession of the future. Perhaps the answer would be that they were too closely associated with the feudal system; that the Ecclesiastics were deemed, and probably proved themselves better adapted for the task of negotiation; and that a class of laymen who were not heralds began soon after this period to cultivate the diplomatic art after methods which heralds, the practitioners of the heroic science, would have disdained to use.

[1] Seton, Heraldry of Scotland, p. 430.

[2] Page 107.

[3] Page 162.

Two of the women who figure prominently in these Accounts, Mariot Boncle and Margaret Crichton, deserve a brief notice as examples of the position of their sex in Scotland in the sixteenth century.

Mariot Boncle, whose name occurs in previous accounts, was the widow of John Lindsay of Wauchopdale, in Dumfriesshire, a considerable landowner in the reign of James IV. He had received the lands of Reidspittal, part of Balincrief,[1] in respect of his surrender of Wauchopdale on 31st April 1507, having forfeited that estate for treason under a decree of the Parliament of 1506.[2] He had also acquired Barcloy, Claysick, and other lands in Galloway,[3] which seems to have been his principal estate. He died in 1508, and Mariot Boncle, his spouse, paid the entry for these lands after the Exchequer audit held in that year.[4]

In the present volume there is printed a Royal Letter or Grant by James IV. on 24th February 1513, by which, in consideration of "the gude and thankfull service done to us and oure derest fallow the quene be oure lovit oratrice and wedow Mariot Bonkle, the relict of umquhile Johnne Lindesay," the King grants to her for all the days of her life the lands of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, and the Auditors of Exchequer are

[1] Vol. xiii. p. 83.
[2] Act Parl., ii. p. 264–5.
[3] Ib., p. 36.
[4] Ib., p. 600.

charged to "defeis"[1] the Chamberlain of Galloway of the rents and profits of these lands. This accordingly was done in the audits throughout the present Accounts, in which the multure due by the town of Auchinhay was also remitted to her.[2] Mariot Boncle had also tacks of other lands in Galloway, in the parish of Colvend.[3]

These entries should have some interest for the diligent local students of the Stewartry, who have not been able hitherto to trace these lands at so early a date.[4] From the entry already noticed in another place of the delivery to Mariot Boncle by Margaret Crichton of the velvet bought for the young King's tunics in 1515,[5] it appears probable that she held some office in the Royal Household, possibly that of Keeper of the Wardrobe.

Long after, the Parliament of James VI. in 1593, at the instance of James Lindsay of Barcloy, the great-grandson of John Lindsay and Mariot Boncle reduced the sentence of forfeiture which had been pronounced against his great-grandfather, upon the ground that he had not been lawfully summoned to the Parliament of James IV. in 1506, at which his estate of Wauchopdale had been forfeited.[6]

It is not certainly known to what family Mariot Boncle belonged, but she may not improbably have

[1] Pages 34, 235, 297, and 427.

[2] Page 137.

[3] Pages 483, 508–9.

[4] M'Kerlie, Lands of Galloway, and their Owners.

[5] Page 107.

[6] For further notices of the Lindsays of Wauchopdale and Barcloy, see Lives of the Lindsays, ii. p. 288.

been a daughter or relative of Alexander Boncle, a Scottish merchant, whose house at Middleburgh is mentioned in Halyburton's Ledger, and a relative of Edward Boncle, the Provost of Trinity College Church in the reign of James III. Whatever her family, she was evidently active in business affairs. The slaughter at Flodden brought forward many women into prominent positions and offices which their deceased husbands had held; but this, after all, was only a conspicuous example of what frequently occurred during the Middle Ages. Such lives as those of Margaret Tudor and Margaret Drummond and her sister show how birth and beauty asserted their influence. It has been less frequently noticed that there were also women of business, who were actively engaged in the acquisition and management of land and the conduct of commerce in 16th-century Scotland.

There is another woman frequently referred to in this Volume, whose birth and curious history give her a greater interest than Mariot Boncle.

Margaret Crichton first appears in the present Accounts as the widow of George Halkerston,[1] Burgess and Custumar of Edinburgh, who fell at Flodden, and she continued to hold this office and to render accounts as Custumar of Edinburgh down to 21st October 1516.[2]

[1] She had been married before to another burgess, William Todrick. The names both of Todrick and Halkerston have been preserved in well-known wynds and closes of the Old Town of Edinburgh.

[2] Pages 52, 102, 199, and 267.

The last of these accounts was audited on 21st August 1517, and in it she still retains the name of Margaret Crichton. We know, however, from a Charter in the Great Seal Register, dated 1st April 1517,[1] that before that date she had contracted an irregular marriage with George, Earl of Rothes. This charter singularly enough recites the fact that the marriage had been contracted *per verba de futuro cum carnali copulâ inde secutâ*. It conveys the lands of Hilltaces and various other lands in Fife, which had been adjudged for a debt of £1065, 6s. 8d. to Andrew Barton in liferent, and his son Alexander in fee, but had been redeemed by the payment of that sum, with 200 merks in addition, by Margaret Crichton to Robert Barton as curator of his nephew Alexander. The lands are settled on the Earl and Margaret, and the longest liver, in conjunct infeftment, and the male heirs lawfully procreated between them, provided their marriage was solemnised and held legitimate, or, if necessary, legitimated by a dispensation, whom failing, on the heirs of Margaret Crichton until her debt was repaid, with a clause of return to the Earl after repayment. The early history of this lady, from 1496 onwards, has been traced by Mr Dickson in an Appendix to the Preface to the Treasurer's Accounts.[2] She was the illegitimate daughter of Lord Crichton, born

[1] Great Seal Register, i. p. 148.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts. Preface, page cxxi.

probably before 1483, and Lady Margaret, second daughter of James II. She had married, probably in 1506, William Todrick, a merchant in Edinburgh, and an exemption from customs, probably the foundation of her future fortunes, had been granted to her and her spouse by James IV. in 1506.[2] This exemption was continued to her and her second husband, Halkerston, in 1510,[3] though limited to 100 merks a year.

In the present Volume of the Rolls we have seen that she entertained Albany to supper prior to 15th September 1516, and an allowance was made in her account as Custumar for the claret provided on that occasion.[4]

The next reference to her is in the account of the Customs of Edinburgh which she rendered on 21st August 1517,[5] still under the name of Margaret Crichton. But in the account at the same audit of Robert Barton the Comptroller, who had been associated with, and ultimately superseded her in the office of Custumar of Edinburgh, there is notice of a remission of custom due by her, in regard to which she is styled Margaret Crichton, Countess of Rothes, and she is again referred to as Countess[6] in Barton's account of 21st August 1518, in which it is stated that she renounced the immunity from customs to the extent of 100 merks,

[1] An account for her dress appears in the Treasurer's Accounts of 1496.

[2] Exchequer Rolls, xii. p. 465.

[3] Ibid., xiii. p. 367; see also p. 385.

[4] Page 205.

[5] Page 267.

[6] Page 270.

which she had received under the letter of James IV. in favour of her and her former husband, Halkerston.[1] In a later audit, however, on 31st May 1522,[2] this sum of 100 merks was again allowed to her by the auditors. From these references it is impossible not to surmise that the supper at which she entertained Albany may have had something to do with her marriage to the young Earl of Rothes, and that his marriage to this well-tochered widow of two merchant burgesses was perhaps an affair, on his side, of money as much as of love.

The later history of this lady was very singular, and gave rise to scandal at the time, and curiosity afterwards. She was the mother of Norman Lesley,[3] sometimes called Master of Rothes, who became so famous as a chief actor in the murder of Cardinal Beaton; but on the death of George, Earl of Rothes, at Dieppe, on 9th November 1558, that noble was succeeded by another son, Andrew Lesley, who was the child of Agnes Somerville, designated as his wife in a series of charters between 29th January 1530 and 22nd February 1541.[4] In the Charters of 1539 and 1540 both ladies appear.

[1] Page 335.

[2] Page 466.

[3] Charter, 21st Oct. 1542, Nos. 2809 and 2810. In these charters Margaret Crichton is styled only mother of Norman Lesley, and not Countess of Rothes. According to a pedigree once in the possession of Camden, and afterwards of Sir R. Cotton, there were the following sons of this marriage:—(1) George, who died young; (2) Norman; (3) William; (4) John, who died young; (5) Robert. Riddel, Remarks on Scottish Peerage Law, p. 191.

[4] Series of Charters in Great Seal Register, 29th Jan. 1530, 25th Aug. 1532, 21st July 1536, and 8th to 10th July 1539, 15th Feb. and 13th Dec. 1540, and 22nd Feb. 1541.

In that of 10th July 1539, for example, Agnes Somerville, who is described as the Earl's spouse, is granted a liferent in the lands of Drowmane, while Margaret Crichton, who is neither designed Countess of Rothes nor his spouse, is granted the liferent of the fourth part of the domain lands of Lesley, a portion of the Rothes estates she had acquired as a creditor. In a Charter, however, of 31st May 1542,[1] she again appears as Margaret Crichton, Countess of Rothes, having apparently survived her rival Agnes Somerville. Crawford, in his *Peerage*, conjectured that Rothes had separated from Margaret Crichton after their irregular marriage and had married Agnes Somerville, and Mr Riddell discovered evidence that they had been divorced by a decree of the Rector of Flisk on 27th December 1520,[2] and conjectures that she must have obtained a reduction of this divorce, so as to have re-acquired the title of Countess of Rothes, which she undoubtedly held in 1542. Margaret Crichton last appears in history in a passage of Buchanan's History of Scotland, where, after noticing the scandal relating to her illegitimate birth,—for her father, Lord Crichton, had a wife alive when she was born,—he states that she was "not long since deceased."[3] Allowing

[1] No. 2679.

[2] Rothes Genealogy, Balfour MS., Adv. Lib.; MS. account of Lesley of Findrassie, Adv. Lib.; Riddel's Remarks, p. 183.

[3] Quae non adeo pridem decessit. Historiæ, xii. p. 433. Buchanan's History was not begun apparently till 1577.

for a considerable latitude in this expression, Margaret Crichton's life, so interwoven with the special scandals of this age, the facility of divorce, and the frequency of illegitimacy, must have been a long one. Her career affords another example of a woman acquiring wealth, actively engaging in the transaction of business, and even holding an important public office.

V.

Foreign Relations of Scotland.

This Volume, like the preceding one, contains notices of some of the Foreign Ambassadors or Envoys who took part in the constant negotiations of Scotland with other Powers, as well as of several French commanders or captains and some civilians who during Albany's Regency served in Scotland. The hostile relations between Scotland and England made it imperative for the smaller country to seek allies, and the Scottish Government naturally turned principally to two quarters, Denmark and France. Christiern II., who succeeded to the Danish Crown shortly before Flodden, though two degrees more distant than his father Hans from James IV., was still the near kinsman of James V. Scotland and Denmark were alike exposed to foes on their Borders, and sought mutual aid. Scottish merchants had settled in Copenhagen, Scottish mariners served

the Danish King, and Scotland was frequently visited by Danes on their way to and from the Continent.

The remembrance of the old league between France and Scotland, though not yet strengthened as it was soon to be by matrimonial relations between the Royal Houses, had been kept alive by mutual good offices, and was at no period a more lively sentiment or a more practical reality than during the Regency of Albany. The privileges of natural-born subjects had been granted, towards the close of the reign of Louis XII., to all Scotsmen in France. By an ordinance of Francis I. their goods were to be admitted at Dieppe free of the custom levied on foreign merchandise. The French King had a bodyguard of Scottish Archers, and Scotchmen commanded French armies and acquired French estates. Scottish ecclesiastics held French benefices, and Scottish students completed their studies in Paris or Orleans, where some remained as Professors, as they do now in the English Universities. Scottish merchants traded with France in preference to England, from which they were often excluded, or where, if admitted, they ran the risk of their goods being seized when war broke out. In 1523 Henry VIII. took the extreme step of driving all Scots out of England, as Edward I. had driven the Jews.

Nor was the advantage of the alliance between

France and Scotland all on one side. A Frenchman was Regent of Scotland. French captains were keepers of its strongest castles. Frenchmen were to be found in civil and a few in ecclesiastical offices. The French trade in wine, linen, and fruits was probably more lucrative than the Scottish trade in wool, skins, and salmon. The French language was so much used that it began to modify the Lowland Scottish Teutonic dialect.

Let us first notice the traces in these Accounts of the continuing, though declining, connection between Scotland and Denmark; and afterwards, those of the more important and increasing intimacy between Scotland and France. The first allusion to the relations with Denmark occurs in the account of the Chamberlain of Galloway from 20th July 1513 to 20th July 1514, in which that officer is allowed £10 for a payment to Magnus the Dane,[1] by order of the Queen, at the time when he lay ill of fever in Galloway. This refers to Magnus, the nephew of Ove Bilde, Chancellor of Denmark, who had been sent several years before to be educated in Scotland. On 17th January 1513, James IV. wrote letters commendatory of the young Dane both to the King and Queen of Denmark, in which he stated that he had given proof of his ability, fidelity, and discretion, so that he was worthy of being trusted with any business,

[1] Page 35.

however important and urgent.[1] The articles of his commission[2] have been preserved, and contain an urgent appeal for men and provisions, which would be paid for, to aid James against the threatened English invasion. The death of Hans of Denmark on 20th February 1513, and the commotions which followed in the Scandinavian Kingdom, would in any event have frustrated this appeal, but it appears probable from the date of Roll[3] in which the entry occurs that Magnus Bilde was prevented by fever from sailing to his native country, and remained in Galloway until some months after the death of that monarch.

His son and successor, Christiern II., was prevented by his own troubles with the Swedes and with Lubeck, the chief town in the north of the Hanseatic League, from rendering aid to Scotland. The accounts of the Custumars of Edinburgh between 20th July 1514 and 20th September 1515 show that the Norway Herald, perhaps Thomas Scott, a Scotchman in the Danish service, had visited Scotland, for 50 crowns or £45 was allowed for his expenses.[4] In the same accounts £10 was paid to Henry Scott, a mariner of Leith, who had gone to Denmark on public business, and was possibly the skipper of the ship which carried the Danish Herald and the Scottish Unicorn Pursuivant to

[1] Epistolæ Regum Scotorum, i. pp. 168 and 173. King Hans Brevbog in Wegeners Staat Archiv.

[2] Epistolæ, page 66.

[3] Page 310.

[4] Page 106.

that country. The object of the Scottish mission is explained by a letter of Albany of 23rd August 1516,[1] which states that the truce with England had been prolonged to St John's Day, the 24th of June 1517, and urgently requests an answer to the inquiry as to what troops the Danes would send to defend Scotland by June of that year.

From the Fife Accounts rendered on 9th August 1516, it appears that there were various missions of heralds and others to Denmark[2] about this time, and the payment of 100 scuta or crowns of gold to Sir Anthony Darces De La Bastie in 1514 may very likely refer to his embassy to Denmark. From the account of Robert Barton the Comptroller between 3rd September 1517 and 25th September 1518, it appears that the Norway Herald had again visited Scotland during that year, for a puncheon of wine and two sheep were given to him.[3]

In 1518 the tables were turned, and the Danish monarch was now in urgent need of aid from Scotland against the rebellious Swedes. The Norway Herald was sent by way of Scotland to France, with letters from Albany as well as Christiern II., in which it was proposed that a new league should be formed between Denmark and France, with Scotland included. The Regents, Chancellor, and Council of Scotland met on 10th June, considered the proposal, and entrusted the Norway

[1] Epistolæ Reg. Scot. i. 259. [2] Page 163. [3] Page 363.

Herald with their answer.[1] It stated that they would authorise the new League as soon as it was formally brought before them. On 7th August 1518 a letter sent by John Elgin informed the Danish King that, notwithstanding the English incursions and the risings of the West Highlands, a force would have been sent to assist Christiern if news had not come that the Danes had gained a signal victory over the Swedes. On 19th January 1519 Alexander Kinghorn, a Scottish doctor in the Danish service,[2] came as Ambassador with a still more pressing demand for 2000 troops, ships, and supplies, to arrive at Copenhagen before Easter. The Regents replied on 27th March that they had sent letters throughout the kingdom that (following a doubtful practice of the Middle Ages) declaring that all persons guilty of treason who would go to Denmark as soldiers should receive a pardon: a fixed contingent could not be sent at the time asked, but an auxiliary force would be despatched.[3] Arran wrote to the same purport,[4] that his troops, and if need be he himself, would come. Accordingly, on 27th May, Captain James Stewart of Ardgowan was despatched with a force of foot soldiers and ships,[5] and others were to follow, though it was explained that, owing to the scarcity of the harvest, it would be very difficult to send provisions.[6]

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. 305–7.
[2] Ibid., i. pp. 308–9.
[3] Ibid., i. p. 317.
[4] Ibid., i. p. 318.
[5] Ibid., p. 320.
[6] Ibid., i. p. 338.

Scarcely had the Scottish troops been despatched before news came of a Scottish merchant vessel having been seized by the Swedes at Stralsund; and though the Danish fleet had procured the release of the crew, the vessel with its cargo had been detained.[1] The Scottish Regents warmly expostulated with their ally, and demanded the restoration of the ship.[2]

The last letters to the Danish King at this period are from Beaton the Chancellor, requesting him to instruct his representatives at Rome to take part against the machinations of Gavin Douglas, who was still intriguing for ecclesiastical promotion, with the support of Henry VIII.; from the Archbishop of St Andrews, as to the Abbacy of Dunfermline; and a third from the Scottish King in April 1523, sent by Dr Kinghorn, now Dean of Roskild, who had once more come as Ambassador to Scotland, advising Christiern to take refuge from his rebellious subjects by flight, and yield to the exigency of the times. The Scottish relations with Denmark have been scantily treated by the historians of both countries, and we are glad to get information from the present Accounts[3] as to the force actually sent to assist Christiern. Robert Barton is allowed in his account of 1522, £1894, 16s. for the fitting out and provisioning of the ships, and Captain James Stewart received £80 on the precept of Albany. Walter Maluny, Abbot of

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. p. 463. [2] Ibid., i. p. 461. [3] Page 461.

Glenluce, a frequent agent of Albany, also went to Denmark, probably a little earlier, and received £250. Dr Kinghorn, the Danish Ambassador, was, according to the custom of the time, allowed £80 towards his expenses by the Chancellor and Lords of Council.[1] We learn from other writers as well as from the Accounts that the Abbot and Lord Fleming the Chamberlain went along with Kinghorn to France before his return to Denmark.[2] It was part of their mission to procure the return of Albany, and to concert measures along with him and the French King in favour of Christiern. That the scarcity of corn in Scotland was considerable may perhaps be inferred from three chalders of meal being the only provision for the soldiers which appears in the account.[3]

The tragic events which brought the reign of Christiern to a close—his coronation as King of Sweden, the blood-bath of Stockholm, in which 600 Swedish nobles perished, the escape of Gustavus Vasa the future founder of the new Swedish line, the attempts at reform, and the new rising against Christiern, headed by his uncle Frederick of Holstein, and his flight to the Netherlands—lie beyond the present period. But it is interesting to notice that the Scottish King and Kingdom did

[1] Page 411. A further payment of £8 was made to Kinghorn and Lord Fleming. As both payments appear in Robert Barton the Comptroller's last account in the present Volume, which covers the period from 27th August 1518 to 31st May 1522, the exact date of these payments cannot be fixed, but probably it was in 1519–20.

[2] Page 463.

[3] Page 471.

not fail their Danish kinsman and ally in his hour of need. This was probably not forgotten when the alliance was renewed, and a second Scottish King became husband of a Danish Princess.

The earliest notices connected with France in this Volume relate to the unlucky navy of Scotland, the rival, in the size of one at least of its vessels, of the English or French navy. Its fate, after Arran led it to France, has been somewhat of a mystery, which we are now able partly to dispel. A payment of £46 is entered in the Bute Accounts of 1514 as made to Arran for his expenses[1] at the time when he lay before Bute in the ships with which he went to the French King. This must refer to the time when, after the useless sack of Carrickfergus, Arran returned to the Scottish West Coast and lay idle at the critical moment of the campaign. But it deserves notice that an incidental entry[2] in these Accounts implies that the voyage to France was made by command of James IV. Another entry in the same year is for payment of the pots and pans (ollæ et patellæ) provided for the fleet and of ten chalders for victualling the ships.[3] The great "St Michael," in which Arran himself sailed, was sold by Albany to Louis XII. on 2nd April 1514, at the Chatelet of Paris, for 40,000 francs of Tours, to be paid in four annual instalments,[4]

[1] Page 21.
[2] Page 173.
[3] Page 87.
[4] Epistolæ Regum Scotorum, i, 214.

and the sale was afterwards ratified by the Parliament of Scotland. Two smaller ships, the "James" and "Margaret," named after James IV. and his Queen, are shown by the present Accounts to have returned to Scotland, for James Stewart, a brother of the Laird of Ardgowan, received, by order of Albany, a payment out of the balance of the rents of Ross for provisioning them when they lay at Dumbarton between 12th August 1515 and 19th August 1516, and various other entries for victualling the King's ships at Dumbarton and Dunbar prove that a remnant of the Royal navy continued to be maintained during this period.[1] The chief naval harbours and arsenals on the west and east coasts were at these places, and at Leith, where the new work commenced by James IV. was still continued. They were protected by French garrisons under French commanders, or by Scotsmen in the interest of Albany.[2] One of these entries[3] implies that some of the ships belonged to Albany, and had been probably brought over by him from France. One vessel, "The Gabriel," commanded by Dougal Campbell, was employed to aid the Earl of Argyle and John M'Can or M'Ian of Ardnamurchan in 1514–15 in their expedition against the rebels of the Isles, who were attempting to establish the title of Sir Donald of Lochaber as Lord of the Isles.[4]

[1] Page 290.
[2] Pages 223 and 290.
[3] Gregory, Western Highlands, p. 114.
[4] Page 55.

This ship carried supplies and artillerymen to Dunevaig in Isla and other castles of MacIan.[1] The "Black Bark" of Abbeville, which may have been one of Albany's French vessels, was also stationed on the West Coast, and made apparently several voyages along with other smaller craft from Ayr to Lamlash in Arran, and was employed along with "The Gabriel" in carrying artillery and provisions.[2] It was taken by the Spaniards before 1522.[3] The perils of the yet unlighted sea are shown by several references to shipwrecks. The wreckers of the coast, and the reprisals of Flemish, Spanish, Portuguese, and English privateers, so frequently mentioned in the Royal letters of this period, probably account for the destruction of the remains of the navy. There are no notices of any new ships being built. The race of the gallant captains of the Forth, Sir Andrew Wood and the Bartons, appears to have become extinct. The English raids across the Border were henceforth usually preceded or accompanied by a naval force, which met with feeble resistance as it sailed along the coast or up the estuary of the Forth, destroying the Scottish shipping and harassing the seaboard towns.

The next allusions to France in the Accounts relate to the comprehension of Scotland in the peace which Francis I. made with Henry VIII. It had included clauses allowing the Scotch, as allies

[1] Page 192. [2] Page 188. [3] Page 464.

of the French, to come under the treaty, but if the Border raids continued they were to be deprived of its protection. The account of Margaret Crichton as Custumar of Edinburgh rendered on 20th September 1515 contains a payment of £90 to "Willebrand, Ambassador of the most Christian King, bearing the comprehension of peace between us and the English, paid on a precept of the Lords of the Council." This would scarcely reveal the name of Macè or Matthieu de Villebresme were we not accustomed to the havoc played by Scottish writers with French as by French with Scottish names. Villebresme, a chamberlain of Francis I., had been sent by him on 9th April 1515 with letters stating the terms of the peace between France and England, and exhorting the Scots to join it. His exhortations were supported by Balthasar Stewart, an envoy of Leo X., who had been a year in Scotland using all his efforts to persuade the Scots to abstain from war with England, and join in the Crusade against the Turks. De La Bastie had already been sent to Scotland in the previous year, 1514, partly to represent Albany, but also to urge peace on the Scots, who continued for some time to show unwillingness to make terms with England. The Scottish Council, to whom letters from Francis I. were delivered on 3rd May 1516, replied, with a touch of braggadocio, that the Kingdom was still eager to revenge Flodden, and would never have thought even of a truce;

yet, that they yielded to the wishes of their old and faithful ally,[1] and their Venerable Father the Pope. About the same time Francis I. had sent another ambassador, John de Planis, who arrived in Edinburgh before 12th February 1516,[2] to explain the motives which had led him to renew the peace with England, his desire that the Scots should be included, and his resolution to stand by the Scottish King if Henry would not continue the peace, and to express the hope that the Scottish would in that event assist him, as they had done in previous times. De Planis is not mentioned at this time in the Accounts, but six years later[3] he again came with Robert Stewart, Lord D'Aubigny, and their expenses were paid for from Dunbar to Leith.[4] This D'Aubigny, who became a Marshal of France, was the second son of John, Lord Darnley, Earl of Lennox, and had married the daughter of the old Marshal D'Aubigny, who died in Scotland in 1508.[5] Another Frenchman was employed as a frequent intermediary between Albany and the Lords of the Council, who were urging his return. Under the disguise of Monsieur La Fyot, who received a gift of five puncheons of claret,[6] and carried six barrels of salmon to Albany,[7] we may detect

[1] Epistolæ Regum, i. 224.

[2] Treasurer's Accounts, 18th February 1516. He went to England in April, and was at Alnwick on 10th April.

[3] January or February 1521. Michel, Les Français en Ecosse, p. 371.

[4] Page 463.

[5] The life of the second Marshal D'Aubigny will be found in Andrew Stuart's History of the Stuarts, p. 226 *et seq.*

[6] Page 463.

[7] Page 463.

La Fayette, who, according to Bishop Lesley, came along "with a French clerk, Cordell, and ane Inglis herald callit Clarencieux, with ane ambassador also fra the Governour, with ane treaty of peace for ane year's truce between Scotland and England."[1] Neither of these embassies are recorded in the French State Papers collected by Teulet, so it is of some importance to obtain, as we do, record evidence in these Accounts to support the statements of Lesley. French embassies were so frequent indeed during this period, owing to the shifting policy of Francis I., that we cannot obtain full information as to them from any single source. Teulet supplies information as to the mission on 13th August 1522 of Monsieur de Charron,[2] whose name does not appear in the present Accounts, while another French Ambassador, Pulzart, who received a payment of £100 in 1521-2,[3] has not been identified with any of the envoys whose names occur in the French archives. A curious entry[4] "pro expensis lie Gilyam de post," coming from the Governor to the Kingdom, probably points to a special service of post, and a Royal messenger called William, employed in communications between Albany and Scotland.

There were, of course, frequent embassies from Scotland to France, for the French party was always

[1] Lesley, p. 114.

[2] Teulet, Relations Politiques entre La France et L'Ecosse, i. p. 1

[3] Page 461.

[4] Page 463.

pressing for the return of Albany, while the Government was by no means satisfied with the conduct of Francis I., and specially expostulated with him on his retention of the Comté de Santoigne, which had been granted to James I. for his services in the French wars. In connection with such missions we notice Sir James Hamilton, who was sent to France with George Douglas, the brother of Angus, in 1517;[1] Captain Bukkat,[2] a French officer of artillery, and the Earl of Arran, who went in 1521[3] along with, or a little before, Walter Maluny, Abbot of Glenluce, and the Albany Herald,[4] who were despatched to overcome the reluctance of Albany to return to Scotland. They were followed, as we have seen, by Lord Fleming, the Chamberlain of Scotland, and Dr Kinghorn, the Danish envoy.[5] These envoys went, doubtless, with the same purpose, and perhaps carried a higher bid for the services of Albany, who appears always to have kept pecuniary considerations in view.

By far the most important link in the connection between France and Scotland, after Albany himself, was Sir Anthony D'Arces De La Bastie. The present writer has taken the opportunity of telling in another place[6] the romantic story of this gallant knight-errant, who became so well known in Scotland for his prowess in the Lists in the

[1] Page 351.
[2] Page 353.
[3] Page 462.
[4] Page 463.
[5] Page 463.
[6] Blackwood's Magazine, 1893.

days of James IV., his energetic conduct as Albany's representative, and his tragic death. It is too long for an incidental notice in a Preface, and what is said here must be confined to the references to De La Bastie in the Accounts.

He received a payment of 100 gold scuta, equal to £90 Scots, by order of Albany in 1515–16;[1] and in the same year russet, white, and coarse cloth, a pair of jack-boots, and the necessary furnishings of pots, pans, brazen and other domestic vessels, as well as three lasts of salmon for the Castle of Dunbar were provided at a cost of £195, 13s.,[2] besides £108, 10s. for the wages of himself and his servant, of which he received £88, 10s. for himself. The only other allusion occurs after his murder, and in the Accounts of 1518, the sum of £184, 9s. 4d. was allowed to his widow, a Norman lady of the name of Ferrier, for her expenses and those of Captain St Jakkis from the date of La Bastie's "treacherous slaughter" to the coming of Captain Maurice De Nogent. He was slain by the Humes on the marshy field called Batties Bog near Dunbar.

Many other French or foreign minor personages who came in Albany's train, or as a result of his Regency, flit across the Accounts, which, like the Treasurer's books and other records of this period, show how considerable a number of that nation found employment in the service of Scotland.

[1] Page 163. [2] Page 202.

Such were the Captains of the Castles which Albany retained in his hands. Captain Jakkis, Maurice De Nogent at Dunbar,[1] the Portuguese Baron Sebastian Feres,[2] who acted as De La Bastie's Lieutenant in the same fortress; the Captain of Milan, Alan Stewart,[3] who held Dumbarton; Captain Groselles, and Captain Janet,[4] who both acted as Albany's masters of the household; Crochet, who served in the same office,[5] one of whose duties was to oversee the repairs of Falkland Castle,[6] and who was an Auditor of the Exchequer Accounts during the Regency; Captain Bukkat or Bousquet, styled in the Treasurer's Accounts a Commissioner of Artillery,[7] who made more than one voyage to France, the last in 1517 or 1518;[8] Rokat, a French merchant, who exported woollen cloth, hides, and coals free of custom;[9] Saturnino the Duke's banker, probably an Italian money-lender,[10] and Jacques Merchel his Secretary,[11] besides many other men and French sailors and artillerymen, and a troop of Italian musicians or actors.[12]

[1] Page 351.

[2] A Charter under the Great Seal, 4th November 1516 (No. 103), records his name, and shows he got part of the forfeited estate of Lord Hume.

[3] Pages 349, 358. Alan Stewart also shared in the distribution of the forfeited estate of the Humes, and got the Barony of Upsettington; Great Seal Register, 1516, No. 104. He appears to have been an illegitimate son of John, Earl of Lennox.

[4] Pages 262 and 265. Janet appears to have been an artillery officer; Treasurer's Accounts, 4th February 1516.

[5] Page 214.

[6] Page 175.

[7] Pitcairn, Criminal Trials, 1 p. 262.

[8] Page 353.

[9] Page 204.

[10] Page 217.

[11] Page 220.

[12] Pages 220, 285, 333, 424, 431.

One other somewhat mysterious character, probably not a foreigner, though he is styled Dux Mediolanensis, or Duke of Milan, is the subject of more than one entry. His real name was John Hill, and he received £5 from the King's bounty in 1518,[1] and in 1522 the same sum from the King's bounty,[2] £20 from the Regents,[3] and £8, 13s. 4d. out of the feus of Aberdeen, by letters under the hand of Albany.[4] The last reference to him which has been found is in the Treasurer's account on 16th October 1529, when he received forty shillings by the King's command. Pinkerton[5] and Pitcairn[6] conjectured that he was Captain Groselles, one of Albany's foreign captains, but this appears to have been due to a confusion between the Duke of Milan and the Captain of Milan, and the further mistake of identifying the Captain of Milan with Captain Groselles, whom we have seen from the present Accounts to have been different persons, the former being Alan Stewart, who had acquired the title of Captain of Milan from his service in the Italian campaign, and who acted as Keeper of Dumbarton Castle. Possibly the Duke of Milan may have been only a soubriquet given to one of the old soldiers of the Milan campaign, or to one of the jesters who contributed to the amusements of the Court, and who derived his nickname from some

[1] Page 353.
[2] Page 464.
[3] Page 438.
[4] Page 449.
[5] History, ii. 212.
[6] Criminal Trials, i. 272.

real or pretended likeness to Maximilian Sforza, Duke of Milan.

It is somewhat singular that there is not a single reference to the Pope or his envoys, as we know that Albany was on intimate terms with Leo x., and that a Papal ambassador resided for a year in Scotland during this period. Nor are there any references to the Emperor Maximilian, or to any of the other foreign Courts with which Scotland had a good deal of intercourse. The absence of such references emphasises the fact that Denmark and France, especially France, were the countries with which Scotland was most intimate.

VI.

The Royal Palaces and the Castles of the King and the Barons.

A good deal of repair but not much new building went on during this period in connection with the Royal Palaces and Castles. James v. was to become,[1] like his grandfather, a lover of architecture, and one of his favourite counsellors, Sir James Hamilton of Finnart, is a prominent figure in the Accounts, though not yet as an Architect or Master

[1] An interesting paper on the early history of Scottish architects, who were generally styled Master Masons, has been compiled by Messrs M'Gibbon & Ross, from which it appears that the building carried on so energetically by James iv. did not recommence on any extensive scale till 1530–1540. M'Gibbon & Ross, *Domestic and Castellated Architecture of Scotland*, p. 535.

of Works. This office consisted in superintending the workmen and defraying the cost of the Royal buildings, rather than in designing these. His letter of appointment as Master of Works for the Kingdom on 9th September 1539 has been preserved.[1] But before this, in 1535, he was Master of Works at Linlithgow.

The Royal minority and the disturbances of the time were not favourable to architecture, and most of the building at this period was for purposes of utility or of defence, and not of ornament. Stirling Castle was maintained as the residence of the King while he remained in his mother's custody, but after his surrender to Albany in 1515 it disappears from the Accounts. The interior of the fabric was repaired at the small cost of £28, 7s. 10d., paid on the Queen's mandate,[2] and besides this there were the wages of two carpenters of the King at £10 each, and a smith at £5.[3] Thomas Peebles, the glazier, continued to be paid £5 yearly for repairing the windows of each of the four Royal palaces.[4] The heirs of George Campbell, the principal gardener of the great garden under the Castle, the scene of so many of the festivities of James IV., received £2, and it is mentioned that Campbell himself had died under the royal standard in Northumberland,[5] a proof of how stringent the muster had been for that fatal campaign. The expenses of guarding the castle

[1] Privy Seal Register.
[2] Page 40.
[3] Page 39.
[4] Pages 39, 161, 247, 319, 402.
[5] Page 38.

were more considerable. A payment of £80 was made in 1514 on the precept of the Queen to the Chaplain, who apparently discharged for a year the duties of Constable. Lord Drummond as Constable[1] in 1512 received £80 and in 1517 upwards of £200.[2] The dread of an attack by surprise is shown by the wages paid to eight watchmen by night as well as one watchmen and two porters by day, who each got a chalder of oatmeal and twenty shillings.[3] There was also another porter, John Craigingelt, who received for himself and his servant two chalders of barley instead of the meal formerly allowed,[4] and a trumpeter "serving daily," as is specially noted, probably to give the alarm if necessary. The eleven watchmen of Stirling, who also got an allowance of meal, appear to be the same persons as those above mentioned,[5] including the porters. It is noticeable in the cases of Stirling and of Falkland how small a garrison was needed for the purpose of guarding a mediæval castle, although there were doubtless also men-at-arms who served at their own charges or who were otherwise paid. The Great Garden and the Old as well as the New Park for Deer at Stirling[6] continued to be kept up, and an allowance was made of £3, 6s. 8d. for the lands of Gallowhills, which had been included in the Park.[7] The religious establishment was maintained—both the Old Church in the Castle,[8] a

[1] Page 38.
[2] Page 263.
[3] Page 38.
[4] Page 41.
[5] Page 42.
[6] Pages 37–40.
[7] Page 38.
[8] Page 38.

necessary part of every castle, and the Chapel Royal or Collegiate Church of James IV., for which the lands of Auchinvaid and Glensche in Kinclevin had been mortified.[1] These were additional to the parish church of the town and to the church of St Ninian, which also appear as charges in the Accounts.

The expenses of Linlithgow Palace, where the Queen and the young King do not appear to have lived for any length of time after his father's death, were naturally less. Stephen Balty, a mason, received a fee of £20 and his servant £6 for keeping the roof in repairs.[2] He died before 1516, and after his death the entry ceases. The garden and the herbage of the park had been reserved for the King's use,[3] and Sir Alexander M'Culloch[4] received £10 as Custodier of the Palace in the account for 1514. After that date no reference to the Palace occurs, Margaret Tudor being probably left to keep up her own dower-house as she best could.

The references to Falkland Palace are more frequent and interesting. We have already seen that it continued to be an occasional summer residence of the Queen-Mother, the King, and the Governor, and the entries showing it to have been garrisoned by James Beaton against a threatened attack by the Queen-Dowager have been noted. Besides the ordinary charges continued from the previous reign for the repairs of the aqueduct to the Palace and

[1] Pages 155, 227, 360, 422.

[2] Pages 94 and 195.

[3] Page 2.

[4] Page 5.

the upkeep of the glass, as well as for the Garden Park and Meadows of Falkland, some special entries showing the new work in progress occur in the present Accounts. £11, 13s. was allowed to the Chamberlain of Fife in 1516 in respect of repairs on the steps of the cellars of the new work, for repairing the tables and doors of the chambers, for making gates for the Park, and for several gates or doors of the Palace and its offices, besides stanchions for windows of the new work. All these expenses were contained in a schedule under the hand of Captain Janet, the Governor's Master of the Household.[1] A further sum of £34, 12s. 9d. was allowed for the wooden cases, iron and rafters for the windows of the new work, as well as for tiles and lime for the repair of the roof of the Palace and the Old Chapel, as certified by Thomas Hay, the Governor's Secretary, and Crochet, another of the Masters of his Household.[2] In the Account of 1514 there is an allowance for laying beams in the hall of the new Chapel,[3] and the Chaplain, Sir Thomas Balfour, receives his fee throughout the whole period of his Accounts, as well as a sum for vestments.[4] In the same Accounts rendered in 1522, £14 was allowed for a shed for the oxen fed for the Governor and the King, £2, 7s. for the keep of the oxen, £1 for the repair of the kitchen, £1, 10s. for the construction of a wall in front of the gate of the Palace, £13

[1] Page 174. [2] Page 175. [3] Page 11. [4] Page 354.

to the tiler for the repair of all the houses connected with the Palace, and 14 shillings for the repairs and pointing with lime of the dovecot. Another entry which occurs throughout the Accounts is in respect of the loss of pasture for cattle caused by the wild animals fed by order of the King in the Ward of Falkland.[1] Besides the Park and Meadow grounds, there are references to the Orchard, which yielded a rent for the onions grown in it,[2] and to the Wood, of which Andrew Farnie was forester.[3] The ditches and palings received constant attention, and the garden was evidently more carefully looked after than those of Stirling or Linlithgow.

The Castle of Edinburgh was the most important fortress in the Kingdom. It dominated the town, as well as the newly-built Palace of Holyrood, which then consisted chiefly of a single tower, apparently not fortified. The Exchequer Rolls, as we saw in the last Volume, were kept there for safety between the Audits, and they continued to be so kept during the period embraced in the present. The Parliaments and Great Councils during Albany's Regency were held in the Tolbooth, and not, as has been supposed, in the Great Hall of the Castle; but probably the Rolls of Parliament were sent to the Castle for safe custody, although the Register House in it was not built till 1542. The young King during the same period, with brief intervals, resided in the Castle from June 1517 to the close

[1] Pages 6, 160, 170, 245, 317. [2] Pages 398 and 505. [3] Page 570.

of these Accounts. It was also the chief arsenal for arms, and there are frequent references to the Artillerymen, some of whom were named from their vocation, as George Gunnar and Jasper Smith, and cannons were stored in it under the charge of the Keepers, Sir Patrick Crichton and Robert Borthwick, and an Armourer, Alan Cochrane, who received a fee for cleaning the arms.[1]

Its defence was a necessary object of the ruling powers, and we have several entries on this subject. The wall near the Well Tower was repaired, and also those near the Postrom or postern gate.[2] At the same time a Brew-house and a Bake-house were erected, and the Portcullis of the front tower was furnished with iron chains and other necessaries.[3] These expenses, amounting in all to £132, 6s. 8d., were incurred on the joint mandate of the Queen, the Lord Governor, and the Lords of Council, so probably in the summer of 1515, and were supervised by Sir Patrick Crichton. The repair of the King's schoolroom in the Castle has been already noticed, and the chamber of Lady Gordon was also repaired. The Chaplain of the chapel, called the Chapel of the Barres, which stood under the south wall of the Castle, near the place now known as the King's Stables, continues to receive his annual fee.[4] Sir Patrick Crichton of Cranston

[1] Pages 55, 105, 466.

[2] Page 108.

[3] Page 106.

[4] Pages 54, 102, 199. The Barris or Barras were the Lists of the Tournaments Field, and a Chaplain was a necessary official.

Riddle was Captain of the Castle[1] until near the close of this period. He died in 1521, and his eldest son James succeeded to his office;[2] an example of the inveterate tendency of offices in feudal Scotland to become hereditary. The fee of the Captain was four hundred merks a year; and as James Crichton received payment of 400 merks due on 1st June 1522,[3] the death of his father appears to have occurred on 1st June 1521. The Crichton family were much employed in the Royal service. Besides Sir Patrick and his son, there are references to Sir Peter Crichton of Naughton in the King's Wardrobe,[4] and of David Crichton in the Pantry.[5] There was also John Crichton of Innernyte, Chamberlain of Kinclevin,[6] and Margaret Crichton, widow of George Halkerstoun, afterwards Countess of Rothes, whose curious history has been already noticed, and to whose connection with the Royal family the offices of her kinsmen may perhaps have been due.

Holyrood is styled in the Accounts "the King's Palace in the monastery of Holyrood," but there is no evidence that the King lived there, as Albany did when he resided at Edinburgh. Its Custodier was not a soldier, as in the case of the fortified castles, but John Sharp the Chaplain, who received twenty merks as Keeper of the Chapel,

[1] Pages 17, 202, 203, 269, 349.
[2] Page 458.
[3] Page 458.
[4] Pages 220, 286, 354–5.
[5] Pages 202, 221, 227.
[6] Pages 365 and 420.

Palace, and Garden, as well as a payment for the keep of a lion.[1]

The North Tower, which was to become the tragic residence of Mary Stuart, had been built in the previous reign, and underwent some repairs at this time, as we learn from the entry of payments for a joist and Eastland boards to mend the window-sills and floors in 1516,[2] as well as for the glass of its windows, to prepare it for the reception of Albany.[3] This Tower still remains, having survived both Hertford's raids and the fire kindled by Cromwell's soldiers, though doubtless in part rebuilt, as may be seen at the portion of the wall adjoining the new building erected in the reign of Charles II. The gallery or hall was not built till 1672, and the space it occupies was at this time part of the garden between the tower and the chapel and other monastic buildings, as appears from the earliest drawing of Holyrood in 1544,[4] and the description by Alexander Hales about 1550.[5] The entry of a considerable quantity of coals for Albany's use at the Castle of Dunbar and the Palace of Holyrood indicate that these were his chief winter residences.[6]

Besides the principal Royal Castles, which were being gradually transformed into Palaces, there is

[1] Pages 106, 269, 442. And see p. 18, pro expensis leonis, £18, 4s. 8d.

[2] Page 162.

[3] Page 162.

[4] The Bannatyne Miscellany, part ii. p. 184, has a fac-simile of this plan.

[5] Bannatyne Miscellany, p. 185.

[6] Pages 130 and 131.

some incidental information in the Accounts as to other Castles held for the King, or granted to the Crown vassals in various parts of the country. At Rothesay, a Royal castle of which Norman Stewart, the chamberlain of Bute, was keeper, a great tower called the Dungeon was built, at a cost of £191, 7s., by order of James IV.[1] The Hermitage in Liddesdale was held by Patrick Hepburn of Hailes, who was bound by his tenure to attend the Justice Ayre of Roxburgh.[2] Kincardine was in like manner held by William Graham, who had to attend the Courts of the Sheriff.[3]

The Castles of Artmurthy (Ardnamurchan) and Dunawage (Dunvaig in Isla), were provisioned and fortified in 1514–5.[4] Sasine was granted to David Boswell of the Castle of Auchenleck, in Ayrshire, in 1514.[5] The Castle of Blackadder in Berwickshire was in charge of Blackadder, Archdeacon of Glasgow,[6] who received £133, 6s. 8d. for its custody in 1517–8,—another example of an ecclesiastic discharging military functions. The Castle of Blackness on the Forth was maintained as a Royal fortress, and, like Inchgarvie, was used for the detention of State prisoners, under the charge of Sir Patrick Hamilton of Kinkavil,[7] and after his death, of his son James Hamilton.[8] The Castles of Bothwell and Braidwood in Lanarkshire were in the hands of

[1] Page 362.
[2] Page 516.
[3] Page 520.
[4] Pages 92, 93.
[5] Page 536.
[6] Page 351.
[7] Pages 2 and 251.
[8] Page 632.

Archibald Douglas, to whom sasine of them and the adjacent lands was given in 1514.[1] Patrick, Lord Gray, had sasine of the Castle of Bruchte (Broughty) in Forfarshire in 1516.[2] Cairnyburg Castle in Mull was in the possession of the Earl of Argyle.[3] Dunrobin Castle, in the Barony of Strathnaver in Sutherland, was held by the Earl of Crawford.[4] Dingwall and Redcastle in Ross were held for the King by the Chamberlain of the county.[5] The Castle of Dirleton in Haddington was held by the heirs of Lord Haliburton.[6] The Castle of Dumbarton was in the hands of the King,[7] and that of Dunnook was held by John M'Ian of Ardnamurchan, who supported the royal interest.[8]

Dunbar was garrisoned by the French troops under De La Bastie ; Fyvie was in the hands of William Meldrum of Formartyn, who received sasine of it in 1522.[9] Hume and Wedderburn Castles, after their forfeiture by the Humes, were held for the Crown by Sir James Hamilton of Finnart.[10] Kilbride in Argyle was held by Lauchlan Maclachlan, to whom sasine was given in 1522 ;[11] Leslie in Fife was inherited by George Leslie from his uncle in 1514.[12] Lochmaben, the old castle of the Bruces, was in the custody of Lord Maxwell, who kept in it various hostages for the security of the Kingdom.[13]

[1] Page 535.
[2] Page 582.
[3] Page 419.
[4] Page 547.
[5] Pages 140, 141, and 381.
[6] Pages 572 and 620.
[7] Pages 349 and 358.
[8] Page 193.
[9] Page 634.
[10] Pages 352 and 460.
[11] Page 632.
[12] Page 552.
[13] Pages 285 and 350.

Renfrew was apparently a Royal Castle, and John Stewart held the lands on condition of providing at it an archer for service out of the kingdom.[1] William Sinclair had sasine of Roslin Castle.[2] The Castle of St Andrews was placed under the charge of Captain Groselles, as representative of the Governor,[3] in 1522. Archibald Douglas had sasine of Tantallon in 1513,[4] but it afterwards fell into the hands of Albany, although this is not noticed in the present Volume.

Numerous as are these entries referring to Castles, they constitute only a small number of the total list of fortified Houses of all sizes in which the feudal nobles lived and ruled the surrounding country, while they controlled the adjacent burghs, and which still for nearly two centuries continued to be built, altered, and added to in every part of Scotland. The History of Scotland, as exhibited in these Accounts, and in the Buildings to which they refer, has now reached the turning-point between Mediæval Feudalism and the times we call Modern. We have already traced the origin of the modern Professions, of Law, Medicine, and Diplomacy, which were landmarks of this transition. The two great inventions which reached Scotland in this age—artillery and the printing-press, the machine of war and the machine of peace—were destined to become even more powerful causes of the overthrow of

[1] Page 555.
[2] Page 507.
[3] Page 461.
[4] Page 532.

Feudalism. The strongest Castles were unable to resist the former, and the political domination of the Barons was more slowly but as surely destined to succumb under the growing influence of the latter.

In the Appendices will be found an attempt to show, so far as it appears in these Accounts, the Death-Roll of Flodden, whose dark and long shadow falls on so many pages of this Volume, and to collect the principal prices and salaries recorded in the present Volume. They afford evidence of the gradual recovery of the Kingdom from the effects of that fatal battle, and may perhaps serve as a contribution towards the History of Prices in Scotland, which it may be hoped will some day be written. But I have not attempted the difficult task of converting these prices into equivalent modern values.

In concluding this Preface, and quitting the editorship of these Rolls, an office undertaken as a duty of friendship to the late Editor, Mr George Burnett, amidst other vocations, which have only allowed me imperfectly to discharge it, I have to acknowledge the counsel, in all difficulties, which I have received in this, as in the preceding Volume, from Mr Dickson, the Historical Curator, and the kindness of Mr Archibald Anderson, Advocate, who not only prepared the Index, but also read the proofs of the Preface, to which he has made many valuable contributions.

I am confident that Mr J. P. M'Neil, Advocate, to whom the continuation of the series, now approaching the most interesting period of Scottish History, has been entrusted by the Deputy Clerk Register, will carry on the work in a manner worthy of the example set by Dr John Stewart and Mr Burnett.

Æ. M.

APPENDIX TO PREFACE.

No. I.

LIST OF THE AUDITORS OF EXCHEQUER DURING THE PERIOD EMBRACED IN THIS VOLUME, SO FAR AS THEY APPEAR IN THE ROLLS.

Anno 1516.[1] (Comptroller's Account.)

James [Hepburn], Bishop of Moray;
David [Arnot], Bishop of Whithorn;
Andrew [Stewart], Bishop of Caithness;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crichton;
Alan Stewart, Captain of Millan;
Crochet, Master of the Lord Governor's Household
John White, Rector of Petcokkis, Clerk of Chancery.

Anno (July) 1517.[2] (Custumars' and Bailies' Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Postulate of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crichtoun;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;

[1] Page 214. [2] Page 260.

Sir William Scott of Balwery;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
Robert Bertoun of Over Berntoun, Comptroller;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno (Sep.) 1517.[1] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Abbot of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
John White, Rector of Pecokkis, Director of Chancery;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno 1518.[2] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
James, Abbot of Dundrynane;
Gavin Dunbar, Archdeacon of St Andrews, Clerk of Register;
James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen;
Thomas Halkerstoun, Provost of Crechtoun;
John Campbell of Thorntoun, Thesaurer;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxgang.

Anno 1522.[3] (Comptroller's Accounts.)

James [Beaton], Archbishop of Glasgow, Chancellor;
Gavin [Dunbar], Bishop of Aberdeen;
David [Arnot], Bishop of Whithorn;
David [Hamilton], Bishop of Lismore;
Robert Forman, Dean of Glasgow;

[1] Page 279. [2] Page 344. [3] Page 451.

Sir William Scott of Balwery;
John Campbell, Thesaurer;
Thomas Hay, Rector of Ruthven, Secretary;
John Dingwell, Archdeacon of Caithness;
John White, Rector of Petcokkis;
Nicholas Crawford of Oxingang.

No. II.

THE DEATH-ROLL OF THE FLODDEN CAMPAIGN SO FAR AS IT APPEARS IN THE ROLLS.

The usual form of entry is "qui obiit in bello," "in campo bellico," or "in campo"; but the forms also occur, "qui obiit sub vexillo regis," which probably denotes with certainty that the death was at Flodden, or "qui obiit in exercitu in Northumberland," which perhaps indicates that the death occurred elsewhere than at Flodden, or that the place of death was unknown. In the Responde Books the earlier Sasines are silent as to the campaign. The later Sasines refer to it as "bellum," or "campus bellicus," and it is not till 1518 that Flodden is named, and then only about half-a-dozen times. It has not been thought worth while to indicate these different forms of expression in the following list further than to state those who are expressly said to have died under the King's banner, or where there is any other speciality in the entry. It must be borne in mind that it is only the King's vassals or tenants who left heirs in lands in the comparatively small portion of Scotland then held by the King, whose names can be expected to appear in the present Accounts. Besides the names in the following list, there are many other instances of Sasines taken in favour of the heirs of persons whom we know from other sources to have died at Flodden.

Adair, William, of Kinhilt, Galloway, p. 486.
Balfour, John, of Dene Myln, Fife, p. 495.

Bannachtyne, Alexander, of Lowpas, Bute, p. 596.
(Letaliter vulneratus et inde obiit.)
Buntyne, of Ardoch, Dumbarton, p. 587.
(Qui obiit in campo in Anglia.)
Campbell, George, gardener at Stirling, p. 38.
Crammond, James, of Fullerton, Forfarshire, and Crammond Regis, Edinburgh, pp. 571, 574.
Dempster, William, of Carastoun, Forfarshire, p. 584.
Douglas, Archibald, of Craigmoy, Galloway, p. 484.
Douglas, Robert, of Almornes, Galloway, p. 481.
Dunbar, Sir James, of Dumboy, Galloway, p. 483.
Dunbar, John, of Mochrum, Galloway, pp. 483–6.
Edmonstoun, William, of Redinach, Monteith, p. 579.
Edmonstoun, William, of Duntreath, Dumbarton, p. 580.
(Probably the same person as the last named.)
Erskine, Lord, of Ovir Achlesky, Strathearn, p. 588.
Forsyth, David, of Cadintoun, Aberdeen, p. 627.
(Qui obiit in conflictu de Flowdown sub vexillo domini regis.)
Gordon, Sir Alexander, of Knockenshene, Galloway, p. 484.
Gordon, George, Schevis, Aberdeenshire, p. 587.
Gordon, Robert, Ardee, Galloway, p. 484.
Graham, George, of Kinkellis, Strathearn, p. 512.
Halkerstoun, George, Burgess of Edinburgh, p. 52.
Hare, of Bold, Peebles, p. 583.
Heris, Robert, of Laggan, Galloway, p. 483.
Inche, John, of Parkhill, Fife, p. 495.
Inglis, Thomas, of Murthocarney, Fife, p. 494.
(Qui obiit cum domino rege.)
Inglis, of Douchlas, Strathearn, p. 586.
Kennedy, of Ballathis, Annandale, p. 579.
Kirkcaldy, Symon, Hill of Lumquhat, Fife, p. 496.
Laudar, Sir Alexander, of Blyth, Provost of Edinburgh, p. 52.
Lindsay, Herbert, Barskeauch, Galloway, pp. 482–3.
Macaulay, Aula, of Doune, Monteith, p. 577.

M'Dowell, Thomas, younger of Garthclone, p. 485.

Makdowell, Uchtred, Lord of Garthclon, p. 480.
(Pater et avus decesserunt in campo.)

Maxwell, Edward, of Tynwald, p. 481.
(Qui obiit in campo cum domino rege.)

Menteith, Rankine, of Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, p. 477.

Moncreiff, William, of Estercolsie, Fife, p. 577.

Mowat, of Stanehous, Lanark, p. 586.

Multrar, John, Newtoun of Markindie, Fife, p. 498.

Mure, of Torrous Mure, Wigton, p. 585.

Murehede, John, of Bully, pp. 482–3.

Nelson , of Madinpap, Dumfries, p. 572.
(Sub vexillo regis.)

Ramsay, Henry, of Cotland of Bondhalf, Fife, p. 496.

Ramsay, Sir John, of Trarinyeane, Galloway, p. 482.

Ramsay, Nicholas, of Foulden, Berwick, p. 592.

Rettray, Barony of Rettray, part of Murthly, Perthshire, p. 594.

Rorison, of Dunragane, Dumfries, p. 580.

Ross, of Cragy, Perthshire, p. 579.

Rutherford, of Swynside, Roxburgh, p. 600.

Ruthven, William, of Ruthven, Perthshire, p. 571.

Schaw, Thomas, Chief Cook (taken prisoner), p. 53.

Scott, Patrick, Farmer in Stratherne, p. 489.

Scott, Sir William, of Balwery, Fife (taken prisoner), p. 80. (Sub vexillo regis.)

Seyton, Sir Ninian, of Brutcastell, p. 603.

Simson, Andrew, of Grange of Bothkennar, Stirlingshire, p. 477.

Simpson, William, of Logie, Stirlingshire, p. 477.

Sinclair, Henry, Lord Orkney, p. 32.
(Qui obiit sub vexillo domini regis.)

Striveling, John, Mylntoun of Creauch, in Stewartoune, p. 491.
(Qui obiit in bello cum rege. Sub vexillo regis.)

Wardlaw, Henry, of Kilbaberton, Edinburgh, p. 574.

Wood, William, of Raik, Aberdeenshire, p. 576.

No. III.

PORTRAIT GROUP OF MARGARET TUDOR, THE REGENT ALBANY, AND A THIRD FIGURE; IN THE POSSESSION OF THE MARQUIS OF BUTE, AT CARDIFF CASTLE, GLAMORGANSHIRE.

For the following minute description of this picture I am indebted to notes by Mr J. M. Gray, Curator of the Scottish National Portrait Gallery at Edinburgh, which I have supplemented in a few points from another description by the well-known art critic, Dr Jean Paul Richter, with which I was favoured by Mr J. G. Godwin, Librarian of the Marquis of Bute, and from personal inspection of the picture during a visit to Cardiff in April 1893.

The size of the picture is $32\frac{1}{2} \times 45\frac{1}{2}$ inches. It is painted on oak panel (apparently in three longitudinal pieces, though, from the modern parquetting which protects the back, this is uncertain). It represents three standing figures, a little under life-size—Albany, Margaret Tudor, and a third person, unknown, behind Margaret, to right. The background is brown, but a green curtain, with yellowish lights in it, covers most of the background behind the heads of the two main figures—a man and woman, who face the spectator. The man (Albany) has ruddy brown hair, beard, and eyebrows, no moustache, dark grey-blue eyes. His upper coat, bordered with brown fur, has wide dark-green sleeves to the elbows, enriched with yellow slashings. Sleeves appear below this to wrists, which are pink in lights, crimson in the shadows; the same colours appear again at throat and breast. At his breast is a brooch, with what seems to be a shield of arms, probably on a stone. A ring, with diamond and ruby, is on the forefinger of his left hand. A purse

with gold clasp, and bag of full-coloured cloth of gold, is held between the thumb and forefinger. With his right he receives what seems to be a white handkerchief, edged with gold embroidery, from the folds of which appears a pink-and-white or lilac-coloured carnation. What appears to be a red purse, with steel clasps, open, hangs at his waist, in front. Margaret Tudor has ruddy brown hair and eyebrows (a little lighter in tone than those of Albany). Her eyes are brown, very similar in colour to that of her hair, but a little darker. She wears a white head-dress, and piece of white cloth laid across shoulders and upper part of her arms, a black dress with standing collar, embroidered inside with white lace, which again appears at wrists. At her breast is a small posy of flowers, apparently a pink and some foliage, almost like that of a moss-rose. Round her neck there is a small black necklace. Below her waist, on each side, appears an upper petticoat of black silk, opening in front and disclosing a brown under-dress. From her waist hangs a rich girdle, with round gold clasp, set with a red stone, the girdle itself being of silver, enriched with gold. From the central circular clasp hangs a round pendant, with a decorative figure-subject, and inscribed "Manet-enim - angelus - domini - gladium - habens - et - secet - te - in - medium - Daniel 13 -" She has a small ring on the little finger of the right hand and two rings on the forefinger, third and little finger of the left hand, which holds a pair of grey leather gloves. The third figure has an embrowned face, ruddy moustache, hair, beard, and eyebrows; light grey eyes, scarlet uniform, edged with dark blue or black facings. The initial 'R,' in black, edged and decorated with gold lace, appears on the left side of his breast. The right side of his person is hidden by that of Margaret Tudor. The picture is a good deal retouched, very obviously in the red costume of the servant and in his left hand; but the faces of the main figures seem fairly preserved: the chin of the Queen is repainted.

The servant points to a red butterfly (*Vanessa urtica*, the small tortoise-shell butterfly) fluttering in the background. On a table before the two main figures are a brown book or portfolio loose in its binding, papers beneath it, a round object, possibly the handle of a white bone or ivory seal, and a pair of scissors, two inkstands conjoined with sand-boxes, in one of which are three quills. There are also several gold pieces scattered on the table near Margaret Tudor.

This picture nearly a century ago attracted the attention of Scottish antiquaries, but has not yet been fully explained. It was first engraved in 1799 by Mr Harding of Pall Mall, for Mr Pinkerton's Scottish Gallery, and has been reproduced by Mr Small in the preface to his edition of the Works of Gavin Douglas, and by Mr Grant in his "Old and New Edinburgh."

The lady of the picture is Margaret Tudor. Mr Gray notes that her face resembles that of the portrait at Newbattle, belonging to the Marquis of Lothian, though the brow is squarer and the face seems younger. The peculiar upper lip, turned up at the corners, may be noticed in both portraits.

Margaret Tudor, the elder daughter of Henry VII. and Elizabeth of York, married in 1503 James IV. when she was only 14 years of age. Within less than a year of his death at Flodden in 1513 she rushed into a second marriage with the young Earl of Angus, grandson of Angus "Bell-the-Cat," who, though already a widower, was a little younger than herself. Soon after the birth, in 1515, of their only child, Margaret Douglas, afterwards Countess of Lennox, she quarrelled with her husband, who had been unfaithful to her, and commenced proceedings for the divorce she eventually obtained from the Court of Rome in 1528. She was the grandmother both of Mary Stuart and of Darnley.

The principal male figure is beyond doubt neither James IV. nor Angus, as has been suggested, but John

Stuart, Duke of Albany. A comparison of this portrait with one of Albany by the French painter Clouet, formerly in the Howard collection, of which a *fac-simile* has been published by Lord Ronald Gower, proves this, and the apparent ages, of the man about forty, and of the woman about thirty, correspond with the relative ages of Margaret Tudor and Albany, but not with those of Margaret and either of her husbands.

John, Duke of Albany, son of Alexander, Duke of Albany, brother of James III. by his wife Agnes De La Tour D'Auvergne, married in 1505 his first cousin, Ann De La Tour D'Auvergne, whose younger sister Magdalen became in 1518 wife of Lorenzo De Medici the younger, nephew of Leo X., and died in giving birth to Catherine De Medici. Anne, the wife of Albany, died in June 1524, without issue, leaving her great estates to her niece Catherine De Medici.

The royal blood of the Tudors and the Stuarts, represented by Margaret and Albany, and the parts they played in Scottish history, give this picture, in which they are brought together, an historical and romantic interest. Albany, though he served in several campaigns, was more of a civilian and diplomatist than a soldier or general, though, unlike a good diplomatist, he was hot-tempered. He used, Dacre the English Warden of the Marches reported, when angry to throw his hats, one of which is represented in this picture, into the fire. More than ten perished at one of their interviews. Imprudent in speech, he lost the support of Hume the Chamberlain of Scotland, when they first met, by a disparaging remark on his short stature, and he incensed Dacre by asking publicly, "What man is this Lord Dacre? Is there none of you that is Borderers that can at such meetings fall into altercation with him and do me a pleasure?"[1] He was lavish, fond of hawking and hunting, of games, cards and dice. He could

[1] Brewer's Calendar of Papers of Reign of Henry VIII., iii. p. 797.

show energy, as his first residence in Scotland proved, but he had no staying power. Tempted by the Regency and possible succession to the Scottish Crown, he made three visits to Scotland, each shorter than that preceding. But his heart was in France. He spoke French, signed his name in French, and called Francis I. his master. Skelton the English poet called him a coward, and Wolsey called him a fool, but both were prejudiced. More impartial judges saw in him a singular combination of vacillation and determination, qualities apparently antagonistic, but due to the conflict between his French and his Scottish interests. When the conflict was closed by James V. attaining manhood and marrying a French Princess, Albany's conduct became consistent. His aim was to keep Scotland dependent on France and attached to the Pope. In this he succeeded so far as the Royal House of Stuart, of which he was a cadet, was concerned, but failed as regards the nation, which moved towards England, and took part in the Protestant revolt. But this lies beyond the present subject, and is only glanced at so far as necessary to estimate the character of Albany, which has been often misinterpreted.

Margaret was like her brother so far as a woman could be, and her circumstances allowed. She was amorous, fond of dress and jewels, addicted to intrigue, strong-willed, fickle and treacherous, not without ability and tenacity, as her voluminous correspondence shows, but in the end distrusted by every one because of her double dealing. It cannot be said that these portraits make any revelation of the character of either Margaret or Albany, which I have drawn from history. Their faces look away from each other towards the spectator, either as if they were concealing their feelings, or as people sitting for their portraits often appear, almost without character.

What is wanting in them is, however, made up for by some incidents of the picture I shall afterwards notice,

and by the third figure—the man in the background behind Margaret, whose extended right hand points to a butterfly floating in the air between the two principal figures. His livery of scarlet and black or dark blue answers to the royal livery of England at that time. Both these colours were used for the tunic[1] which the Heralds wore underneath their long gown of sad or murrey colour, and before they donned the tabard in the discharge of official duty, presenting letters of greeting or defiance from their Royal master, or making proclamations in his name. His attitude is that of a spy or detective pointing out something which the principal figures do not disclose.

The artistic interest of the picture is considerable, though its age and partial restoration render it difficult to say how considerable that interest may have been. It has been classed by Dr Waagen as possibly by Holbein, one of the greatest masters of portraiture. Other critics have called it by the vague name of the School of Holbein. But the probable date of the picture is adverse to either attribution. It may be assumed that it must have been painted before 1524, when Albany finally left Scotland, for after this date he never met Margaret Tudor. Holbein did not come to England till 1526,[2] and there is no reason to suppose that he ever saw either Albany or Margaret Tudor, though more than one of her portraits or supposed portraits have been attributed to him. The two principal figures, though scarcely worthy of the brush of Holbein, are well painted, both in general aspect and in details, especially in the hands, a crucial test of the art of the portrait painter. They certainly leave the impression of good likenesses. The third figure is evidently also a portrait, though some judges have deemed it an afterthought, inserted by another and inferior artist, but

[1] Noble's History of the College of Arms, p. 49.

[2] Woltmann, Holbein and his Times, p. 294.

personal inspection of the picture does not favour this criticism.

Without pretending to solve all the questions this picture suggests, the historical relations which existed between Margaret Tudor and Albany, and the view taken of them by Henry VIII. and Wolsey, along with a passage in the present volume of Exchequer Rolls, enable us at least to approach a solution of the most important points.

Towards the close of the year 1521 a rumour began to circulate in Europe that Margaret Tudor, who had returned to Scotland in 1517 from her brother's court, where she had been well received, and from which she returned loaded with the presents she most valued, dress and jewels, and Albany who had come back from France in the autumn of 1521, had not merely forgotten their old enmity, the cause of Margaret's flight to England, but had become close allies. Scandal added that they were too intimate for persons each of whom had a living spouse.

The first notice of this intimacy, and also of a possible marriage between Margaret and Albany if she succeeded in obtaining a divorce from Angus, appears in a letter of Wolsey[1] from Calais to Henry VIII. in the middle of November 1521. He had been four months in France, engaged in the conference which ended in an alliance between England and the Emperor, and a declaration of war with France. After mentioning that it was reported that Albany had come to Scotland, which he could not believe, as Francis I. had promised to detain him in France, he proceeds :—" Signifying unto your Grace that I have not oonely writen unto your Oratour in the Courte of Rome to impeche and lett the sute made in that Courte by the Queene of Scottis for a divorce betwixt her and her housbande the Erle of Anguishe;

[1] Brewer, Calendar, iii. p. 742. He returned from Calais on 28th November, p. 779.

but also have caused the Poope's Oratour[1] here being to write in moost effectuell maner to His Holinesse, for stopping of the same, by meane whereof the said divorce shall not procede, when the Poope shall be informed that the same is procured oonely for mariage to be made betwixt the Duke of Albany and the Queene there, whereby the destruccion of the young King shall ensue."[2]

On 18th December 1521 Dacre transmitted to Wolsey certain Articles[3] subscribed by Lords Angus, Hume, and Somervell at Kirk of Steele on the 14th, containing amongst other charges against Albany this (5)—"that on Albany's coming to Scotland he visited the Queen at Stirling, and went in her company to Linlithgow and so to Edinburgh. On the second day after their arrival the Duke received the keys of the castle, where the King was, from the Captain, and delivered them to the Queen, who gave them back to him." On which Dacre, in a separate paper transmitted at the same time, gives—"The opinion of me Lord Dacre, under the correction of the King's Highness and your Grace, to the Articles afore written (5). It is true that there is marvellous great intelligence between her and the Duke, as well all the day as much of the night; and in manner they set not by who know it. And if I durst say it, for fere of the displeasure of my Sovereign, they are over tender, whereof if your Grace enquire of the Bishop of Dunkeld of his conscience, I trust he will show you the truth." It did not require any appeal to the conscience of Gavin Douglas to stimulate him to corroborate any charge against Albany, whom he called the "Wicked Duke," or against Margaret, with whom he had quarrelled,

[1] This was Clerk, who had written to Wolsey on 10th October 1521, "The Queene of Scottis is suing for a divorce. Albany is her Factor." Ellis Historical Letters, 3rd ed., i. 262.

[2] State Papers, Henry VIII., i. p. 91.

[3] State Papers Calendar, iii., No. 1897. Pinkerton, ii. p. 1888, No. 3.

and who declared, Tudor-like, as she had made him Bishop of Dunkeld, she could unmake him.

On 20th December Dacre again reported to Wolsey, from whom he had apparently first heard [1] of the alleged design of Albany's marriage with Margaret Tudor, that—"aid must be given to the Scotch Lords, or the young King will be destroyed, and a Frenchman will be king and marry Henry's sister.[2]

The scandal had become so public that it passed into the diplomatic correspondence of other Courts. The Bishop of Badajos, who heard the report from Wolsey on 12th December, informed Charles v. of it. Charles v. answered the Bishop [3]—"as to what the Cardinal, *i.e.* Wolsey, says about Albany, they (*i.e.* the English) will be cured of trusting to French promises. But he does not think any Pope would have given the Duke the dispensation he would require, especially as he has children by his present wife, la fille de Boulogne. [This is an error.] He would be more likely to do it without dispensation, trusting to get absolution afterwards." [4]

Early in the following year, 1522, the subject was brought formally before the Scottish Estates by a letter from Henry VIII., in which he charged Albany with endangering the life of the young King, and compassing "the perdition" of his sister by furthering her divorce from Angus with the object of marrying her himself. About the same time Henry instructed his envoy Sir Thomas Cheyne to declare to Francis I. that Albany proposed to marry Margaret after her divorce, and to exhort Francis to discountenance Albany's proceedings.[5]

The Estates answered this charge on 11th February, in terms as dignified as they are creditable to their good sense. "We see nane appearance quhy your Grace belieff

[1] Ibid., iii., No. 1883, 19th December, Dacre to Wolsey.
[2] Ibid., iii., No. 1886.
[3] Ibid., No. 1858.
[4] State Papers of Henry VIII., No. 1887, 20th December 1521.
[5] Ibid., iii., No. 1991.

or giff credence that our said Governour quha hes been recevit with sa gret Honour and had so tender familiarite with Popes and gretest Princes in Cristendome, wold sa neglect his fame and conscience as ymagine or think ony harm or displessure to our Souveraine Lordis Person, nor to induce ony Prencess to leiff her lawful Husband for his cause, nor he to separate himself fra his ane spousit wyff, being ane Lady sa vertuous and be quham he has sa grete Lordschippes and Possessiouns, and in gude faithe we firmlie belieff that the Quenis Grace your sister nor he nouther ar nor hes been myndit thereto in any manner."[1]

The answer of Queen Margaret is of the same date as the answer of the Estates.[2]

"She has received," it begins, "her brother's sharp and unkind letter, reproaching her for being so foolish as to suppose the cunning of Albany to be for her good, and for contemplating a divorce from Angus with a view of marrying Albany. Henry trusts too easily to false reports. Nothing is dearer to her than her son's weil. It is not to Henry's honour to suffer such slanders as my lord Cardinal spoke in Council, that she loved the Governor to her dishonour." "Unluckily," she added, that "her divorce from Angus" had never been contemplated either by herself or Albany. As the divorce suit had already begun, and was well known to Wolsey and the English Court, through the letters from John Clerk, the English envoy at Rome, it was impossible this falsehood could be credited. Its expression gave little chance that the rumour of her intrigue with Albany would be set at rest by her mere denial. The report that Margaret Tudor and Albany desired to marry was not unnaturally revived in 1524, after the death of Albany's wife. It is twice referred to by Dr Magnus, the Eng-

[1] Privy Seal Register, 11th February 1521.

[2] Albany's letter of 11th February 1522, State Papers Calendar, iii. No. 2038, also contains a repudiation of the charge.

lish envoy to Scotland, in his correspondence with Wolsey towards the close of that and the beginning of the following year. "I conceive," he writes in the second of these letters,[1] which contains the last reference to the subject I have noticed, dated Edinburgh, 24th January 1525, "by my Lord Cassillis that Harry Stuart reported that over and beside such matters as Grosselles (a French agent of Albany) proposed in open presence, he wrote, sent, and delivered sundry other secret letters to the Queen's Grace for procuring a marriage between the Duke of Albany and the Queen's Grace; which letters the said Harry saith came into his hands, and because he allegeth he was one of the principal takers furth of the young King, and putting his Grace to large and liberty, and that therefore he thinketh if ever the Duke shall come again to Scotland it will cost him his life. He therefore hath so instanced, solicit, and laboured the Queen's Grace that her Grace is nothing inclined nor mynded neither to the said Duke of Albany nor to the devotion of France, but clearly to follow the high pleasure of the King's Highness her brodir. And yet some suspect that her Grace has written privy letters into France, which in anywise I cannot concur nor believe, but suppose the contrary to be true."

It is difficult to extract the truth from this tangled web of plot and counter-plot, spying and lying, or to penetrate what schemes may at different points of time have passed through the busy brain and fickle heart of Margaret Tudor. The sequel is well known—Margaret at last, in 1528, procured a papal divorce, largely through the use of Albany's influence and purse, and she married, when a third legal marriage became possible, not Albany, but Harry Stuart, created Lord Methven, with whom she had been too intimate before, and from whom, not long after her marriage, she was divorced.

It is very unlikely, though not perhaps impossible, that

[1] 22nd December 1524. State Papers, iv. p. 276.

Albany desired to marry her, though he undoubtedly wished to procure her name and influence, waning, but not yet lost, in support of his Scottish policy. It is more possible that Margaret may have had such a design. She certainly at this juncture desired to please Albany, and she succeeded in getting from him the money she so sorely needed, and his powerful aid at Rome in favour of her divorce. But the question whether there was more between them than a rapprochement of interest, but not of love, has been deemed one of the open questions of Scottish history.

The correspondence already quoted, with one important letter still to be noticed, throws considerable light, if it does not fix with certainty, the approximate date of the picture, which is our immediate subject. It cannot have been painted prior to October 1521, as Albany had not returned to Scotland till that month, and it was, as we have seen, in that month that the rumour of a possible marriage of Albany and Margaret Tudor was set on foot, apparently chiefly by Wolsey, not without plausible grounds, combining the intelligence he received from Rome, Scotland, and the Borders. It cannot have been painted later than May 1524, when Albany finally quitted Scotland. But we can arrive, I think, nearer its actual date, and may even probably fix the scene it was drawn to represent. Albany, after coming to Scotland on 19th March 1521, returned to France on 15th October 1522. It was during this period that the scandal of too intimate relations between Margaret and Albany was most plausible and most actively propagated by their enemies in Scotland and by the English Court. Though each had a living spouse, the diplomatists of that age, to whom the facts were quite well known, did not count this an insuperable obstacle, and history, more impartial than diplomacy, is too well aware of the facilities for the dissolution of marriage at this period in the hands of the Court of Rome, to consider such a double divorce impos-

sible. That of Angus was ultimately procured; that of Albany would have been more difficult, for the necessary dispensation to allow him to marry his first cousin had no doubt been granted in regular form. Possibly the contingency contemplated was her death, as she died, we have seen, shortly after, and may already have been in declining health, and at no time appears as an important factor in Albany's life. It was during the same period, and a small portion of it, that it is now necessary to concentrate attention. This period is the fortnight from Candlemas, 1st February to 14th February 1522, during which Thomas Benolt, the English Clarencieux herald, was in Edinburgh. He came as the envoy from Henry VIII. to demand the return of Albany to France, to accuse him of the design of marrying Margaret Tudor, and to defy him if he declined to leave the kingdom.[1] Benolt had already been sent to Scotland in 1516 to act as a spy on Albany.[2] With the adroitness of a diplomatic spy, he had made himself agreeable both to Margaret and to Albany,[3] and had nearly persuaded Albany to visit the English Court. His return in 1522 was partly due to the request of Margaret herself.

The letters he carried to the Scottish Estates and the answers he received have been already quoted. A letter from him to Wolsey,[4] written on 15th February 1522, gives a full and interesting account of his reception, and deserves special attention. "He reached Edinburgh," he says, "on Saturday, 31st January, Candlemas Eve, and found the Queen lodging in the house of a Burgess." On presenting his letters, she, after reading them, was marvellously abashed, and

[1] Leslie's History of Scotland, i. p. 182 (Scottish Text Society's Ed.). Noble's History of the College of Arms.

[2] Pinkerton, ii. p. 158. State Papers, Henry viii., August 1516, No. 2253, instructions to Clarencieux, and No. 2295, 9th August 1516. Letter, Clarencieux to Wolsey, 29th August 1516. Clarencieux to Wolsey, No. 2314.

[3] 30th November 1516, No. 2610, Clarencieux to Wolsey.

[4] Letters and Papers, Herny VIII., iii., No. 2054.

said, "she perceived the King held her in heinous displeasure owing to ill reports. She only desired Albany in Scotland because before he came she was ill treated, and had as simple living as any poor gentlewoman. She had been compelled to part with her jewels till Albany commanded the Comptroller to pay her. She had been well treated since his arrival, and she desires nothing to her dishonour, which she regards as much as any poor gentlewoman or princess. Her son is well kept, and has nothing to fear from the Duke. On Sunday, Candlemas Day, Albany sent for Clarencieux to Holyrood, and he delivered Henry's letters in the presence of the Lords. After dinner Clarencieux had a private meeting with him in his chamber, when he complained of the bitterness of Henry's letter, protested that he never did anything to the hurt of the young King, and declared that he had returned to Scotland because he had sworn on the evangels an oath nothing would induce him to break. The Lords had appointed him Governor, and he would risk his life and goods for them, and would not fail them for the sake of the King his master, his wife, or all he had in France. As to the charge of his damnable abusion of the King's sister, moving her to leave her husband and marry him, he said that when he was last in Rome the Queen desired him to sue for a divorce, and that he obtained a Bull, which he sent her, but did not show Clarencieux. He swore by the Sacrament he saw between the Priest's hands [1] that day that he might break his neck if ever he minded to marry her. He marvelled the King should think so ill of his sister, and that the Cardinal should have said in the Council he kept the Queen as his wife or concubine. One wife was enough for him. Henry had complained that his sister was not well treated, but the fact was she was well treated, and by his means. On the following

[1] Albany was superstitious in his conduct as well as his oaths, and perhaps the object at his neck in the picture whose exact character it is not easy to discover, may be "a relic" which, we are told, "he was in the habit of wearing."

Saturday, the 6th, Margaret sent for Clarencieux. He went, and found Albany with her. She expressed her gratitude to Albany, and said it would continue so long as he acted honourably. Albany replied that he would never act otherwise. He also said he was always willing to be friendly with England; but if the King made war on his nephew he would defend him. This conversation was in French, that Albany might understand it, as Clarencieux himself, who had often been in France, also no doubt did. On Monday, 8th, Clarencieux met the Lords in Parliament at the Tolbooth, and desired to have his letters read openly. He was greeted with many grim looks, both from high and low, and was desired to withdraw. On his return he was told that they had unanimously invited the Duke, and would not dismiss him." The letter concludes with a reference to Albany's preparation for war, which Clarencieux had observed, and states that Albany had written to France by a pursuivant, who is now with him at Norham. "The pursuivant," he says, "is but a simple fellow; wherefore I trust to find means to see his papers, and to show your Grace the effect of them." A postscript adds, that he had something to communicate to the King alone from Albany. From the tone of this letter two things appear plain: that Albany and the Queen denied there was any ground for the scandalous report of their intimacy; and that, notwithstanding, Clarencieux did not quite trust them, and reported to the English Court what he had seen and heard, without comment, but not without suggestions which persons already suspicious might read between the lines.

This Volume of the Exchequer Rolls furnishes another piece of evidence in support of the view here submitted. In the Account rendered on 31st May 1522 of Robert Barton the Comptroller, whom Margaret familiarly calls "Our Comptroller Robin Barton" in one of her letters, but Gavin Douglas "that sea revar and pirate Albany had made Comptroller," there occurs without further date this entry, "De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem

factam Margarete regine Scotie in sex millibus quadrigentis octo libris et sexdectim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et dominorum consilii, in defectu solutionis sue conjuncte infeodationis propter disturbium patriæ, sic quod pace succedente hujus modi summam sex millium quadringintarum octo librarum et sexdecim denariorum, pro qua solutione obligavit suam conjunctam infeodationem ut patet per actum dominorum consilii desuper factum," which being translated is—"From the sums for which the Accountant has to answer for, there is allowed to him in respect of the delivery made to Margaret, Queen of Scotland, £6408 : 1 : 4 by the precept of the Lord Governor and the Lords of Council, on account of the failure of payment of her conjunct infeftment on account of the disturbance of the country, on condition that when peace ensues she should repay that sum, for which she pledged her conjunct infeftment." Is not this transaction glanced at in the picture? It is impossible to say more than that the scene painted singularly fits what would have been necessary to convey it to the spectator. The coins on the table, the two purses on Albany's person, point to the possession and delivery of money on his side. The handkerchief, if passing from the Queen to Albany, may cover a deed which may well be the mortgage of her conjunct infeftment, which she had signed or was prepared to sign with one of the pens on the table; or if it is passing from Albany to the Queen, may cover money given her in exchange for the mortgage. The mysterious third figure may be the English envoy pointing his finger at Albany and the butterfly as proof of his suspicions. I strongly suspect the visit of the Clarencieux herald to Edinburgh was the occasion which gave rise to the painting of this picture, and that one of the interviews between Margaret and Albany, which took place about that time, is represented by it. We may perhaps detect in the third figure in the Royal livery, whose dress bears an R for Rex on its breast, Clarencieux himself. Could we

see through the portly figure of Margaret, we might perhaps find H for Henricus on the other half of the front of his coat. It is so far adverse to this conjecture that he does not wear the tabard of a herald, but the tabard was only worn on solemn occasions, and a herald of that time, like an officer of our own, might prefer not to wear full uniform when summoned to a semi-private interview with a lady.

But let us now look again at the details of the picture, to see whether it does not make further revelations as to its purport. Several of the objects on the table—the ink-bottle, the book, and the loose papers—may be the ordinary properties a painter might introduce into any of his works. Sir George Reid, P.R.S.A., who favoured me with his opinion on the subject, was good enough to show me a photograph of a well known portrait by Holbein of Jorg Gysen, a German merchant of the London Steel Yard, now in the Museum of Berlin, in which there is an ink-bottle almost identical in form with that in the present picture. But certain details of the present picture are certainly not ordinary properties, and have a symbolic or satiric meaning. These are, (1) the medal which hangs from the finely chased and inlaid silver and gold belt of Margaret Tudor, (2) the carnation inserted in the handkerchief Albany receives from Margaret Tudor, and (3) the butterfly to which the third figure points.

The medal has the inscription still legible round it, "Manet Enim Angelus Domini Gladium Habens Et Secet te in medium," Daniel xiii.

The thirteenth chapter of Daniel, in the Vulgate, contains the story of Susanna and the Elders, and this text is the end of verse 59. To follow the story, it is well to give the passage from verse 31; but it is needless to recall the other particulars of the charge against Susanna by the Elders of "companying with a young man."

"Then said Daniel unto them, Put these two aside one far from another, and I will examine them. So they

were put asunder one from another. And he called one of them, and said unto him, O thou that art waxen old in wickedness, now thy sins which thou hast committed aforetime are come to light: for thou hast pronounced false judgment, and hast condemned the innocent, and hast let the guilty go free; albeit the Lord saith, The innocent and righteous shalt thou not slay. Now then, if thou hast seen her, tell me Under what tree sawest thou them companying together? who answered, 'Under a mastick tree.' And Daniel said, 'Very well; thou hast lied against thine own head; for even now the angel of God hath received the sentence of God to cut thee in two.' So he put him aside, and commanded to bring the other, and said unto him, 'O thou seed of Chanaan, and not of Juda, beauty hath deceived thee, and lust hath perverted thine heart. Thus have ye dealt with the daughters of Israel, and they for fear companied with you: but the daughter of Juda would not abide your wickedness. Now therefore tell me Under what tree didst thou take them companying together?' Who answered, 'Under an holm tree.' Then said Daniel unto him, 'Well; thou hast also lied against thine own head: *for the angel of God waiteth with the sword to cut thee in two that he may destroy thee.*'"

The ground of the medal represents this scene. It contains five figures—a boy, Daniel, a woman, Susanna, the two Elders, and an angel bearing a sword. It is scarcely necessary to point the application. Margaret Tudor asserts, by wearing this medal, her innocence of improper relations with Albany, and that a Daniel will come to judgment to condemn the false witness of Wolsey, Gavin Douglas, and Lord Dacre.

The carnation is, though not so certainly, most probably, also symbolic. It was no doubt a favourite flower of the formal garden, and of the lovers of flowers, painters or poets, men or women. Its common English name was the Gylly or July flower, but it was often called the "coronation" from its shape, or "carnation" from

its flesh colour. A carnation in full bloom in Scotland in February, the probable date of this picture, would no doubt have been a marvel; but it is not necessary to assume strict accuracy on such a point by the painter, especially if the flower had a symbolic meaning as well as natural beauty to attract his art,

> Pictoribus atque poetis
> Quidlibet andendi semper fuit equa polestas.

That the carnation had a meaning in the language of flowers is shown by a pretty passage in "Colin Clout's Calendar," written about 1579, for the month of April, where Spenser writes—

> "Bring hither the pinke and purple collumbine
> With gilly flowers;
> Bring coronations and sops in wine,
> Worne of paramours."

"All these," says the gloss, "be the names of flowers. Sops in wine, a flower much like to a carnation, but differing in size and quantity."

The carnation in this picture is red and white, so possibly it is the variety which got the name of "sops in wine."

The carnation may perhaps indicate that, in spite of the denial of the medal, the artist, who probably knew the truth no more than the diplomatists of whom he may have been the interpreter, insinuates there was some ground for the rumour that Margaret and Albany were lovers.

The butterfly can scarcely be deemed a mere accident, apart from the design of the picture. Insects, no doubt, as larger animals, were favourites with the artists of the 16th century, as in the well known story of Holbein painting a fly on the picture of a brother artist as the token of the visit of a master. But a finger pointing to a butterfly means something more than a butterfly. Pinkerton's observant eye and historical knowledge led him to conjecture that this represents what he calls l'Amour Voltige—the flying or fickle love of a royal coquette; nor has any better suggestion since been

made. If so, the interpretation would be, that the figure in the background—the English envoy or spy—declares by his attitude there was a secret understanding, not without an amorous tinge, though of a transitory nature, between Margaret and Albany.

On the questions by whom and for whom this picture was painted, it is impossible to offer any suggestions which are not mere conjectures, which is unfortunate, as the discovery of this might give another clue to the meaning of the picture. Dr Waagen, who saw it at Luton, in Bedfordshire, to which it had been sent by a prior Marquis of Bute from Cardiff, says in his *Treasures of Art*:—"As far as the ruined state of the picture allows the judgment, it may be a genuine picture of the earliest period of Holbein's residence in England." But Holbein did not come to England till 1526, and there is no picture of his proved to have been painted in England earlier than 1527. If the date of this picture is 1522, it cannot be by Holbein. The art of portraiture in England did not, however, commence with Holbein, although he was its chief master. The attribution of portraits to him at a subsequent period was a natural wish of their owners, but the more accurate art criticism of the present time has shown conclusively that many works have been ascribed to him which were painted before his arrival in England in 1526, or after his death in 1543. Of the painters who practised this art in England in the earlier part of the reign of Henry VIII., the following names have been preserved as artists employed by the King:—John Broune, Andrew Wright, Vincent Volpe or Fox, Anthony Toto, Bartholomew Jenni, Luke, and Gerard Hornebaud, and two women, Susanna Hornebaud and Alice Carwilliam, who were painters of miniatures. It is not easy to ascertain the exact dates during which these artists painted in England; but from a learned paper on "The Contemporaries and Successors of Holbein," addressed by John Gough Nichols, F.S.A.,[1] to the

[1] Read March 13, 1862.

English Society of Antiquaries, I learn that while most of these are not proved to have painted in England earlier than Holbein, the following probably did :—John Broune, whose patent as serjeant-painter is dated December 20, 1511, held that office more than twenty years, and one of his official duties and privileges was to furnish tabards for the heralds. In his will he bequeathed to his servant Bagnal after his death "his grete Boke of Armys and boke of trickyngs of armys, and boke of armys and badges in his study." He was at one time alderman of London, and a man of wealth, whose portrait, though not the original, which was burnt, may still be seen in the Paynter Stainers' Hall in Trinity Lane.

Vincent Volpe's work was of a different kind. He supplied, in 1514, banners and streamers for the "Great Henry." In 1531 he was paid for painting plats of Rye and Hastings, and it is conjectured he may have executed some of the curious military pictures, between plans and bird's-eye views, still on the walls of Hampton Court.

Luke Hornebaud, a Flemish painter, was certainly in England as early as 1529, when his wife was buried at Fulham; and Gerard, possibly an elder brother, was made a denizen by letters-patent, and appointed Painter to the King in 1524. The portrait of Henry VIII. now at Cardiff, as well as the portraits of the same monarch at Warwick and Kimbolton, are now ascribed by the best judges to Gerard Hornebaud rather than to Holbein, to whom they had been formerly attributed. Either of the Hornebauds may quite possibly have been in England as early as 1522, and perhaps, of the artists whose names are known, Gerard Hornebaud is, from his association with the Royal service, the most probable author of the picture here in question. But it may also quite well have been painted by some unknown and forgotten artist, and as a work of art it is superior to Henry VIII.'s portrait at Cardiff. The existence of the office of Serjeant-Painter in Henry's reign, and the close connection of the

holder of that office, as well as of other painters in the Royal service, with the College of Heralds, have a special bearing on the present inquiry. It seems not impossible that the picture is the work of one of these who had accompanied the Clarencieux herald to Scotland in 1522.

If the external history of the picture could be exactly ascertained, it would throw additional light upon its author and the purpose for which it was painted. But this point also is attended with considerable difficulty, although Mr Godwin, whose opinion is entitled to great respect, entertains no doubt that it originally belonged to the family of Windsor. The picture, so far as its history can be traced, has always been associated with Cardiff, for its removal to Luton Hoo in Bedfordshire, where it was when the engraving was made in 1799, was due to the first Marquis of Bute having sent it to a gallery his father the third Earl had built at that seat, and it was brought back, after a fire at Luton in 1842, to London, and in 1892 to its old home at Cardiff.

Cardiff was acquired by the marriage of John, fourth Earl and first Marquis of Bute, in 1766, to Charlotte, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Herbert, second and last Viscount Windsor of Ireland, and Baron Mountjoy of the Isle of Wight. His father, Thomas, who received these titles respectively in 1695 and 1711, had succeeded to the Cardiff estate through his marriage in 1702 with Charlotte, widow of a son of Lord-Chancellor Jeffries, daughter and heiress of Philip, seventh Earl of Pembroke, on whose death in 1683 that title passed to his brother, but the estate of Cardiff to his daughter. By his will in 1729, Thomas, Lord Windsor, bequeathed his pictures, family and others, to his son Herbert, whose daughter, as above noticed, married the first Marquis of Bute.

Many family portraits, both of the Windsors and the Herberts, are still at Cardiff, as well as the portrait of Henry VIII. already mentioned, and one of Queen Elizabeth. The period is long between 1522 and 1766,

and it is of course possible that the Herberts or the Windsors may have acquired the picture by marriage into some other family or by purchase; but it seems most probable that it originally belonged to one or other of these families. The founders of both were amongst the new nobility of the Tudor period. Sir William Herbert, first Earl of Pembroke of the second creation in 1513, was an esquire of the King's body in 1534, married a sister of Queen Katharine Parr, and was one of the creations of Henry VIII. The chief part of his life belongs to the later period of Henry VIII. and the reign of Edward VI., when he was created Lord Herbert of Cardiff in 1551, and that of Elizabeth, during which he died in 1569.

The founder of the Windsor family, whose elder branch became Earls of Plymouth, was Sir Andrew Windsor, a gentleman of ancient family lineage and considerable estates in Berkshire. He became, though not a great, yet a considerable personage in the early period of the reign of Henry VIII. and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation in 1509, along with twenty-five others of the "most able persons and honourable blood not yet knighted." He was created a Knight Banneret on 16th August 1513 for his valour in the Battle of the Spurs. He accompanied Princess Mary on her marriage with Louis XII., and he went with Henry VIII. to the Field of the Cloth of Gold in 1520.

In the Parliament of 1529 he was summoned to the House of Peers as Baron Windsor of Bradenham in Berks. In 1535 he became Keeper of the King's Wardrobe, an office he held till his death in 1543. The circumstances of his life must have brought him into intimate contact with the officials of the Royal Court, and there can be little doubt he must have known well Thomas Benolt, the Clarencieux herald, who was also present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold. It may be suspected, though it cannot be proved, that it was for

Sir Andrew Windsor this picture was painted, or at least that he became its owner, and that from him it has descended, along with the other Windsor portraits, to the Marquis of Bute.

No. IV.

TABLE OF PRICES OF ARMS, AMMUNITION, CATTLE, CORN, OTHER COMMODITIES, AND CLOTHES AND OF SALARIES DURING THE PERIOD OF THE ACCOUNTS, 1513–22.

Arms, Ammunition of War, &c.

18 Serpentines, . .	£100, . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 33.
2 Pas volantis, . .	£10 a piece.	Fife accounts, . .	1516, p. 163.
2 Smaller guns, . .	£6 „	„ „ . .	„ „
8 Hackbuts, . . .	40s. „	„ „ . .	„ „
Gunpowder, . . .	£5 a barrel,	„ „ . .	„ „
Culverings, . . .	28s. a piece, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Culvering powder, .	½ mark per lb.	„ „ . .	„ „
Cross-bows, . . .	£3 a piece,	„ „ . .	„ „
Bolts, ...	7s. a dozen, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Strings, ...	2s. each, . .	„ „ . .	„ „
Leith axes, ...	6s. a piece, .	„ „ . .	„ „
Halberts, ...	10s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Halkreks, ...	40s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Steel bonnets, . .	10s. „ .	„ „ . .	„ „
Serpentines, . . .	£4 „ .	Ayr Customs account,	„ p. 188.

Cattle, Salmon, Wine, &c.

Salt mart, ...	12s., . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 32.
44 marts and 2 quarters (6 score allowed for a hundred), ...	£44, 10s., .	Strathern account, .	1514, p. 24.
„ „	„ „	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1514–5, p. 72.
			1516, p. 130.
			„ p. 223.
			„ p. 257.
			„ p. 290.
			„ p. 302.

Salt pig, ...	6s., . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	1513–4, p. 32.
„	6s., . . .	„ „	1514–5, p. 72.
			„ p. 257.
			„ p. 302.
			„ p. 223.
			„ p. 290.
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	Rents of husbandmen of Galloway,	1513–4, p. 35.
			1517, p. 234.
			1522, p. 427.
Salt salmon, 2 barrels,	£5, . . .	Aberdeen account, .	1515, p. 98.
Hides, a dacre of, .	£2, 10s., . .	Receiver's accounts, .	„ p. 118.
7 chalders 8 bolls wheat, ...	£50, . . .	Murray accounts, .	1515–6, p. 133.
Chalder Barley, . .	13s. 4d., . .	Allowed to husbandmen for rents, . . Ross accounts, . .	1516, p. 143.
Mart, ...	4s., . . .		
Sheep, ...	8d., . . .		
Pepper, per lb., . .	7s., . . .	„ „	„ p. 147.
Horse, ...	£10, . . .	Ayr Customs account,	„ p. 188.
Cask of Burgundy, .	£20, . . .	Edinburgh Customs account, ...	„ p. 200.
Cask of Beaune, . .	£20, . . .	„ „	„ p. 201.
5 gallons and 1 quart of Claret, . . .	35s., . . .	Regent's supper in Margaret Crichtoun's house, . .	„ p. 205.
10 chalders 7 bolls and 3 firlots Barley,	£63, 2s. 6d.,	Comptroller's account,	1517, p. 291.
1 chalder 8 bolls 1 firlot 3 pecks Wheat, ...	£15, 5s. 3d.,	„ „	„ „
20 chalders 3 bolls of Oats, ...	£53, 19s., .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	15s., . . .	Kintore accounts, .	1518, p. 294.
Marts 2, ...	15s. each, .	„ „	„ „
Salmon, 5 dozen, . .	£6, . . .	Kinclevin accounts,	„ p. 295.
Barley, 1 chalder, .	13s. 4d., . .	Rents of husbandmen in Ross, . . Ross accounts, . .	„ p. 304.
Mart, ...	4s., . . .		
Sheep, ...	8d., . . .		
Wheat, 1 chalder, .	17s., . . .	Rents of husbandmen, Ardmanach,	„ p. 307.
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Sheep, ...	1s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	5s., . . .	Husbandmen of Bute,	„ p. 313.
Oats, 1 boll, . . .	1s., . . .	„ „	„ „

16 draught oxen at 2½ marks a piece,	£1, 13s. 4d.,	Fife accounts, . . .	1518, p. 319.
Salmon, 1 last, . .	£26, . . .	Comptroller's accounts,	„ p. 347.
Grilse, „ . .	£20, . . .	„ „	„ „
Oats, 1 boll, . . .	4s., . . .	„ „	1521–2, p. 411.
„	3s. 4d., . .	„ „	„ „
„	3s. 4d., . .	„ „	1522, p. 472.
Meal, 1 boll, . . .	10s., . . .	„ „	„ „
Mart, ...	£1, . . .	„ „	„ „

Clothes, &c.

2 Silk tunics for the King (1 satin, 1 crammosy velvet),	£10, 16s., .	Edinburgh Customs account, ...	1515, p. 104.
7½ ells velvet for King's tunics, . .	at 55s. an ell,	„ „ „	„ p. 107.
French tanny, . .	14s. an ell, .	„ „ „	1516, p. 202.
Cairsay (kersey), . .	5s., . . .	„ „ „	„ „
Camelot, ...	13s., . . .	„ „ „	„ „
Green cloth for Exchequer table and two household books,	£2, 4s. 6d., .	„ „ „	„ p. 203.
Livery of groom of kitchen, ...	1 mark, . .	Comptroller's accounts,	„ p. 222.
Green cloth, table, chairs, waxe, and key of Exchequer,	£6, . . .	„ „	„ „
Tunic of double velvet, Camelot of gold, boots, &c., of velvet, and cap of the same, for the King, ...	£40, . . .	„ „	1522, p. 463.

Salaries.

Cook, principal, of King, Thomas Shaw, ...	£10. 8s., . .	Linlithgowshire, . .	1514, p. 2.
Keeper of Blackness Castle, Sir Patrick Hamilton, . . .	40 marks, .	„ . .	„ „
Keeper of Palace of Linlithgow, Sir Alexander M'Culloch, ...	£10, . . .	„ . .	„ p. 3.

Lyon Herald, . . .	21 marks, .	Fife, ...	1514,	p. 6.
Sergeants of Fife (4),	£1 each, . .	„	„	„
Cattleman at Falkland, ...	£6, 16s., . .	„	„	p. 7.
Italian actors (6), .	£8, 8s. each,	„	„	p. 8.
King's usher, David Lindsay, . . .	£20, . . .	„	„	„
Master of the ale-cellar and his servant, Michael Balfour, ...	£10, . . .	„	„	p. 10.
Keeper of Castle of Edinburgh, Sir Patrick Crichton,	200 marks, .	Ettrick Forest accounts,	„	p. 17.
Guardian of Middle, West, and East Marches, Alexander, Lord Hume,	£300, . . .	„ „	„	„
Chaplains in Rothesay Castle (2), . .	£6, 5s. 4d., .	Bute accounts, . .	„	p. 20.
Keeper of deer in Isle of Cumbrae, .	£1 and 2 chalders oats,	„ „ . .	„	„
Surgeon (King's), Henry Railston, .	£4, . . .	„ „ . .	„	„
Servitors (Queen's), 8,	£2 each, . .	Strathearn accounts,	„	p. 23.
„ 2 others, .	2 marks each,	„ „	„	„
Groom of the Chamber (Queen's) . .	£5, 6s. 8d., .	„ „	„	p. 24.
Master of Artillery, Henry, Lord Sinclair, ...	£100, . . .	Orkney and Shetland accounts, . .	„	p. 32.
Chaplain in College Church of Stirling,	10 marks, .	Stirling accounts, .	„	p. 37.
Nurse of Earl of Mar, Mariot Spence, .	£10, . . .	„ „ .	„	p. 37.
Chaplains (2) in St Ninian's Church, .	£10 each, .	„ „ .	„	p. 38.
Gardener, Stirling Castle, ...	£2, . . .	„ „ .	„	p. 38.
Chamberlain of Stirling, ...	£6, 13s. 4d.,	„ „ .	„	p. 39.
Two Carpenters of the King, . . .	£10 each, .	„ „	„	„
A Smith of the King,	£5, . . .	„ „	„	„

The gatekeeper of the Castle, for himself and a servant,	2 chalders of barley, .	Stirling accounts, .	1514, p. 41.
Margaret, widow of David, Duke of Montrose, . . .	100 marks annuity, .	Dundee Customs account, ...	„ p. 51.
Gatekeeper of Dundee, for himself, servant, and horse-keep, ...	£10, . . .	„ „	„ „
Doorkeeper of the Queen, ...	£6, 13s. 4d.,	Stirling Customs accounts, ...	„ p. 52.
Chaplain of King at Holyrood, . . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	Edinburgh Customs accounts, . . .	„ p. 54.
Chaplain under the Castle Wall, . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	„ „	„ „
The Writer of the Exchequer, . . .	£13, 6s. 8d.,	„ „	„ „
Arms, keeper of, at the Castle, . . .	£10, . . .	„ „	„ p. 55.
Cook, principal, of Queen, ...	£10, . . .	„ „	„ „
Falconer, royal, . .	£5, . . .	Galloway account, .	1515, p. 75.
„ „ . .	£1, 10s., . .	Fife accounts, . .	1516, p. 161.
Surgeon, ...	£21, 1s. 6d.,	Brechin accounts, .	1515, p. 81.
Mair of Balcony, . .	£2, . . .	Ross accounts, . .	„ p. 85.
Chaplain in Parish Church of Ross, .	£1, 13s. 4d.,	Ardmanach accounts,	„ p. 89.
Grooms of the Chamber (verleti), . .	4 marks, . .	Receivers - General account, ...	„ p. 120.
King's usher, . . .	4 marks, besides horse-keep, . .	„ „	„ „
Steward of the King,	6 marks, . .	Receivers - General account, ...	1515, p. 120.
Rokkars of the King,	4 „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's cook, . . .	6 „ . .	„ „	„ p. 121.
Groom of the kitchen,	1 „ . .	„ „	„ „
Turnspit, ...	½ „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's caterer, . .	5 „ . .	„ „	„ „
King's Coal Supplier,	£4, . . .	„ „	„ „
Clerk-Register, . .	£22, . . .	„ „	„ „

Chaplain of the Exchequer, ...	£3, 6s. 8d., .		Receivers - General account, ...	1515, p. 121.
Dean of Restalrig, .	£20, . . .		" "	" "
Chaplain of Restalrig,	£8, . . .		" "	" p. 122.
Marchmont Herald,	£10, . . .		Fife account, . . .	1516, p. 172.
Nurse of Alexander, Prince of Scotland,	£10, . . .		" . . .	" p. 174.
King's lutar, . . .	£10, . . .		Haddington account,	" p. 191.
Captain of Edinburgh Castle, ...	200 marks, .		Edinburgh accounts,	1517, p. 269.
Keeper of the wardrobe, ...	20 " .		Comptroller's account,	" p. 286.
Clerk of the household, ...	£10, . . .		" "	" "
Brewer for the Governor, ...	5 marks, . .		" "	" "
King's laundry woman,	£2, . . .		" "	" p. 287.
Writers of the Rolls (4), ...	£2, . . .		" "	" p. 289.
Young men keepers of the Rolls (2), . .	2 marks,	for diet during the Exchequer,	" "	" "
Doorkeeper of the Exchequer, . . .	6 "			
Usher of the Exchequer, ...	6 "			
Sergeants of Fife (4),	£4 each, . .		Fife accounts, . .	1518, p. 317.
The King's keepers,	£200, . . .		Comptroller's accounts,	" p. 349.
Keeper of Edinburgh Castle during King's residence, .	400 marks, .		" "	" "
Robert Borthwick, Captain of Artillery, ...	£10 a month,		" "	" "
Artillerymen (6), .	£4, 2s., . .		" "	" "
Keeper of Dumbarton Castle, . . .	200 marks (twice), .		" "	" "
Surgeon, ...	21 marks and 10d., . .		Brechin accounts, .	1520, p. 368.
King's advocate, . .	£40, . . .		Fife accounts, . .	1521–2, p. 403.
King's preceptor, .	£100 . . .		Comptroller's accounts,	1522, p. 462.
Royal secretary, . .	£50, . . .		" "	" "
King's surgeon, . .	£20, . . .		" "	" p. 466.
King's barber, . .	£10, . . .		" "	" p. 467.

Table of the Old and corresponding New numbers of the Rolls in this Volume.

Old Number.	New Number.	Old Number.	New Number.
CCCXLIX.	CCCXXXIV.	CCCLIX.	CCCXLVI.
CCCL.	CCCXXXV.	CCCLX.	CCCXLVII.
CCCLI.	*CCCXXXVIII.	CCCLXI.	CCCXLVIII.
CCCLII.	CCCXXXIX.	CCCLXII.	CCCXLIX.
CCCLIII.	CCCXL.	CCCLXIII.	CCCL.
CCCLIV.	CCCXLI.	CCCLXIV.	CCCLI.
CCCLV.	CCCXLII.	CCCLXV.	CCCLII.
CCCLVI.	CCCXLIII.	CCCLXVI.	CCCLIII.
CCCLVII.	CCCXLIV.	CCCLXVII.	CCCLIV.
CCCLVIII.	CCCXLV.		

* In the new numbering the numbers 336, 337 have been inadvertently passed over.

THE EXCHEQUER ROLLS OF SCOTLAND.

A.D. 1513–1522.

ROTULI SCACCARII REGUM SCOTORUM.

CCCXXXVI. [CCCXLIX.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1514.

Compotum Andree Crechtoun, camerarii de Linlithqwschir, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.*] Linlithqwshir.

Idem onerat se in primis de v li. xiij s. j celdra vj bollis frumenti ij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis ordei iij celdris ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum l celdris carbonum j libra piperis j libra cimini per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lxxxij li. xvj s. x d. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdris carbonum per integras firmas dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quinti. Et de j celdra ordei ij celdris avenarum de firmis de Kincavill de anno compoti. Et de vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ordei vj celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis grangie de Abircorn de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lxxxij li. xvj s. x d. j libra piperis j libra cimini x celdre carbonum vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ordei viij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^c^lxxxviij li. ix s. x d. viij celdre ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti vij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote ordei xj celdre xj bolle j ferlota avenarum lx celdre carbonum ij libre piperis ij libre cimini.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu sex marcarum cum dimedia debito heredibus quondam Jacobi Amisfeild, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde de castriuardis debitis de terris de Strabrok, ut etiam patet in dictis rotulis, de dicto anno compoti, xj s. vj d. Et de firmis trium acrarum de Blaknes occupatarum per capellanum capelle Sancti Niniani in Blaknes ex tollerantia domini regis de dicto anno, xx s. Et Unicorn heraldo percipienti annuatim decem libras in suo feodo de dicto anno compoti, x li. Et Thome Schawe, coco principali domini regis, percipienti annuatim in suo feodo decem libras et octo solidos, de eodem anno, x li. viij s. Et de firmis domus tecte tegulis in Blaknes nunc destructe de dicto anno, xl s. Et de firmis terrarum de Lochsyd deputatarum vastarum pro parca regis de dicto anno, viij li. Et de firmis herbagii palatii de Linlithqw deputati ad usum domini regis de dicto anno, x li. Et de firmis acrarum ad fines occidentales et orientales burgi de Linlithqw concessis abbati et conventui Sancte Crucis prope Edinburgh in excambio terrarum nove portus apud Leith assedatarum in feodofirma pro una parte earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xiiij li. xiiij s. iiij d., et pro firmis predicte nove portus vocandi sunt occupantes eandem. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Howstoun cum molendino et cotagiis earundem concessis Johanni Sinclar militi ad vitam sub magno sigillo alias ostenso super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xxxv li. xvj s. Et Patricio Hammiltoun militi pro custodia castri de Blaknes, percipienti in anno quadraginta marcas per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirkhill admortizatis capelle regis de Lestalrig de dicto anno, x li. Et ortulano palatii de Lithqw pro reparatione gardini ejusdem, percipienti octo marcas pro una celdra farrine et viginti solidis pecunie, de dicto anno compoti, vj li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus

idem ortulanus tenetur reddere annuatim ad expensas domicilii domini regis ij barilia cepum ij ferlotas senapii dicti le mustard. Et de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Kincavill concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw de anno compoti, x li. Et de firmis terrarum de Kincavill extendentium ad viginti quinque libras sex solidos octo denarios unam celdram ordei duas celdras avenarum in anno, concessarum dicto Patricio Hammiltoun militi in feodifirma pro viginti quinque libris absque victualibus per cartam sub magno sigillo, de quibus assignantur decem libre pro custodia palatii de Linlithqw superius allocate, et dominus rex mandavit allocare residuum dictarum firmarum dicto Patricio cum victualibus in feodo suo pro tempore vite sue per literas sub signeto, quarum tenor registratur in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, xv li. vj s. viij d. j celdra ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et de firmis terrarum de Kingsyd in manibus Thome Schaw, principalis coci, remissis eidem de anno compoti, xx s. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in decem libris et liberatis Stephano Bawty, de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua ultimo reddita, et in novem solidis liberatis eidem Stephano Bawty, de quibus dictus episcopus responedebit, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, x li. ix s. Et per solutionem factam clerico registri in duabus libris piperis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij libre piperis. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis factis circa inductionem firmarum dicti dominii de duodecim annis elapsis ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii, viij li. xj s. Et eidem per emptionem trium celdrarum duodecim bollarum et trium ferlotarum ordei venditarum per rotulatorem Jacobum Reidheuch pro xxx li. xvj s. vj d., de victualibus croppi anni etc., quingentesimi tertii. Et solute dicto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre xij bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et pro le cherite dicti ordei venditi,

Respondebit ortulanus pro ij barilibus cepum ij ferlotis senapii.

Respondebit Andreas episcopis Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro ix s.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xxx li. xvj s. vj d.

iij bolle iij ferlote. Et per liberationem factam certis uxoribus de Lithqw pro certa cervisia capta ad expensas domicilii domini regis et domine regine et entrata in libris domicilii ejusdem, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j celdra j bolla ij ferlote ordei. Et eidem per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori regis et regine, in sex celdris decem bollis frumenti, de quibus intrate in libris domicilii domine regine, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum continens decem bollas, et pro duabus celdris respondebit dictus Martinus, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, vj celdre x bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxxv li. iij s. ij d. vj celdre x bolle frumenti vj celdre ij bolle ordei ij celdre avenarum ij libre piperis. Et sic restant iij li. vj s. viij d. j celdra vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra xj bolle ij ferlote ordei ix celdre xj bolle j ferlota avenarum lx celdre carbonum ij libre cimini.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Fiffe. Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiff, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1514*] per Andream Mathesoun, ejus deputatum, [*from 27 June 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xx li. xxij d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Edin. Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus $j^{c}v^{xx}$viij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiff de anno compoti, que particulariter seribuntur in rotulo anni etc., quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Lundoris. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij li. vj s. viij d. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto

anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Uchtirmukty. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij lī. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quarterium de Falkland. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij lī. xxij d̄. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus dicti dominii infra quarterium de Falkland, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Quarterium de Largo. Item onerat se de j^{c}xx lī v s̄. iij d̄. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus dicti dominii infra quarterium de Largo, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v lī. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de terminis compoti assedati in feodifirma. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis in pecunia preter arreragia, ix^{c}lxvj lī. vij s̄. j d̄. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, $j^{m}j^{c}$lxxxvj lī. viij s̄. xj d̄. Summa totalis frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis cane, lviij auce $iiij_{c}v^{xx}$x capones vij^{c}lxix pltrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree pro cana de Cupro sibi debita de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij lī. ix s̄. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de

Cupro, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de terris de Rothulit, de anno compoti et sub eodem periculo, v li. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas annui redditus de Urquhard de eodem anno, liij s. iiij d. Et Alexandro Ramsay de Brauchtmond, percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu molendini de Thomaston, de dicto anno, xiij s. iiij d. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia de Culessy ad altare Sancti Laurentii, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de terris de Auld Lundoris, de eodem anno, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Skrimgeour, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras de le Myre de Uchtirmukty in feodo suo ex tollerantia domini regis, de eodem anno, x li. Et Leoni heraldo percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Culessy, de dicto anno, xiiij li. Et eidem compotanti pro sustentatione aqueductus de Faulkland ad palatium ejusdem de eodem anno, xj s. Et quatuor serjandis de Fiff in eorum feodis de anno compoti, iiij li. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni de Faulkland de croppo instantis anni, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Falkland deputata vasta pro feris pascendis de mandato domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij li. x s. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Faulkland, xl s. Et pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x li. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij s. Et ortulano de Faulkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonair in feodifirma per cartam domini regis, defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum et de anno compoti, xxvj s.

viij đ. Et Andree Wod militi in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum post decessum regis, x ŧi. Et David Dronar, falconario, de firmis de Luthre de eodem termino, liij š. iiij đ. Et Andree Doule de firmis de Parkhill extendentibus ad quinque marcas sibi concessis per dominum regem, de eodem termino, xxxiij š. iiij đ. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsymylne, qui solebat percipere octo libras in anno, de eodem termino, iiij ŧi. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, xj š. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dorno de eodem termino, x š. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Faulkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinato super compotum, vj ŧi. xvj š. Et compotanti de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty propter sterilitatem dicti prati sic quod nullum fenum creverat super eodem in dicto anno, ut compotans fecit fidem super compotum, v ŧi. Et eidem pro ductione feni prati de Faulkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum lucrare et ducere, ut allegat compotans, nunc habent hujusmodi terras in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi ductione feni, de anno compoti, iiij ŧi. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx ŧi. Et pro suis laboribus ex expensis in inductione firmarum et proficuorum dicti dominii in isto turbito tempore, de predictis annis tantum ex consideratione auditorum, xx ŧi. Et compotanti pro naulo Andree Wod portantis victualia, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas de Largo versus portum de Leith, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl š. Et eidem per solutionem factam diversis servitoribus domine regine ad expensas domini regis de mandato dicte domine regine in centum et decem libris, dicto precepto manu domine regine subscripto ostenso

Ad expensas domini regis.

super compotum, j^c^x li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik, conditori machinarum, in partem solutionis suarum gagiarum in quadraginta libris de mandato domine regine similiter ostenso super compotum, xl li. Et histrionibus Italicis in octo libris et octo solidis in eorum feodis, et magistro Waltero Ogilvy in decem marcis feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. decimi quarti, per consimile preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum, que omnia precepta concessa erant tempore quo domina regina staterat vidua, xv li. xvj d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta una libris et decem solidis, ipso presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua alias ostensa super compotum, lxxxj li. x s. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Multrar, mariscallo domini regis defuncti, in sexdecim marcis, et relicte quondam domini de Moncreiff in decem marcis, et Johanni Pantre in panetria regis in triginta quinque solidis, extendentibus in toto ad novemdecim libras viginti denarios in eorum feodis de termino Sancti Martini post campum per preceptum dicti episcopi Cathanensis, rotulatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xix li. xx d. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Chesholme, abbreviatori compotorum expensarum domini regis, in viginti marcis per consimile preceptum dicti domini episcopi ostensum super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo rotulatori in decem marcis ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, servitori familiari domine regine, in viginti libris in partem solutionis quadraginta librarum feodi sui de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti et per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Jacobi ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et David Lindesay, hostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in feodo suo

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

terminorum Purificationis et Inventionis Sancte Crucis hujus compoti per consimile preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et Cristiane Broun, relicte quondam Thome Bikkertoun, quondam mariscalli domini regis defuncti, in tresdecim marcis et quinque solidis in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, per consimile preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, viij li. xviij s. iiij d. Et Michaeli Donaldsone in tresdecim libris et tresdecim solidis in feodo suo in completam solutionem ejusdem usque ad vicesimum primum Augusti anni, etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti per consimile preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. xiij s. Et Jacobo Averie, servitori domine regine, in quatuor libris per consimile preceptum domine regine in feodo suo de data octavi diei Julii anni etc. v[c]decimi quarti ostensum super compotum, iiij li. Et per solutionem factam quondam Patricio Ballintyne, servitori domini regine, in viginti libris ad expensas domini regis per preceptum domine regine de data Julii ejusdem anni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et allocate compotanti pro expensis quondam Johannis Hanisly, capitanei de Norhame, et Edwardi Gray, capitanei de Chillinghame, presunariorum, in quadraginta marcis, remanendo cum dicto compotante in Falkland ad spatium tresdecim septimanarum tempore quo dicta castra et fortalitia erant expugnata et dejecta ad terram per quondam dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, prout constat auditoribus super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Douglas in sellario domine regine in sex marcis in feodo suo et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti et per preceptum domine regine tempore sue viduitatis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, v li. xv s. Et eidem pro expensis domini regis tempore quo fuerat in Falkland in festo

Ad expensas domini regis.

Nota dejectionum castrorum de Norhame et Chillinghaim.]

Sancti Michaelis anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii in septemdecim libris tresdecim solidis et octo denariis, ut patet in libris dietarum particulariter examinatis super compotum extractis per manum magistri Johannis Donaldsone, abbreviatoris compotorum pro tempore, ostensis super compotum, xvij li. xiij s. viij d. Et

Ad expensas domini regis.

ad expensas domine regine remanentis in Falkland a vicesimo secundo Julii inclusive anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quartum diem ejusdem mensis et anni in septemdecim libris tribus solidis et tribus denariis, ut patet in eisdem libris extractis manibus ejusdem ostensis super compotum, xvij li. iij s. iij d., Jacobo

Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator, respondebit.

Reidheugh pro tunc rotulatore. Et per solutionem factam domino Waltero Gray, capellano domini regis in Lestalrig fundato, in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij li. Et per solutionem factam Thome Forestar, mariscallo regis, in quatuor libris et decem solidis pro gagiis verleti sui per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris,

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Jacobi Reidheugh.

dicto precepto manu dicti Jacobi subscripto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iiij li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem Thome Forestar in decem marcis feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni quingentesimi decimi tertii per preceptum dicti quondam

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi.

Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Thome ostenso super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et Michaeli Balfour, magistro cellarii cervisie domine regine et regis, in decem libris in feodo suo et gagiis verleti sui per preceptum dicti quondam Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto similiter ostenso super compotum, x li.,

Do.

pro quibus etiam respondebit. Et Snaudon heraldo in triginta marcis in feodo suo terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quarti, dicto Snaudon heraldo per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li., et pro decem marcis dicte summe

termini Penthecostes anni etc. decimi tertii dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Inglis, mariscallo regis, in decem marcis pro feodo suo termini Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, et quindecim libris feodi sui pro custodia vasorum stanneorum domini regis termini Petri Ad Vincula ejusdem anni per preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris, ipso precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et relicte quondam Thome Bikkartoun, mariscalli regis, in quatuor libris et decem solidis in completam solutionem feodi sui termini Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii per consimile preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, iiij li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo rotulatori in centum quadraginta tribus libris quatuordecim solidis, dicto Jacobo per suas quinque quittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xliij li. xiiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et Jonete Mailvile in Uchtirmukty in undecim solidis et quatuor denariis de firmis suis dicte ville eedem remissis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xj s. iiij d. Et ad expensas domine regine ipsa existente in Faulkland a die decimo nono Octobris in cena inclusive usque ad diem Jovis decimum tertium ejusdem in prandio etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, et intratas in libris dictarum, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Chesholme subscriptum, in septem libris septem solidis, pro quibus episcopus Cathanensis, rotulator pro tempore, in ultima supervisione cepit allocationem, ut patet in eadem, vij li. vij s., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et pro cariagio duorum le punsiounis vini et impositione lignorum pro constructione aule de Faulkland in nova capella ejusdem, xxxviij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Francisce lotrici domine regine in septemdecim libris et decem solidis terminorum Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quarti

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi pro decem marcis.

Respondebunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Jacobi.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis rotulator.

per preceptum domine regine in sua viduitate existentis, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, xvij li. x s. Summa expensarum, viij^c^xliij li. v s. iij d. Et restant iij^c^xliij li. iij s. viij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Calander, servitori domine regine et provisori ejusdem, ad expensas regis et regine et per preceptum dicte domine regine, in sexaginta libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Roberti, et etiam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lx li., pro quibus dictus Robertus Calander respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^c^lxxxiij li. iij s. viij d.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de vij celdris j bolla j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, quia tunc solvuntur, de termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, in consimili elimosina, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Hunter, pistori domine regine, in triginta celdris una bolla tribus ferlotis una pecca et dimedia pecce per preceptum Jacobi Reidheuch, quondam rotulatoris, et intratam in libris domine regine a primo Augusti anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi tertii usque ad decimum quartum Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, ut patet in eisdem, exceptis quinque ferlotis una pecca et dimedia pecce, pro quibus executores dicti quondam Martini respondebunt, xxx celdre j bolla iij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti. Et ad expensas domini regis et regine

Respondebunt executores Martini Huntar pro j bolla j ferlota j½ peccis frumenti.

et eorum familie remanentium apud Falkland a decimo-tertio Octobris in prandio inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi tertii usque ad vicesimum quintum mensis et anni in octo bollis frumenti, ut patet per extractum libri dietarum manu Johannis Donaldsoun subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij bolle frumenti. Et ad consimiles expensas regine et sue familie remanentium in Falkland a vicesimo secundo Julii anni etc. quingentesimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quartum ejusdem, ut patet in dictis libris per extractum dicti Johannis manu sua subscriptum, vj bolle j ferlota iij pecce frumenti. Et ad consimiles expensas domine regine remanentis apud Faulkland a decimo septimo Octobris et apud Perth vicesimo Octobris anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti de croppo anni decimi tertii, j celdra xij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre iiij bolle j ferlota ½ pecca frumenti. Et sic restant vij celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ij½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra octo bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis solutis domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Aberdonensi, pro quibus respondebunt super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Summa harum expensarum, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant vj celdre v bolle iij ferlote ij½ pecce frumenti.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Item idem onerat se de xj bollis ½ pecce ordei v celdris brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lix celdre x bolle iij ferlote ½ pecca cum bina parte ferlote vj celdre iiij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfoure celebranti in capella de Faulkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et donate compotanti per supremum dominum regem pie memorie defunctum pro gratuitu et servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo in quinque celdris, dicta donatione manu dicti domini regis subscripta ostensa super compotum, v celdre ordei. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et regine et intratas in libris domicilii earundem, ut patet per extractum manu Johannis Donaldsoun, liberatas per dominum de Burlie, j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote twa part ferlot. Et per liberationem factam domino Waltero Ramsay in viginti duobus celdris una bolla tribus ferlotis ordei et deliberatis diversis uxoribus Edinburgi ad brasiandum cervisiam domino regi tempore sui excercitus in Northumbreland et ad expensas domine regine in Striveling, dicto domino Waltero per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xxij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et ad expensas domicilii domini regis et regine, ipsis existentibus in Faulkland, in quatuordecim bollis tribus ferlotis et una pecca, et Jacobo Averie per donationem domine regine in duodecim bollis brasii, et Johanni Douglas in viginti bollis ordei per consimile preceptum regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, dictis preceptis manu regine ostensis super compotum, ij celdre ij bolle iij ferlote j pecca ordei xij bolle brasii. Et ad expensas domine regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate et remanente in Perth, in septemdecim celdris quindecim bollis tribus peccis quarta parte pecce per preceptum episcopi Cathanensis et intratas in libris domicilii regine, xvij celdre xv bolle iij pecce j quarta parte ordei. Et Jonete Malvile de anno compoti tantum ex gratia auditorum, iij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lj celdre x bolle j ferlota ij part ferlote j quarta pecca ordei

xij bolle brasii. Et sic restant viij celdre ij ferlote j quarta pecce ordei v celdre viij bolle brasii.

Item idem onerat se de xxiiij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota iij peccis avenarum iiij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Avene.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de eisdem croppo et anno termini Sancti Martini, et nichil de arreragiis camerariorum, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxix celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum vj bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Marchimond heraldo, nunc Leoni, in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentia in toto ad sex celdras, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et Jonete Malvile de firmis de Uchtirmukty ex gratia auditorum scaccarii de hoc anno tantum, ij bolle ij pecce avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knowis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dictis receptoribus generalibus fatentibus solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebunt, vj celdre avenarum. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis pro vj li. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendentibus ad viginti duas bollas avenarum spectantibus Johanni Douglas in cellario domine regine,

sibi remissis per dictam dominam reginam ea existente in sua viduitate, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xxij bolle avenarum. Et per venditionem quadraginta bollarum avenarum pro octo libris pecunia per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, tunc rotulatoris, et eidem solutis, ipso per suam

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator, pro viij b.

acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti donate per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie in decem celdris avenarum pro servitio dicti compotantis domino regi impenso, ipso per suum manuale scriptum affirmando servitium et donationem super compotum, x celdre avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam Jacobo Scot in averia regine in quadraginta tribus celdris duodecim bollis et tribus firlotis, de quibus intrate in libris domicilii de eodem croppo viginti octo celdre quinque

Respondebit Scott pro xv celdris vij bollis avenarum.

bolle et tres firlote, et pro quindecim celdris septem bollis idem Jacobus respondebit, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, xliij celdre xij bolle iij firlote avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Summa expensarum, lxxij celdre viij bolle iij firlote ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant vij celdre ij bolle iij firlote avenarum vj bolle farrine avenatice j aper iiij barilia ceparum lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

Foresta de Ettrik.

Compotum Alexandri domini Hume, magni camerarii Scotie, receptoris firmarum et reddituum foreste de Ettrik, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1514 from 30 July 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}viij li. xvj s. j d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}xvj li. x s. per integras firmas warde de Tueda dominii foreste de Ettrik de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi undecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de ix^{c}xxxiij li firmarum warde de Yarow dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur in predicto rotulo. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{m}j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. firmarum warde de Ettrik dicti dominii de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^{m}vij^{c}lxxxxj li. xij s. ix d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Crechtoun militi in ducentis marcis pro custodia castri de Edinburgh de anno compoti, j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Fratribus Carmelitis Passagii Sancte Margrete in elimosina regis et ex tollerantia ejusdem de anno compoti, vj li. vj s. Et per decidentiam locorum de Gallowscheilis, Mosile, et Blindlee, assedatorum David Hoppringle juniori suis fratribus et matri pro viginti septem libris octodecim solidis per literas sub privato, de dicto anno compoti, j^{c}xij li. ij s. Et compotanti pro feodo suo gardianatus mediarum, occidentalium, et orientalium marchiarum, percipienti in anno tricentas libras pro dictis tribus marchis de dictis firmis, de anno compoti, iij^{c} li. Et eidem compotanti pro feodo suo domicilii de eodem anno, xl li. Et pro custodia forlalitii de Newwerk de firmis loci de Cartermach de anno compoti, xvj li. Et compotanti in quinquaginta libris in feodo suo pro inductione firmarum dicte foreste de anno compoti, l li. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Braidmedowis extendentibus in anno ad trigenta libras Patricio Murray remissis per literas domine regine, dictis literis manu sua subscriptis ostensis super compotum, xxx li. Et eidem de firmis loci de Hairetherne extendentibus ad viginti libras Johanni Riddale remissis, dicta remissione manu domine regine ostensa super compotum, xx li. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Gaithope et Sithope extendentibus ad octuaginta octo libras, et de firmis medii loci de Ploro extendentibus ad tresdecim libras, Catrine Ruderford relicte quondam Jacobi Stewart per dominam reginam remissis, dicta

remissione manu dicte domine regine subscripta ostensa super compotum, $j^c j$ li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octodecim libris quatuor solidis octo denariis liberatis Johanni Scharp, capellano, pro expensis leonis, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, xviij li. xiiij s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Eldinhope et Caldaneheid extendentibus ad centum libras, Jacobo Murray de Falohill per dominam reginam remissis, dicta remissione manu dicte domine regine manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, j^c li. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Glenpoit et Presthope, extendentium ad septemdecim libras de terminis compoti, spectantium Elizabeth Hopper, dicte Elizabeth et Archbaldo Douglas ejus marito remissis per dominam reginam, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xvij li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Crawfurd, preceptori Sancti Anthonii, elimosinario regine, in quadraginta libris, per speciale preceptum dicte domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti preceptoris ostenso super compotum, xl li. Et dicto Alexandro elimosinario in quadraginta libris per consimile preceptum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti preceptoris ostenso super compotum, xl li., pro quibus dictus elimosinarius respondebit. Et eidem de firmis locorum de Wardlishop spectantium Elizabeth Kerr domine de Bukcleuch, extendentibus ad viginti duas libras, et de firmis loci de Hartwodmyris spectantis Elizabeth Stewart extendentibus ad viginti octo libras de terminis compoti, extendentibus in toto ad quinquaginta libras, per dominam reginam remissis, dictis remissionibus manu sua subscriptis ostensis super compotum, l li. Et eidem de firmis loci de Aliburne extendentis ad triginti libras spectantis Catrine Douglas, sponse quondam George Touris, de quibus solute domine regine octodecim libre, et remisse per eandem duodecim libre, dicta domina regina per suum manuale scriptum fatente solutionem et remissionem super compotum, xxx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit elimosinarius regine.

Do.

Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis libris, dicto episcopo per suas binas acquittantias sua manu subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus viginti libre deliberate Willelmo Hume de Aitoun per preceptum dicti episcopi, ij^{c} li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{m}iij^{c}iiij li. ix s. iiij d. Ex sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxvij li. iij s. v d. **Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathinensis, tunc rotulator.**

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Donaldsoun, servitori domine regine, in sexaginta duabus libris per preceptum dicte domine regine, dicta domina regina fatente preceptum et dicto Willelmo per suam manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, lxij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}iiij^{c}xxv li. iij s. v d. De quibus allocate compotanti per decidentiam firmarum locorum de Hanginschaw, Lewinshop, et Haireheid assedatorum quondam Johanni Murray de Falohill pro viginti sex libris quatuordecim solidis de terminis compoti, j^{c}xxiij li. vj s. Et per decidentiam firmarum loci de Tynnes assedati tunc David Hoppringle seniori pro viginti quatuor libris decem solidis de terminis compoti, xxv li. x s. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xlviij li. xvj s. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c} lxxvj li. vij s. v d.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 14th July 1514, from 12th July 1513.*] Bute.

Idem onerat se in primis de xix s. xj d. xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum ix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que victualia et marte, ut asserit compotans, restant super comitem de Levinax ante ingressum ipsius compotantis ad officium camerariatus. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj li. iij s. iiij d. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parochiam de Kingorth de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de lxxv li. xix s. xj d. per integras firmas ejusdem dominii infra parochiam de Rothisay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteris marte per integras firmas

victualium et martarum predicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothisay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij li. iij s. iij d. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quartera marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}xliij li. iij s. ij d. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice l marte ij quarteris marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothisay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios de firmis predicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj li. v s. iiij d. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj li. xvj s. iiij d. Et pro custodia castri de Rothisay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xx s. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij li. iiij s. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Kerelawmond, Litle Lowpas, et Mekle Loupas cum pertinentiis extendentibus ad sex marcas concessis Henrico Railstoun, surergico, pro sua arte surergicali nobis impensa et impendenda pro toto tempore vite sue per dominum regem et reginam ostensa super compotum, iiij li. Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta sex martarum pro

quadraginta sex libris liberatis Jacobo comiti de Arane pro suis expensis tempore quo jacuit ante insulam de Bute in navibus transeundo ad regem Francie per preceptum domini regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti comitis manibus dicte regine et comitis subscripto ostenso super compotum, xlvj li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xl li., et de quibus reddidit compotum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Georgio de Kelso in triginta una libris, tanquam factori Archibaldi comitis Angusie, per preceptum domine regine de firmis dicti dominii de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto precepto manu domine regine subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti Georgei Kelso ac mandato dicti comitis ad recipiendum ostenso super compotum, xxxj li. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Roberto Hammiltoun, senescallo dicti comitis, in octo libris de firmis terrarum molendini de Bute extendentibus ad viginti quatuor bollas farine avenatice pro dicta summa octo librarum compotanti venditas, xxiiij bolle farine avenatice. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v li. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxxxxiiij li. xv s. viij d. xxiiij bolle farine avenatice ij celdre avenarum. Et sic superexposuit compotans in pecunia l li. xij s. vij d. Et restant xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xviij celdre avenarum l marte ij quarter.

De quibus allocate compotanti in quindecim bollis ordei in suo feodo de anno compoti, xv bolle ordei. Et vendite compotanti decem celdre quinque bolle et tres ferlote ordei pro quinquaginta quinque libris quinque solidis, bolla stante ad dimediam marcam, et septem celdre decem bolle tres firlote avenarum pro octodecim libris octo solidis tribus denariis, bolla stante ad tres solidos, et etiam eidem compotanti triginta novem marte et due quarterie pro triginta novem libris decem solidis, marta stante ad viginti solidos, que summe victualium et

martarum ut supra venditarum extendunt in toto ad j^{c}xiij li. iij s. iij d.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro expositis suis in pede compoti pecunie superius annotatis, lj li. xij s. vj d. Et per solutionem factam Archibaldo comiti Angusie in triginta libris per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xxx li. Et per emptionem triginta octo martarum pro triginta libris decem solidis decem denariis liberatis Archibaldo quondam comiti Angusie, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxx li. x s. x d. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xiij li. iij s. iij d. Et sic eque quoad pecunias martarum et victualium venditorum. Et restant xij celdre iij bolle j ferlota ordei xij celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum xj marte. Ex qua resta sunt super terris de Kerilawmont, Mekill Loupas, et Litill Loupas x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte, et super comitem de Levinax xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte, ut asserit compotans ante ipsius introitum ad officium camerariatus.

Stratherne. Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 13 July 1513,*] et sic de uno termino, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxij li. xiij s. vj d. de arreragiis ultimi compoti patris sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxix li. xviij s. iiij d. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duorum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum dicti termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}lxxij li. xj s. x d. xliiij marte ij quarter j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentibus in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos

concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de termino Sancti Martini tantum, xxx š. viij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Glascorie extendentibus ad octo marcas, assedatur compotanti pro sex marcis, de termino compoti, xiij š. iiij đ. Et per decidentium, terrarum viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhattik, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascorie ad octo solidos, de termino compoti, xxvij š. Et eidem pro supportatione carigii de Strathern tempore ultimi exercitus regis ad Northumbreland extendente ad septem libras de mandato dicti domini regis propter debilitatem equorum dominii de Stratherne assignatorum dicto cariagio, Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum, vij ŧi. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in centum septuaginta quinque libris et duobus solidis, et de centum quinquaginta tribus libris duobus solidis in ultima supervisione sua reddidit compotum, ut patet in eadem, et de viginti duabus libris respondebit dictus episcopus per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatentem solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxxv ŧi. ij š. Et eidem per solutionem factam Karolo Campbell, clavigero, in quinque libris in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, de mandato dicti episcopi tunc rotulatoris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente mandatum super compotum, v ŧi. Et eidem per solutionem factam octo servitoribus domine regine in camera ejusdem, videlicet Luci Tailyefeire in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Maxtoun in quadraginta solidis, Ade Maxtoun in quadraginta solidis, David Crawford in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Donaldsoun in quadraginta solidis, Willelmo Forsith in quadraginta solidis, Johanni Crawfurd in quadraginta solidis, Paulo Galbrath in duabus marcis, et Johanni Lesly in duabus marcis, extendentibus in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, in eorum feodis, cum Andrea Merser in quadraginta solidis, per preceptum dicti episcopi compotorum rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro xxij ŧi.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

periculo compotantis de solutione, xviij lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro pabulo equorum dictarum decem personarum, qualibet persona percipiente triginta quinque solidos, et pabulo equi Johannis Strogeth etiam percipientis pro pabulo equi sui triginta quinque solidos, extendentibus in toto ad novemdecim libras quinque solidos, per preceptum dicti episcopi, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xix lī. v s̄. Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Watsoun, le groyme in camera regine, pro feodo suo et pro pabulo equi sui in octo marcis per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quinque libris sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxv lī. xvj d̄., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta quatuor martarum et duarum quarteriarum pro quadraginta quatuor libris et decem solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xliiij marte ij quarteria.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xliiij lī x s̄.

Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Cuke, tunc servitori domini regis, de arreragiis compotantis et per patrem ejusdem per preceptum dicti rotulatoris de termino Penthecostes anni quingentesimi decimitertii, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xl s̄., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit idem Jacobus rotulator.

Et pro feodo compotantis de termino compoti, v lī. Et eidem de introitibus de Kingarth in manibus Duncani Patersoun, extendentibus ad viginti marcas, ex eo quod dictus Duncanus reliquit dictas terras de Kingarth vastas et exivit de regno, prout constabat auditoribus scaccarii, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xxxix lī. vj s̄. xliiij marte ij quarter. Et sic restant j^{c}xxxiij lī. v s̄. x d̄., et eque de martis.

De quibus, asserit compotans, pendent in manibus domini Drummond pro Glenlicharne, Blaror, et Clachy,

xxvj li. viij s. x d. Et in manibus Thome Drummond in Drummonerinach, viij li. v s. Et in manibus Jacobi Drummond in Cargathland, iij li. xiiij s. xj d. Et in manibus domini Keir pro Ratherne, viij li. Et manibus Walteri Drummond in Leanach, iij li. xix s. iiij d. Et in manibus Agnetis Drummond in Cultballoch, lvj s. Et in manibus Willelmi Spicehous pro Galwalmor, Fordoun, Glentarkan, et Balmuk, xxxj li. iiij s. Et in manibus Johannis Philpsoun in Dundorne, xvj li. ij s. Et de annuo redditu de Duchlas, xlv s. Et in manibus Georgei Murray in Inneryaldy, iiij li. ix s. iiij d. Et de foresta de Corymuchlach et Glencharny, xxiiij li. Et in manibus Willelmi Spicehous de Balmuk, xxxiij s. Et in manibus filii et relicte David Betoun pro Brigland, viij s. v d. Et in manibus Elizabeth Murray pro Mylnab, j aper. Et quia dictus compotans exoneratur officio suo camerariatus dicti dominii et concessum est domino de Drummond, propteria mandatur dicto domino de Drummond quod hujusmodi dependentias importet et de eisdem compotum reddat ac literas regias pro importatione earundem habeat.

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, camerarii de Fethirkern, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 12 July 1513.*] Fethirkerne.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewile, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskyn militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de dicto anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori,

de firmis predictis termini Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum et de quibus redditit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo, xxiij li. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx li. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xlv s.

Kintor, Coule, Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 28 July 1512.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ix^{c}lxix li. xij s. lxxxxvj martis vj^{xx}xvj mutonibus xvij celdris ordei xvij celdris avenarum v^{xx}xij duodenis caponum et pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv li. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xlv li. iiij martis viij mutonibus sex duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum per integras firmas dicti thanagii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx li. ij martis per integras firmas de Coule de dictis duobus annis hujus compoti. Et de xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. iiij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragi de eisdem annis compoti. Et de xij li. terrarum de Cochris de eisdem annis. Et de xx li. de Aberyeldy de eisdem annis. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. xiiij marte xiij mutones xij duodene caponum et pultriarum ij celdre ordei ij celdre avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}j^{c}xxxviij li. v s. iiij d. v^{xx}x marte j^{c}xij

mutones j^{c}iiij capones et pultrie xix celdre ordei xix celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Aberdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de annis compoti, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris de firmis de Coule et in triginta solidis pro duabus martis spectantibus dicto compotanti in feodifirma hereditarie de annis compoti, xx li. ij marte, rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij li. iij s. iiij d. ij marte. Et sic restant $j^{m}j^{c}$v li. ij s. v^{xx}viij marte j^{c}xij mutones j^{c}iiij duodene caponum et pultriarum xix celdre ordei xix celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator, pro xxx s.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, camerarii Moravie [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1514,*] per magistrum Johannem Calder, precentorem Rossensem, in nomine dicti comitis, [*from 29 July 1513.*] Murray.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij li. x s. x d. de arreragiis Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, quondam camerarii Moraviensis, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti vicarii. Vocandi sunt.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxij li. vj s. ix d. per integras firmas pecunie terrarum et comitatus dominii Moravie de terminis compoti, preter victualia, salmones, martas, et avenas, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia Sancti Thome Martiris infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphi comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus in anno viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in dicta

ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de Greifschip de Elgin, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambryd, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgin percipienti decem marcas de terris de Pettindreich et Greifschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de terminis compoti, xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgin de terminis compoti, lij li. vj d. Et pro anniversario quondam Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis de Drumkempty et Sanct-andros Kirktoun et Kilmalemmok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam concessis Johanni Dunbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx li. vj s. viij d. Et episcopo Moravensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmyll in tertia de Duffois et annuô redditu de Caldcotis de eodem anno, xxxiiij s. v d. Et per decidentiam terrarum de Crag-mill destructo de dicto anno, vj s. viij d. Et maro de Elgin qui habet dictum officium hereditarie de anno compoti, xl s. Et serjando de Fores de dicto anno in feodo suo, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnakevill, Constablefeild, et piscarie de Slewpule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij li., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una lasta salmonum, ut patet in compoto domini Roberti Rankyn anni immediate precedentis hoc compotum. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenach de terminis compoti, vj li. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis in dictis terris de eisdem terminis, xl s. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium apud dictam

forestam deputatam vastam de mandato domine regis de terminis compoti, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Ballandallach in manibus Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddit compotum in compoto de Glencharny, de eisdem terminis, iiij li. Et de firmis terrarum de Logyhauch ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per suas literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de dictis terminis, xl. s̃. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de firmis comitatus Moravie termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto episcopo fatente solutionem super compotum, de quibus reddidit compotum in supervisione sua reddita apud Edinburgh decimo sexto die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimotertio, lxxx li. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris de firmis dicti comitatus termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicte rotulatore presente per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, lj li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa ij^c^lj li. xj s̃. iij đ. Et sic restant xxx li. xv s̃. vj đ. **Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.**

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moraviensis, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. **Frumentum.** **Vocandi sunt.**

Idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti sub periculo compotantis, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim decem bollas ex tollerantia domini regis, sub eodem periculo de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Estir Alvais in sex bollis fru-

menti de anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori domine regine, in decem celdris frumenti, de quibus octo intrate in libris domicilii et due in manibus dicti Martini, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in duabus celdris frumenti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, pro quibus respondebet, ij celdre frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumente. Summa expensarum, xv celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant x celdre ij bolle frumenti.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro ij celdris frumenti.

Ordeum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j½ peccis ordei de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moravie, restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimo decimotertio, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui anno predicto, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus vocandus dictus dominus Willelmus.

Vocandi sunt.

Vocandus est.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Constablefeild et Colnacavle videlicet dominicalium de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffois et terrarum de Kintra dictis croppo, anno, et termino, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin in elimosina domini regis ex tollerantia ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in duabus celdris ordei, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre ordei. Et nautis pro cariagio dictarum duodecim celdrarum frumenti et duarum celdrarum ordei ultra naulum promissum, ij bolle ordei. Et granitario pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa ex-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

pensarum, iij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xvij celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus asserit compotans restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy, olim camerarium Moraviensem, de terris dominicalibus de Constablefeild et Colnacavill, viij celdras ordei. Non minus destringat dictus compotans eundem dominum Willelmum pro eisdem.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti vicarii de Invernes in pede ultimi compoti sui restantibus, ut patet in eodem. Marte, mutones, et avene.

Item idem onerat se de xvij martis xvij mutonibus de terminis Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris v bollis avenarum de avenis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii, que solvuntur in festo Sancti Michaelis Archangeli immediate precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem factam dicto magistro Johanni Calder, precentori, in sex celdris et una bolla avenarum pro octo libris Jacobo Reidheuch, rotulatori, solutis super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre j bolla avenarum. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro viij li. Et compotanti de devoriis de Mondoile in manibus David Dunbar, j marta j muton iiij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, vj celdre v bolle avenarum j marta j muton. Et sic eque quoad avenas. Et restant xvj marte xvij mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti dicti domini Roberti restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. Salmones piscarie de Speya et Findorne. Vocandi sunt.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsorum mensure de Hamburgh full, reid, et suet, piscarie de Speya. Et de j lasta salmonum piscarie de Slewpule de anno v^c^decimotertio. Summa hujus oneris, iiij laste vj barilia salmonum. Nec onerat se de iij lastis salmonum piscarie de Findorne, ex eo quod compotans asserit abbatem de Kinlos allegare pro se

quod emit hujusmodi tres lastas dicte piscarie de Findorne a domino rege, et sic non respondebit compotanti pro hujusmodi tribus lastis salmonum.

Orkna et Schetland.

Compotum Margrete domine Sinclaire, relicte quondam Henrici domini ejusdem, arrenditarie de Orknay et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 26 July 1513,*] et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes precedente et Petri Ad Vincula sequente hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orknay et Schetland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orchadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum, extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, de anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem in centum libris in feodo dicti quondam Henrici domini Sinclar, qui obiit in campo de Northumbreland sub vexillo domini regis, pro officio suo artilyearie sibi concesso per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, j^{c} li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem in centum quadraginta martis salsis, numerando sexies viginti pro centum, et in centum decem porcis liberatis dicto rotulatori ad expensas domicilii domini regis, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum triginta quinque libras, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}xxxv li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem sex celdrarum salis missarum ad Striveling et quatuor celdrarum missarum ad Leith liberatarum Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie domine regine, ad expensas domicilii ejus-

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Do.

dem, celdra stante ad triginta duos solidos, extendentium in toto cum naulo ad novemdecim libras et octo solidos, dicto Johanne Kirkwod per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, xix li. viij s. Et eidem per venditionem octodecim machinarum dictarum le serpentynis per dominum Sinclair defunctum domino regi pro centum libris per modificationem dominorum auditorum scaccarii, et liberatarum Johanni Balzert, uni nautarum ejusdem domini regis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^c li. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti octo libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxviij li. xviij s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^cxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque. Respondebit Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 20 July 1513.*] Galway.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^cxvij li. xij s. iij d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^clj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cre de terminis compoti. Et de vij^clxxxv li. ix s. iiij d. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cre et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cre de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^mxxxvj li. xvij s. viij d. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^mj^cliiij li. ix s. xj d. xxxiij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbate de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnacht in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij li. x s. Et de

firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbey, Daldawane, et Largmor, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, concessis Iley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, xx li. viij s. viij d., de anno compoti. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo, per literas domini regis sub privato pro tempore vite dicte Mariote, cujus litere tenor in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d.* Et Jacobo

Litera Mariote Bonkle.

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to oure comptrollare, chalmerlane of Galway, and all utheris oure officeris leiges and subditis quham it efferis quhais knawlage thir oure lettres salcum greting. Wit ye for the gude and thankfull service done to ws and oure derest fallow the quene be oure lovit oratrice and wedow Marioun Bonkle, the relict of umquhile Johnne Lindesay, to have gevin and grauntit, and be thir oure lettres gevis and grantis to hir for all the dayis of hir life the landis of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk, with thair pertinentis lyand in the lordschip of Galway within oure stewartry of Kirkcudbrycht, the quhilkis landis the said umquhile hir spous had and broukit of ws in his fee for his livetyme and efter his deceis the said Marioun had and brukit the samin in tak of ws ; to be haldin and to be had all and haile the saidis landis of Auchinhay, Clonyearg, Auchinskeauch, Glenstokane, and Auchinlosk with the pertinentis to the said Marioun for all the dais of hir lif with all mailis, gressomes, fermys, profitis, and dewites thairof, with commoun pastur, fre ische and entree, heryeldis, and all and sindry uthir commoditeis, profitis, esiamentis, and rychtwis pertinentis quhatsumevir pertenying or rychtwislie may pertene thairto, and with power to the said Marioun to occupy the said landis in all or in part with hir awin gudis or set thame to tenandis as scho sall think mast expedient during hir livetyme, frelie, quietlie, weile, and in pece, without ony revocatioun quhatsumevir. Quharefor we charge straitlie and commandis you oure said comptrollar, chaumerlane of Galway, and all utheris oure officeris present and to cum and your deputis,

Douglas, armigero, percipienti in anno viginti libras in feodo suo magisterii vini cellarii domini regis per literas domine regine manu sua subscriptas et sub signeto ad allocandum ostensas super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur quinque solidi eisdem in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij li. v s. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Sannak nuncupate Balmangan extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras concessis Marche signifero in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Magno Daco in decem libris tempore quo jacuit febribus in Galwidia per preceptum domine regine, dicto precepto unacum quittantia dicti Magni ostenso super compotum, x li. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Ardborg spectante Duncano McKe, eidem remissis in sua assedatione per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione super compotum ostensas, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris duodecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto episcopo per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima provisione sua redditum decimo quarto Januarii anno etc. decimo tertio, ij^cliiij li. xij s. vj d. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta libris de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, et in ducentis

that nane of yow tak upoun hand to intromet with the said landis, or ony mailis, fermis, profitis, or gersomes thaireoff, bot suffir the said Marion to bruke the samin with all profitis thaireoff according to this oure gift for hir livetyme. We charge als the auditouris of our chekkir that beis for the tyme to defeis oure said chaumerlane of the mailis and profitis of the said landis in his comptis during the said Mariouns livetyme, thir oure lettres being anis schewin in oure chekkir and registrat in oure rollis thairof. Gevin undir oure prive seile at Edinburgh the xxiiij day of Februar the yeir of God j^mv^cxij yeiris of oure regne the xxv yeir.

octuaginta octo libris septem solidis et quatuor denariis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}xviij lī. vij s̄. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Munches, Marenoch, Castelgour, Barcheane, molendini de Buthill, Guffokland, et Corbartoun, extendentibus ad sexaginta duas libras sex solidos et octo denarios, Elizabeth Stewart domine Coldonknowis per dominam reginam remissis, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, lxij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo de anno compoti, liij s̄. iiij đ. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xx lī. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxxviij lī. xvj s̄. x đ. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxv lī. xiij s̄. j đ. xxxiij marte.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidhauch, rotulator.

Striveling-schir.

Compotum Roberti Calendar, camerarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1514, from 30 July 1513.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxviij lī. iij s̄. vj đ. xxx salmonibus vj^{c} oneribus carbonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxx lī. preter decem celdras decem bollas ordei per integras firmas baronie de Bothkenner de anno compoti. Et de xxxiiij lī. vij s̄. per integras firmas Aularum de Ertht de eodem anno. Et de viij lī. de Roploch. Et de xx s̄. de Blargib. Et de vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. de Auldpark. Et de iiij lī. de Quenishauch. Et de xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. annui redditus de Cragortht. Et de x lī. medie partis terrarum de Innerallone preter grana, et alia medietas spectat Alexandro Lamby. Et de xviij lī. terrarum de Fossoquhy. Et de xl lī. terrarum de Lufno et Lessintrule. Et de liij s̄. iiij đ. terrarum de Logy preter grana. Et de liij s̄. iiij đ. terrarum de prato ejusdem. Et de vj lī. de Powis preter grana. Et de lvj lī. baronie de Tulicultre preter

brasium, que solebat assedari pro quadraginta duabus libris duodecim denariis, et assedabatur in feodifirma Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre pro dicta summa quinquaginta sex librarum cum brasio. Et de xxxj lī. vij. s̃. v đ. baronie de Skeoch cum molendinis granorum et fullonis preter brasium. Et de xj lī. de aliis quinque bovatis ejusdem prius occupatis cum propriis bonis domini regis et nunc assedatis tenentibus pro dicta summa cum brasio. Et de vj^{c} oneribus carbonum carbonarii de Skeoch libere importandis in castro de Striveling. Et de xl lī. de Libertschelis et Stanelech. Et de vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. de Litillsauchy. Et de iij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. de terris de Torheid, licet solebat assedari pro duabus marcis. Et de iiij lī. de Blar de Logy. Et de xxx salmonibus piscarie de Bothkenner de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxix lī. xiij đ. vj^{c} onera carbonum xxx salmones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxxvij lī. iiij s̃. vj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia collegiata infra castrum de Striveling, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de annuis redditibus de Cragorth ex antiqua fundatione, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et abbati et conventui de Culros percipientibus annuatim quadraginta tres solidos de terris de Powis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto anno, xliij s̃. Et heredibus quondam Alexandri Lamby pro dimedia parte de Innerallone percipientibus annuatim decem marcas, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de dicto anno, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et serjandis de Strivelingschir et Tulicultre pro eorum feodis de anno compoti, xl s̃. Et ortolano magni gardini sub muro castri de Striveling, videlicet Gillespy, in feodo suo, unacum celdra farrine avenatice inferius allocanda per literam sub privato ostensam super compotum, de dicto anno compoti, xl. s̃. Et Mariote Spens, nutrici quondam comitis de Mar, fratris domini regis, percipienti in anno decem libras, de eodem anno, x lī. Et de firmis terrarum

de Quenishauch in manibus Roberti Nory quousque sibi provideatur in alio loco, de anno compoti, iiij li. Et de firmis terrarum de Roploch deputatarum vastarum pro herbagio domini regis et regine de anno compoti, viij li. Et de firmis trium libratarum terrarum et unius marcate terre de Auldpark deputatarum vastarum pro nova parca domini regis pro feris pascendis, de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per decidentiam cruarum de Arth de eodem anno, xxxij s. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia Sancti Niniani prope Striveling percipientibus annuatim viginti libras per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et quondam Georgeo Campbell, principali gardiano magni gardini de Striveling, qui solebat percipere in anno quadraginta solidos argenti, de terminis hujus compoti per preceptum domine regine, ex eo quod dictus Georgius mortuus est in campo de Northumbirland sub vexillo domini regis, xl s. Et capellano celebranti in veteri ecclesia infra castrum de Striveling, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas ex fundatione regis Jacobi quarti, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni pratorum infra parcam de Striveling de croppo anni instantis, vij li. Et eidem pro custodia castri de Striveling in officio constabularie ejusdem castri in octuaginta libris per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, lxxx li. Et octo vigilibus de nocte et uni in die et duobus janitoribus in dicto, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno unam celdram farrine avenatice et viginti solidos, de anno compoti, xj li. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Greynyardis de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij. d. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Auldpark extendentem in anno ad tres libras sex solidos octo denarios nunc concessa hereditarie burgensibus de Striveling per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo in recompensationem pro terris suis de Gallohillis pro parca de Striveling nunc clausa, ut patet in dicta carta alias ostensa super compotum, de

anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et Thome Peblis, vitriario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras in feodo suo de terris de Lethbertschelis per literas sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro hujusmodi feodo tenetur sustentare palatia domini regis infra castrum de Striveling, monasterium Sancte Crucis, Linlythqw, et Falkland in vitro in futurum, ut continetur in litera sua, de terminis compoti, xx li. Et per superfluam onerationem viginti solidorum annuatim baronie de Skeauch magis quam continetur in rentali de anno compoti, xx s. Et per solutionem factam ad expensas et sustentationem Fratrum Minorum de Striveling de mandato domini regine literatorio in elimosina, percipientium ebdomidatim quinque solidos per unum annum integrum, xiij li. Et eidem per emptionem unius celdre farrine avenatice per compotantem et deliberate Elene Gourlay pro decem marcis pro sustentatione suarum prolium, in elimosina sibi concesse per dominum regem Jacobum quartum et per speciale preceptum domine regine, dictis mandato et precepto ostensis super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Drummond, carpentario domini regis, in decem libris, et Willelmo Mayn similiter carpentario in decem libris, et Roberto Scott, fabro, in quinque libris, per speciale preceptum Andree episcopi Cathenensis, tunc compotorum rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xxv li., pro quibus dictus Andreas episcopus, rotulator, respondebit. Et compotanti in viginti solidis per consimile preceptum et liberatis Johanni Banerman, brasiatori domine regine, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti brasiatoris ostenso super compotum, xx s., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris et liberatis Roberto Buttoun ad expensas domini regis in Striveling, dicto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, x li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

quinque libris quatuordecim solidis pro certo sale et cariagio ejusdem ex ipsius mandato empto per compotantem et intrato in libris domicilii inter lez uncostis in mense Novembris infra hoc compotum, ut patet per extractum dicti libri ostensum super compotum, v li. xiiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro certis expensis factis per compotantem circa fabricam infra castrum de Strivelin de mandato domine regine literatorio, ut patet per hujusmodi preceptum et compotum ipsius compotantis examinata per dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, de mandato dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, xxviij li. vij s. x d. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}vij li. iij s. vj d. Et sic restant lxxxx li. xij d.

Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris xiij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris frumenti de Inneralloun de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j celdra frumenti de Blaire de Logy. Et de j celdra frumenti de Powis. Et de v celdris frumenti baronie de Corntoun de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris, ix celdre frumenti. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xix celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus de anno compoti, j celdra frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia de Strivelin in elimosina domini regis et regine de eodem anno, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Martino Huntar, pistori, ad expensas domicilii regis et regine, ipso per suas literas manu sua subscriptas septimo Julii infra hoc compotum ostensas super compotum, vij celdre iiij bolle frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xj celdre j bolla ij ferlote j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Martinus Huntar, pistor.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris iij bollis ordei et brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum. Brasium.

Item idem onerat se de ij celdris brasii baronie de Skeauch. Et de ij celdris brasii de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Blar de Logy. Et de j celdra brasii de Powis. Et de xj celdris viij bollis brasii baronie de Tulicultre. Et de v celdris ordei baronie de Corntoun. Et de x celdris xij bollis ordei baronie de Bothkennar. Et de ij celdris ordei de Inneralloun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum quia tunc solvuntur. Et de una pecca ordei ad unamquamque bollam ordei pro factura ejusdem in brasium. Summa hujus oneris, xvij celdre viij bolle brasii xvij celdre xij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xliiij celdre vij bolle ordei et brasii.

De quibus allocate compotanti propter inopiam husbandorum de Corntoun in una celdra ordei, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et propter decidentiam firmarum de Tulicultre in duabus celdris octo bollis brasii, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de eodem anno, ij celdre viij bolle brasii. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Strivelin ex elimosina domini regis et regine de dicto anno, viij bolle brasii. Et quondam Georgio Campbell pro suis laboribus factis in magno gardino sub muro castri de Strivelin per preceptum domine regine ut supra in compoto pecunie, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et capellano beate Marie de Skeauch percipienti annuatim unum celdram ordei per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et Johanni Cragingelt, janitori castri de Strivelin, percipienti in anno pro se et uno servo sub se ministraturo duas celdras ordei prout alii janitores prius perciperunt et solebant percipere duas celdras farrine de Bothkenner, et nunc farrina commutatur in ordeum, ut patet in rotulo precedente et etiam per literas domini regis sub privato dicto Johanni concessas et coram auditoribus ostensas super compotum, ij celdre

ordei. Et serjandis de Bothkenner in una celdra ordei per dictam commutationem farrine de anno compoti tantum, j celdra ordei. Et serjandis de Strivelinschir etiam de hoc anno tantum, iiij bolle ordei. Et ortulano in dicto magno gardino pro suis laboribus et feodo preter pecuniam prius allocatam de anno compoti, j celdra ordei. Et per liberationem factam uxoribus de Strivelin pro cervisia ab eis recepta ad expensas regis et regine a xxij° Augusti inclusive usque ad secundum Januarii exclusive infra hoc compotum et intrata in libris dicti domicilii, ut patet per extractum ejusdem manu magistri Johannis Chesholm subscriptum ostensum super compotum, ix celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota brasii. Et per liberationem factam Johanni Crag, juniori, in quindecim bollis ordei ex mandato Jacobi Redheuch, compotorum rotulatoris, deliberandis uxoribus de Strivelin pro cervisia ab eis recepta ad expensas domini regis in castro de Strivelin ante primum Octobris infra hoc compotum, ut patet per preceptum dicti rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, xv bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Johanni Banerman in sex celdris brasii ad expensas regis et regine apud Strivelin, ut patet per literas ipsius recepti et libros domicilii ostensos super compotum, vj celdre brasii. Et eidem per venditionem septem celdrarum quinque bollarum unius ferlote unius pecce et tertie partis pecce ordei factam compotanti per rotulatorem pro quinquaginta octo libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, compotando bollam ordei ad decem solidos, per ipsum compotantem solutis pro undecim celdris farrine avenatice per eum emptis et deliberatis undecim vigilibus castri de Strivelin, compotando bollam farrine ad dimediam marcam, quas undecim celdras dicti vigiles solebant percipere annuatim de firmis dominii de Menteth, et nunc hujusmodi farrina deficit sic quod de dicto dominio persolvi non potet, de anno compoti tantum, vij celdre v bolle j ferlota j pecca cum tertia parta pecce ordei, de quo brasio superius allocato compotans asserit se recepisse de terris de Tulicultre decem celdras et duodecim bollas

brasii. Summa expensarum, xxxiiij celdre vj bolle ij ferlote j pecca thrid part pecce. Et sic restant x celdre j ferlota ij pecce ij part pecce ordei et brasii.

Item idem onerat se de iiij celdris avenarum de Cortoun de Inneralloun de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quas deliberavit Jacobo Scot in averia regis et regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, ut patet per eosdem et quittantiam dicti Jacobi ostensos super compotum. Et sic eque. Avene.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Andree archiepiscopi Bituricensis, episcopi Moraviensis, ac monasteriorum de Driburgh, Pettinweme in Scotia et Cotinghame in Anglia, commendatarii, ac arrendatarii grangiarum de Dunbar, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514,*] per Georgeum Crag, servitorem dicti reverendissimi patris, [*from 6 July 1513.*] Dunbar. Victualia.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. per venditionem triginta celdrarum frumenti et triginta celdrarum ordei sexingentorum cuniculorum grangiarum orientalium et occidentalium de Dunbar, Newtounleis, Oswaldisdene, Rig et Fluris, et Brumpark, cum lacubus, cunicularlis, et le Linkis de Dunbar per literas domini regis manu sua subscriptas et de expresso mandato ejusdem, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lx li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro expensis Ferquhardi Makintoische percipientis in anno viginti libras de terminis compoti, xx li. Et Johanni Forman, militi, primo janitori domini regis, in feodo suo de dicto anno, xx li. Summa expensarum, ij^{c} li. Et sic restant j^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum Isabelle relicte quondam magistri Johannis Murray de Blakbarony, gubernatricis Andree Murray Ballincrefe.

filii et heredis quondam dicti magistri Johannis, ballivi dominii de Ballincrefe, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1514, from 3 August 1513.*]

Idem onerat se de xlviij li. xv s. viij d. xiij celdris frumenti vij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis ordei per integras firmas terrarum de Ballincrefe de duobus terminis hujus compoti. Et de xvj li. de firmis de Gosfurde de eisdem terminis. Summa hujus oneris, lxiiij li. xv s. viij d. xiij celdre frumenti vij celdre x bolle ij ferlote ordei.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurde ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xiij li. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium quarterii de Ballincrefe dicti Reidspittale, extendentium ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti annuatim, quas quondam Adam Hepburn de Cragis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim et nunc concessas Johanni Lindissay olim de Walchop per cartam sub magno sigillo alias super compotum, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi decimi, de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. iij celdre frumenti. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdram octo bollas ordei de totis et integris decem libratis terrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis, quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de domino rege prius habuit in feodo suo et possidebat, quas terras dictus Johannes habet per literam domini regis sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo ostensam super compotum, et cujus carte tenor in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, vj li. j celdra viij bolle ordei.* Et de

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus suis ad quos presentes littere pervenerint, salutem. Sciatis quod dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecto familiari servitori nostro et carpentario Johanni Drummond, Totas et integras illas decem libratas terrarum nostrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de nobis prius habuit in feodo suo et

firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti sue sponse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, iiij li. viij s. xj d. iij celdre v bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti xiij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ part pec ordei. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreif, concessis Alexandro Keris, principali coco domine regine pro tempore, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v li. xiij s. vij d. j celdra ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et com-

possidebat, jacentes in dominio nostro de Ballincreif infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadington, cum omnibus firmis, grassumis, et proficuis earundem in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue pro ipsius bono et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo; Tenendas et habendas totas et integras predictas decem libratas terrarum nostrarum de Ballincreif cum suis pertinentiis dicto Johanni Drummond pro toto tempore vite sue in feodo suo pro ipsius bono servitio antedicto, cum omnibus firmis, grassumis, et proficuis earundem, ac cum potestate dicto Johanni prefatas terras bonis suis propriis occupandi vel easdem tenentibus assedandi prout sibi magis videbitur expediens durante toto tempore vite sue, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis et merchetis mulierum, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus et asiamentis ac justis pertinentiis suis quibuscunque ad dictas decem libratas terrarum cum pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine impedimento, revocatione, aut contradictione quacunque. Mandamus insuper camerario nostro de Ballincreif ceterisque omnibus aliis officiariis nostris presentibus et futuris et eorum deputatis quatenus cum prefatis terris aut aliquibus firmis, grassumis, vel proficuis earundem nullatenus intromittant durante toto tempore vite ipsius Johannis. Precipimus etiam compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus qui pro tempore fuerint quatenus allocationem dicto nostro camerario de Ballincreif de omnibus firmis et proficuis dictarum decem libratarum terrarum faciant, et ipsum de eisdem exonerent in compoto suo annuatim reddendo durante vita ipsius Johannis, hujusmodi nostris literis coram prefatis auditoribus in scaccario nostro semel ostensis et in rotulis ejusdem registratis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precipimus apud Edinburgh octavo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo duodecimo et regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

potanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, iij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentis in anno ad octo libras tresdecim solidos et quinque denarios pecunie sex celdras decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas frumenti unam celdram decem bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce ordei, in manibus Roberti Borthwic, machinatoris, eidem remissis per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, viij lī. xiij s̄. v d̄. vj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pec ordei. Summa expensarum, xlvij lī. ix s̄. xiij celdre frumenti vj celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant xvij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄., solvendi Roberto Borthwic de mandato domine regine, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et restant de ordeo ij celdre j bolla.

De quibus in manibus dicti compotantis de quarta parte terrarum dominicalium quam prius habebat Adam Nesbit in feodo suo, una celdra octo bolle ordei pro quatuor libris pecunie solvendis similiter dicto Roberto unacum novem bollis ordei restantibus dicto Roberto concessis per easdem literas ostensas super compotum. Et sic eque, solutione facta ut supra.

CCCXXXVII. [CCCL.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1514.

Compotum Leonardi Clerk, custumarii de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513.*] Aire.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx li. vj s. viij d. provenientibus de custuma undecim lastarum sex dacrarum correorum custumatorum et asportatorum extra regnum apud dictum burgum per tempus compoti. Et de xvj li. xvij s. ij d. ob. custume ducentarum nonaginta septem duodenarum panni lanei custumatarum per idem tempus. Et de xxxvij s. xj d. custume ducentarum quinquies viginti et decem pellium lanutarum custumatarum per idem tempus. Et de iij s. iiij d. custume ducentarum pellium dictarum lentrynwair custumatarum ut supra. Et de xij s. custume trium barilium salmonum custumatorum ut supra. Et de iiij li. xviij s. custume octo lastarum duorum barilium allecum custumatorum ut supra. Summa totalis custume, liiij li. xvj s. j d. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodis custumariorum, xviij s. iij d. Et dicto custumario per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in viginti libris, dicto episcopo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, xx li. Et per solutionem factam domino Andree Cunygham, presentori Glasguensi, in quinque libris per preceptum dicti episcopi Cathanensis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Andree de solutione ostenso super

Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, thesaurarius.

compotum, v li., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni Campbell quondam in Newmyll in decem marcis per precepta domine regine et rotulatoris, dictis preceptis ostensis super compotum et de anno compoti tantum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, xxxij li. xj s. vij d. Et sic restant xxxij li. iiij s. vj d. ob.

Irwyne.

Compotum Johannis Scot et Johannis Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 5 dacres hides (£19 6s. 8d.), 138 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 8d.), 2 barrels salmon (8s.), and 5 lasts 4 barrels herrings (£3 4s.); £30 17s. 4d.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 10s. 3d. To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £30 7s. 1d. Sum, £30 17s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Linlithqw.

Compotum Nicholaii Craufurde et Roberti Danestoune, custumariorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 2030 woolfells (£13 10s.) woollen cloth various prices (£8), and 3 lasts 5 dacres hides (£8 13s. 4d.); £30 3s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur compotantibus in eorum firmis de summa onerationis predicte, x s. Et eidem per liberationem factam Stephano Bawty, lathamo, in suo feodo et sui servi, videlicet le prentys, per preceptum domine regine manu sua et certorum dominorum consilii subscriptum ostensum super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, xxix li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, xxx li. iij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Hadingtoun.

Compotum Alesone Hammiltoun, relicte quondam Georgii Hepburn de Rollandstoun, custumarie de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 7 July 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 20 st. wool (£35 15s. 7d.), 3 lasts 6 dacres 3 hides (£9 4s. 10½d), 3300

woolfells (£22), and 57 dozen woollen cloth (£6 17s. 9d.); £73 18s. 2½d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo tronatoris de predicta lana ponderata, ij š. iij đ. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa predicte onerationis, xxiiij š. viij đ. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £72 11s. 3½d. Sum, £73 18s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1514, from 2 August 1513.*] Pettinweme.

Idem onerat se de xxv ŧi. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione earundem facta compotanti pro dicta summa de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custuma duorum millium et quadringentorum mullonum extendente ad quinque libras domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi, pro redemptione sua de Anglia sibi concessorum per reginam et dominos scaccarii custuma libera, v ŧi. [*To Reidheuch, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £25.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£19 12s.), 1100 cod (mulones) (*£2 4s.*), *3 dozen woollen cloth*] equalis pretii [(*6s.*), *and 475 woolfells (£3 1s. 8d.); £25 3s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 8s. 4d.] Et domine Margarete ducisse de Monthrose, assignate ducis ejusdem, percipienti in anno quadraginta marcas de dictis custumis, dicta ducissa per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xxvj ŧi. xiij š. iiij đ. [*Sum, £27 1s. 8d. Overexpended £1 18s. 0½d.*]

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from entry on office on 13 July 1513.*] Et non onerat se de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Johannem Ogilvy, custu- Arbroth.

marium ejusdem, per unum annum integrum ante diem hujus compoti, pro qua heredes et executores dicti quondam

Vocandi sunt. Johannis vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 400 cod (16s.), 1 last 9 dacres hides (£3 17s. 4d.), 140 woolfells (17s. 9d.)*] Et de iij li. x s. custume sex sexaginta pellium dictarum schorlingis etiam custumatarum ut supra. Et de vj d. ob. custume pellium de skaldingis custumatarum ut supra. [*Custom of 5 dozen woollen cloth, 10s. Sum, £9 11s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 3s. 2d.] Et abbati et conventui de Abirbrothaic pro quarta parte dicte custume quam percipiunt in elimosina annuatim ex gratia domini

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

regis, de anno compoti, xlvij s. x d. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £7 0s. 7½d. Sum, £9 11s. 7½d.*] Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum Jonete Barry, relicte quondam Jacobi Wedirburne, et Jacobi Rollok, custumariorum de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1514; said Janet from 30 July to 1 November 1503; said James from 1st November to date.*

Charge. Said Janet: custom of 2 sacks 18 st. wool (£3 13s. 4d.), 1000 5 score woolfells (£7 5s.), 120 dozen woollen cloth (£14), 1 last 11 dacres hides (£4 2s. 8d.), and 6 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£16 14s.); £45 15s. Said James Rollok: custom of 8 sacks 12 st. wool (£11 6s. 8d.), 4220 woolfells (£28 1s. 8d.), 366 dozen woollen cloth (£42 12s.), 13 lasts 7 dacres hides (£35 12s.), and 7 lasts 1½ barrels salmon (£17 2s.); £134 14s. 4d. Sum, £180 9s. 4d.]

Memorandum quod dictus Jacobus Rollok intromisit cum magnis custumis dicti burgi a die vicesimo quinto mensis Julii anno Domini quingentesimo nono usque in diem decimum nonum mensis Aprilis inde sequentis in anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo, et pro quibus

Vocandus est Jacobus Rollok.

vocandus est.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocatur compotantibus in feodo tronatoris de summa lane ponderate, xj d. Et

Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de dictis custumis in elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dictis Fratribus per suas literas sub communi sigillo fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Margarete ducisse de Montrois, assignate quondam David ducis de Montrois, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, ipsa per suas literas similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et capellano Sancti Salvatoris celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Dunde pro anima quondam David ducis de Rothisay ex fundatione regis Roberti tertii, percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis custumis, magistro Roberto Monorgund per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v li. Et Johanni Kinloch, janitori, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo domicilii, gagiis verleti sui, et pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis de anno compoti, x li. Et abbati de Jedworth et religiosis viris ejusdem loci apud Restinot commorantibus, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris per Alexandrum Lusale ex parte dicti episcopi receptis de dictis custumis, ut patet per suum scriptum et acquittantiam dicti Alexandri ostensos super compotum, xl li., pro quibus dictus episcopus rotulator respondebit. Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis. Summa expensarum, j^c^xlij li. vij s. vij d. Et sic restant xxxviij li. xxj d. De quibus pro feodo compotantis, iij li. Et sic restant xxxv li. xxj d.

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, custumarii burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 871 woolfells (£5 14s. 2d.), 4 lasts 11 dacres hides (£12 13s. 4d.), and 76 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£3 19s. 6d.); £22 7s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, vij š. iiij đ. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parochiali de Striveling, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domino Thoma Joffray per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx š. Et eidem per solutionem factam Willelmo Sinclar, ostiario domine regine et per preceptum ejusdem in decem marcis de dictis custumis, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, vj li. xiij š. iiij đ. Et per solutionem factam Katrine Nortoun in Striveling in quinque libris et quinque solidis de resta majoris summe, per preceptum Jacobi Redheuch, rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v li. v š., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam Elizabeth Haig, servitrici domine regine defuncte, in viginti marcis per preceptum domine regine moderne, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte Elizabeth manu earum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xiij li. vj š. viij đ. Summa expensarum, xxvj li. xij š. iiij đ. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij li. v š. iiij đ.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Disart.

Compotum Margrete domine Sinclaire, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 28 July 1513.*]

Eadem onerat se de xx li. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta compotanti de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Quam summam solvit Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro qua respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator, pro xx li.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Jonete Patersoune et Margarete Crechtoun, relictarum quondam Alexandri Laudar de Blyth, militis ac prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1514, from 3 August 1513.*

Charge. Custom of 40 lasts 9 sacks 14 st. wool (£546 2s. 3d.), 1536 dozen woollen cloth (£91 16s.), 17100 5 score and 10 woolfells (£114 3s. 4d.), 2400 schorlings (£8), 43 lasts 13½ dacres hides (£116 9s. 4d.), 14 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£35 12s.), 2400 cod (£4 16s.), 1 last 1 barrel oil (£1 19s.), 7½ barrels suet (cepi) *(£3 15s.), and certain English goods,*] custumatorum apud dictum burgum et asportatorum extra regnum [*(£1) ; £923 12s. 11d.*]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotantibus pro feodo tronatoris de predicta lana ponderata, xxxiiij s̃. j đ. ob. Et dicto tronatori Patricio Cuthbert propter sterilitatem anni et custume ac supportationem dicti Patricii et suarum prolium ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii, vj li. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et pro feodis dictorum custumariorum de summa predicte onerationis, xv li. vij s̃. xj đ. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domine regine, in viginti libris, ex eo quod hujusmodi summam viginti librarum habuerat in bursa sua ad expensas domini regis et easdem perdiderat quando captus fuerat in bello in Northumbirland, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xx li. Et pro superexpensis dictorum Alexandri et Georgii, tunc compotantium, in tricentis septuaginta novem libris quindecim solidis uno denario et obolo, ut patet in pede compoti eorundem ultimo redditi, iij^c^lxxix li. xv s̃. j đ. ob. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quadraginta quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xliiij li., pro quibus respondebit. **Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.** Et eidem per solutionem factam Alexandro Kers, servitori domine regine, in sex libris de mandato Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris, ad expensas dicti Alexandri et intratas in libris domicilii domine regine, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. **Do.** Et dicto Thome Schaw in quinque libris ad expensas domicilii domine regine, et intratas in libris ejusdem de mandato dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente mandatum super compotum, v li., pro quibus respondebit. **Do.** Et dicte Jonete Patersone, uni

compotantium, in centum septuaginta novem libris
duobus solidis septem denariis ob. per emptionem certarum
specierum et chandrie ad expensas domicilii regis et
regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, Jacobo Reidheuch
existente rotulatore, j^c^lxxix li. ij s. vij d. ob., ut patet per
extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum
Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.
ostensum super compotum, et pro quibus dictus rotulator
respondebit. Et dicte Jonete per emptionem consimi-
lium specierum et chandrie extendentium ad septuaginta
septem libras octo solidos septem denarios ad consimiles
expensas dicti domini regis et regine et intratas in libris
domicilii eorundem, Andrea episcopo Cathinensi tunc
rotulatore, ut patet per consimile extractum dicti clerici
Respondebit episcopus Cathanensis.
expensarum, lxxvij li. viij s. vij d., pro quibus dictus
episcopus Cathinensis respondebit. Et domino Johanni
Scherp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancte
Crucis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis
custumis, de anno compoti tantum et sub periculo com-
potantis, xiij li. iij s. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in
capella noviter constructa sub muro castri de Edinburgh
percipienti viginti marcas in anno, de terminis compoti
tantum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Et heredibus quondam Thome Moffett percipientibus in
anno duodecim marcas, de anno compoti, viij li. Et
Nicholao Abirnethy percipienti annuatim viginti quatuor
marcas de dictis custumis, de anno compoti, xvj li. Et
Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim
decem libras, de dicto anno compoti, x li. Et Mariote
Stanle, relicte quondam Georgii Talyefer, percipienti annu-
atim viginti libras ad sustentationem prolium suarum in
elimosina concessas durante vita sua, ut patet in rotulo
anni undecimi, de anno compoti, xx li. Et Henrico
Mair, familiari regis ac scribe scaccarii, percipienti annu-
atim viginti marcas, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d.
Et eisdem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in
capella infra castrum de Edinburgh percipienti annuatim
decem libras de dictis custumis, de dicto anno compoti,
x li. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ex consider-

atione auditorum ad emendum sibi togam, iiij li. iiij s. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, x li. Et Allano Cochren, armario, percipienti annuatim decem libras pro mundatione armorum, de anno compoti, x li. Et dicte Jonete, uni compotantium, in octuaginta octo libris quindecim solidis et decem denariis solutis certis mercatoribus Edinburgi pro panno cerico et aliis mercantiis domine regine et per precepta ejusdem, dictis preceptis manu domine regine subscriptis ostensis super compotum, lxxxviij li. xv s. x d. Et dicte Jonete in viginti libris per solutionem factam Willelmo Fowlar pro certa cera empta ab eodem Willelmo et intrata in libris domicilii dicte domine regine ad expensas ejusdem, Andrea episcopo Cathinensi pro tempore rotulatore et per preceptum ejusdem, ut patet per extractum clerici expensarum manu sua subscriptum unacum dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xx li., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et eisdem de custuma octo lastarum et novem berilium salmonum extendentium ad viginti unam libras, custumatorum ad mandatum dicti episcopi Cathinensis, libere missorum Jeronimo Friscobaldi, bancario, per eundem episcopum, ut patet per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xxj li., pro quibus dictus episcopus respondebit. Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domine regine, pro suis laboribus, x li. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum et septem dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad octo libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios quondam Lanceloto Fery defuncto per dominum regem et reginam custuma libera concessarum, ut patet per preceptum dicte domine regine manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij li. xviij s. Et dicte Jonete per emptionem certarum ollarum et patellarum ac unius magne corde ad trahendum machinas et bumbardos a castro de Edinburgh versus campum, extendentium ad viginti libras quinque solidos et octo denarios, que patelle et olle erant deliberate in navibus domini regis tempore quo navigarunt versus Franciam,

Respondebit episcopus Cathinensis.

Do.

ut patet per quandam cedulam manu Thome Schaw, principalis coci, subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx li. v s. viij d. Et eisdem de custuma unius laste corriorum spectantis Jacobo Wod in Leitht extendentis ad quatuor marcas custuma libera sibi concesse per dominum regem per literas manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et eidem de custuma quatuor saccorum lane extendentium ad octo marcas de propriis gregibus abbatis et conventus de Melros eis concessorum custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, v li. vj s. viij d. Et eisdem de custuma trium saccorum quatuor petrarum lane decem duodenarum panni lanei centum octuaginta pellium lanutarum septemdecim dacrarum corriorum spectantium uxori Alexandri Scott, nutrici principis, ei concessarum de dictis propriis bonis custuma libera de hoc anno tantum, viij li. vij s. ij d. Et eisdem de custuma quinque lastarum quatuor berilium salmonum octo berilium olei spectantium Jacobo Logane, extendentium ad quatuordecim libras, et duorum millium et centum mullonum spectantium Willelmo Scott de Balweary militi, extendentium ad quatuor libras et quatuor solidos, eis concessorum custuma libera pro solutione redemptionis captivitatis eorum in Anglia, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xviij li. iiij s. Et eisdem de custuma unius laste duarum dacrarum corriorum et trium barilium cepi spectantium Jacobo Wallaice, naute, extendentium ad quatuor libras octo solidos et octo denarios, ei concessorum per dominam reginam custuma libera quando navigaverat cum Patricio Hammiltoun versus Franciam, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, iiij li. viij s. viij d. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Thome Wallace, lapidario, in decem libris ex consideratione auditorum quia pauper, de anno compoti, x li. Et magistro Edwardo Cunninghame in quadraginta libris per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xl li. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, percipienti annuatim quatuordecim libras de

dictis custumis, de anno compoti tantum, xiiij li. Et eisdem de custuma septem saccorum et sex petrarum lane extendentium ad quatuordecim marcas cum dimedia, concessorum quondam Georgeo Halkerstoun per dominum regem custuma libera de anno compoti tantum, ix li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, j^m^ij^c^xliiij li. xix s. ob. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^c^xxj li. vj s. j d. ob.

Compotum Johannis domini Erskin, custumarii de Dunbretane et Lowis, redditum per Andream Keir, ejus deputatum, [*29 July 1514, from 5 July 1513.* Dunbretan et Lowis.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 3 dacres hides (£32 8s.), 100 5 score 10 dozen woollen cloth (£6 18s.), and 71 lasts herrings (£42 2s.); £81 8s.]

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo suo et laboribus factis circa inductionem custumarum predictarum ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, vj li. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, fatenti solutionem super compotum, xxxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator. Et dicto compotorum rotulatori in quadraginta octo libris quatuordecim solidis octo denariis per obligationem compotantis sibi factam fatenti hujusmodi summam super compotum, xlviij li. xiiij s. viij d., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Do. Summa expensarum, lxxxj li. viij s. Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod Willelmus Striveling intromisit cum custuma trium navium dictarum le barkis infra infra tempus compoti, ut asserit compotans, pro quibus dictus Willelmus vocandus est. Vocandus.

[In Dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Knok, unum eorundem, tertio die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis Renfrew.

per firmas burgales dicti burgi a die quinto ejusdem mensis anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi tertii usque in diem hujus compoti, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de v li. vj s. viij d. de firmis burgalibus dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo. Summa oneris patet. Quam summam persolvit Jacobo Reidheuch, compotorum rotulatori, ipso recipiente super compotum et pro qua respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator, pro v li. vj s. viij d.

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Pincartoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1514, from 27 June 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £14.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano et capitulo Glasguensibus, percipientibus annuatim undecim libras de dictis firmis ad sustentationem diaconi et subdiaconi dicte ecclesie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, quibusdam canonicorum dicte ecclesie per eorum acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xj li. Et Jacobo Reidheuch de Tulichedill, compotorum rotulatori, recipienti super compotum, xl. s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xiij li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, rotulator.

Innerkething.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething apud Edinburgh redditum per Marcum Swyntoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*]

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Reidheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch rotulaor.

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1514*, per Johannem Abircrummy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 6 August 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sancti Andree ex elimosina regis

antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domino Jacobo Alexandersoun, camerario dicti loci, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, liij š. iij đ. Et Andree Lundy de Balgowny percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, v li. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £3, 6s. 8d. Sum £11.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1514*], per Andream Blindsele in nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 8 July 1513.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sancti Andree, percipientibus annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dicto priore presidente et recipiente super compotum de anno compoti, xiij š. iiij đ. Et abbati et conventui de Cambuskynneth, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta solidos ex consimili elimosina, ut patet in dictis rotulis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, l š. Et abbati et conventui de Scona, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras tres solidos quatuor denarios de dictis firmis in consimili elimosina, domino Johanne Clark, subpriore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno compoti, v li. iij š. iiij đ. Et priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis ordinis Cartusiensis prope dictum burgum, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta marcas de dictis firmis et ex eadem elimosina, priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno, xxxiij li. vj š. viij đ. Et dictis priori et conventui de pensione quinque librarum duodecim solidorum debita hospitali Sancti Leonardi et Beate Marie Magdalene, dicto priore per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, v li. xij š. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth, percipientibus in anno viginti octo marcas ex elimosina regis antiqua, priore dicti loci per suas literas fatente solutionem super

compotum de anno compoti, xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Fratribus Carmiletis de Perth percipientibus quinque marcas, priore et conventu dicti loci per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de eodem anno, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et preposito et communitati burgi de Perth, percipientibus annuatim decem libras quatuordecim solidos octo denarios ad sustentationem ponthis de Taya ex consimili elimosina, Thoma Fothringham, lathamo principali, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, x li. xiiij s. viij d. Summa expensarum, lxxx li. Et sic eque.

Couper. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum per David Fleschoure, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 8 July 1514, from 11 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.]

Quam summam solverunt abbati et conventui de Culros sibi concessam ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, prefato abbate per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum. Et sic eque.

Monthros. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthros, redditum per Willelmum Scot, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, dicto episcopo per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xij li. v s. iiij d. Et abbati de Jedworth, priori de Rostinot, et canonicis ibidem residentibus, percipientibus annuatim quinquaginta duos solidos de eisdem firmis ex simili elimosina, Jacobo Gray ex parte dicti prioris fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno compoti, lij s. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwin, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514*], per Johannem Mure nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1513.* Irwin.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7, 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Redheuch, Comptroller, £6.] Et per solutionem factam Willelmo Cunninghame, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj s̃. viij đ., et mandatur compotanti quatenus non solvat dictam summam dicto Willelmo quousque ostendat titulum sufficientem pro receptione ejusdem summe in futurum. Summa expensarum, vij li. vj s̃. viij đ. Et sic eque. Nota mandatum.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1514, from 1 July 1513*], per Johannem Broune, aldermannum dicti burgi. Are.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.]

Quam summam solvit Fratribus Predicatoribus de Are in elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, fratre Jacobo Young, priore dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li. Summa expensarum, xx li. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Richartsoun, unum ballivum dicti burgi, [*1 July 1514, from 19 July 1512: 2 years.* Jedburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £3; second year, £3. Sum, £15.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in sex libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vj li., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum per Robertum Danielstoun, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1514, from 6 July 1513.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priorisse Monialium de Manuel, percipienti annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij s̄. iiij đ. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfar, redditum per Jacobum Huntar, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 13 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Finevin, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex tollerantia domini regis, magistro Johanne Michelson, capellano, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et abbati de Jedworth, priori de Restinot, et canonicis ibidem residentibus, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, magistro Roberto Laudir ex parte dicti abbatis fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xl s̄. Summa expensarum, viij li. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Rothissay. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Rothissay, redditum per Mauricium Maknachtane nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1514, from 12 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £6.]

Quam summam solvit domino David Masone, capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Michaelis archangeli in castro de Rothissay, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj li. Et sic eque.

Hadington. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1514, from 6 July 1513,*] et redditum per Johannem Johnsone, unum ballivorum.

[*Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti, xl s̃. Et per solutionem factam priorisse et conventui Monialium de Hadingtoun, percipientibus annuatim quadraginti solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina, dicta priorissa per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum de dicto anno, xl s̃. Et magistro hospitalis Sancti Laurentii prope dictum burgum percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis, Waltero Ramsay, magistro dicti hospitalis, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xx s̃. Et per solutionem factam clericis scribentibus rotulos ex consideratione anditorum, x li. Summa expensarum, xv li. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorn, redditum per Georgeum Thomsone, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1514, from 7 July 1512: 2 years.*] Kingorn.

[*Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £2, 10s.; second year, £2, 10s. Sum, £5 10s.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti pro feodo connestabilarii de Kingorn percipientis annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, iiij li. [*To Redheuch, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £5. Balance, 10s.*]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1514, from 6 July 1513,*] per Johannen Richardsone, ballivum. North-berwic.

Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Redheuch, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum per Johannem Ker, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1514, from 26 July 1513.*] Invernes.

Idem onerat se in primis de liij li. vj s̃. viij đ. per integras firmas burgales dicti burgi ex assedatione domini

regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo de terminis compoti. Et de j libra piperis de dictis firmis et anno. Et de iiij li. de firmis de Ballokhill spectante dicto burgo etiam de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lvij li. vj s. viij d. j libra piperis.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam priori et conventui Fratrum Predicatorum de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim decem libras de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, doctore Dominico Schankis per literas suas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, x li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Moraviensi percipienti octo solidos octo denarios annuatim de dictis firmis, de anno predicto compoti, viij s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta sex libris octodecim solidis de dictis firmis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlvj li. xviij s. j libra piperis, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvij li. vj s. viij d. j libra piperis. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo septimo Julii anno Domini, etc. quingentesimo decimo quarto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas burgales dicti burgi.

Strivelin. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1514, from 9 July 1513.*]

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit.

Respondebit Jacobus Redheuch, rotulator.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1514*], per Johannem Marr, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 26 July 1513.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipienti annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxj li. vj. s. viij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim viginti sex marcas de predictis firmis, de dicto anno et sub eodem periculo, xvij li. vj s. viij d. Et Fratribus Carmelitis dicti burgi, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et decano et capitulo Abirdonensibus percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos de eisdem firmis, de dictis anno et periculo, xx s. Et per solutionem factam episcopo Cathanensi, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas pro pane et vino ad usum ecclesie ex concessione regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis anno et periculo, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et episcopo Orkadensi percipienti annuatim quinque libras pro una celdra frumenti et uno dolio vini ad usum ecclesie, de dictis anno et periculo, v li. Et heredibus quondam Willelmi Wrycht percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, Alexandro Irwyne de Drum, herede dicti Willelmi, presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, v li. Et de quinque libris quas percipere consueverat Patricius Barclay et nunc translatis ad ecclesiam Abirdonensem, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dicto anno compoti, v li. Et per solutionem factam Margarete Carmichell, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de predictis firmis tanquam assignate comitis Craufurdie, Willelmo Carmichell, suo fratre, fatente solutionem super compotum ejus nomine de dicto anno compoti, xl li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni domino de Erskin in centum libris de dictis firmis fatenti solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c} li. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant viij li. xiij s. iiij li.

CCCXXXVIII. [CCCLI.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1515.

Glencharny, Urquhard, Glenmorischene, et Abernethy.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Alexandrum Ferquharsoun nomine dicti Johannis, [*30 July 1515, from 2 August 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxiij li. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, que sunt de amerciamentis certarum personarum contentarum in quondam indentura transmissa compotanti per vicecomitem de Elgin et Fores et per compotantem recepta et onerata super eundem in compoto anni quingentesimi duodecimi, ut patet in eodem.

Item idem onerat se de j^cx li. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xl li. de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy de eodem anno. Et de j^c li. de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischen de anno predicto. Et de iiij li. terrarum de Ballindallach de eodem anno. Et de xx s. per super excrescentiam nove assedationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Urquhard et Glenmorischene facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo. Et de ij^clv li. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^cx li. Summa totalis onerationis, v^cxxxiiij li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme

predicte annuatim, licet compotans oneratur cum centum et decem libris, de annis compoti, lxxxvj li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti libris per manus domini Cristoferi Crukschankis nomine compotantis, dicto Andrea rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx li., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Andreas Cathanensis, tunc rotulator. Et compotanti in triginta quinque libris decem solidis per manus ejusdem Cristoferi de firmis Sancti Martini de Glencharny anni decimi tertii, dicto episcopo Cathanensi per suam acquittantiam simili modo manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxv li. x s., pro quibus etiam respondebit. Do. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragi decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in septuaginta una libris de firmis terrarum de Glencharny, Nicholaio Craufurd nomine dictorum receptorum fatente receptionem super compotum, lxxj li. pro quibus respondebunt. Respondebunt receptores proprietatis. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lj li. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxiij li.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, camerarii Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1515,*] per magistrum Johannem Caldor, precentorem Rossensem, nomine dicti comitis, [*from 27 July 1514.*] Murray.

Idem onerat se in primis de xxx li. xv s. vj d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxij li. vj s. ix d. per integras firmas pecunie terrarum comitatus Moravie preter terras pro quibus Johannes Grant de Fruchy miles reddet compotum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni nonagesimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij li. x s. x d. de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim vicarii de Invernes et camerarii Moravie, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores dicti domini Roberti. Vocandi sunt. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xiij li. ij s iij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quinque capellanis celebrantibus in capella Sancti Thome Martiris infra ecclesiam cathedralem Moraviensem ex fundatione quondam Thome Ranulphy comitis Moravie et confirmatione regis Roberti primi, percipientibus in anno viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia pro anima quondam regis Duncani percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos de Greifschip de Elgin, et capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia percipienti in anno octo marcas de dominio de Lambryde, et capellano celebranti in capella infra castrum de Elgin percipienti annuatim decem marcas de terris de Pettindreich et Greirschip ex fundatione quondam Jacobi Dunbar comitis Moravie, et capellano celebranti in capella Sancti Leonardi prope Fores percipienti in anno quinque libras de firmis dicti dominii, de terminis compoti, xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro pane et vino in ecclesia Moraviensi de acris de Elgin de terminis compoti, iij s. vj d. Et pro anniversario quondam Johannis de Invernes in luminaribus, pane, et vino ad missam in dicta ecclesia de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis de Drumkimpty, Sanctiandree Kirktoun, et Kilmalemok, extendentibus ad viginti libras et dimediam marcam, concessis quondam Johanni Dumbar militi hereditarie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xx li. vj s. viiij d. Et episcopo Moraviensi pro situ molendini de Schirefmyln in tertia de Duffus et annuo redditu de Caldcottis de eodem anno, xxxiiij s. v d. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Cragmyln distructo de dicto anno, vj s. viij d. Et maro de Elgin qui habet dictum officium hereditarie de anno compoti, xl s. Et serjando de Fores in feodo suo de dicto anno, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Colnacavile, Connestablefeild, et piscaria de Slewpule occupatarum cum propriis bonis domini regis, ut patet in dorso rotuli anni etc. quingentesimi quinti, pro quibus bonis compotans respondebit, de anno compoti, xxiiij li., que terre assedantur compotanti pro octo celdris ordei una

lasta salmonum, ut patet in compoto domini Roberti Rankin anni, etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii. Et per decidentiam firmarum de Knok et Atenach de terminis compoti, vj lī. Et pro pastura animalium domini regis in eisdem terris de dictis terminis, xl s̄. Et de firmis quatuor marcatarum terrarum nemoris de Dernway pro pastura animalium tenentium apud dictam forestam deputatam vastam de mandato domini regis de terminis compoti, liij s̄. iiij đ. Et de firmis de Ballindalloch in manibus Johannis Grant de Fruchy, pro quibus idem Johannes annuatim reddet compotum in compoto de Glencharny, de eisdem terminis, iiij lī. Et de firmis terraram de Logyhauch ad occupationem bonorum domini regis per suas literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum de dictis terminis, xl s̄. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x lī. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Dennum, relicte quondam domini Alexandri Ogilvy militis, in triginta tribus libris in completam solutionem ducentarum librarum dicto domino Alexandro per supremum dominum nostrum regem Jacobum quartum donatarum de firmis dicti comitatus, dicta Margareta presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiij lī. Et compotanti ex consideratione auditorum propter sterilitatem anni, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in octuaginta libris per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, lxxx lī., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, ij^c^xlvj lī. xvij s̄. xj đ. Et sic restant lxvj lī. iiij s̄. iiij d. **Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.**

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, olim camerarii Moravie, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes dicti domini Roberti. **Frumentum.** **Vocandi sunt.**

Idem onerat se in primis de x celdris ij bollis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxv celdris xiiij bollis frumenti de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, xxxvj celdre frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Elgin, percipientibus annuatim duas celdras frumenti ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ij celdre frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin, percipientibus in anno decem bollas ex tollerantia domini regis, sub eodem periculo de anno compoti, x bolle frumenti. Et eidem per decidentiam de Eister Awas in sex bollis frumenti de anno compoti, vj bolle frumenti. Et pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam Johanni domino Gordoun in quatuor celdris frumenti per preceptum domine regine ante contractum matrimonii, videlicet xxj° Aprilis anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, iiij celdre frumenti. Summa expensarum, vij celdre xij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xxviij celdre iiij bolle frumenti.

Nota mandatum regine.

Ordeum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ordei de arreragiis dicti domini Roberti Rankin restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui redditi anno etc. v^c^decimo tertio, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes dicti domini Roberti. Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem anno predicto, pro quibus vocandus est dictus dominus Willelmus.

Vocandi sunt.

Vocandus.

Item idem onerat se de xvij celdris xij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ordei de firmis terrarum de Connestablefeild et Colnacavile, videlicet dominicalium, de croppo anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de xiij celdris ordei tertie partis de Duffus et terrarum de

Kintraa de dictis croppo, anno, et termino, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris, xxj celdre ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxxviij celdre xij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocantur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Elgin in elimosina domini regis ex tollerantia ejusdem, x bolle ordei. Et granitario pro custodia granlais de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, j celdra ij bolle. Et sic restant xxxvij celdre x bolle ordei. De quibus asserit compotans restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy, tunc camerarium Moraviensem, de terris dominicalibus de Constablefeild et Colnakevill de croppo anni quingentesimi decimi tertii viij celdre ordei. Non minus dictus compotans eundem Willelmum pro eisdem.

Marte, mutones, et avene.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, ut patet in pede ejusdem.

Idem onerat se in primis de xvj martis et xvij mutonis bus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui ut pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xvj martis et xvij mutonibus de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de vj celdris v bollis avenarum de avenis dicti dominii de croppo anni quingentesimi quarti, que solvuntur in festo Sancti Michaelis archangeli immediate precedente hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris cum arreragiis, xxxij marte xxxiiij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de devoriis de Mondoile in manibus David Dunbar de anno compoti, j marta j muton. Et sic restant xxxj marte xxxiij mutones vj celdre v bolle avenarum.

Salmones piscarie de Speya et Findhorne.

Vocandi sunt.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes sui.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij lastis vj barilibus

salmonum per arreragia ultimi [compoti] sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij lastis vj barilibus salmonum salsonum mensure de Hamburgh full, reid, et sueit, piscarie de Speya. Et de j lasta salmonum piscarie de Slewplule de anno etc. quingentesimo decimo quarto. Summa hujus oneris cum arreragiis, ix laste salmonum.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, relicte quondam domini Henrici Sinclar, arrenditarii de Orkna et Scheitlant, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 20 July 1514*], et sic de duobus terminis, videlicet Penthecostes precedentis et Sancti Petri Ad Vincula sequentis hoc compotum.

Idem onerat se de iiij^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., per integras firmas dictorum dominorum de Orknay et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Borra concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orkadensi in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum extendentibus ad viginti libras in anno, de anno compoti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Mertoun, falconario, in viginti libris ad portandum falcones a Scheitland ad dominum gubernatorem per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto sub signeto domini regis ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et Henrico Tuliduff in viginti libris ad portandum consimiles falcones ab Orknay ad dominum gubernatorem per consimile preceptum ex deliberatione dominorum, dicto precepto sub signeto ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et eidem in centum martis salsis numerando sexies viginti pro centum, et in centum porcis liberatis domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum octo libras, pro quibus respondebunt, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, j^c^viij li. Et eedem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in centum quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^c^lxv li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, iij^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant j^c^ li.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwedie, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*]

Galloway.

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^c^lxxv li. xiij s. j d. xxxiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^c^lj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwedie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^c^lxxxv li. ix s. iiij d., per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^m^xxxvj li. xvij s. viij d. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^m^iiij^c^xij li. x s. ix d. lxvj marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenauch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij li. x s. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largvey, Craginbey, Daldawin et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Ylay heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Bercloy, Lagane, Bord-

land de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, xx li. viij s. viij d., de anno compoti. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwedie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet allocantur quinque solidi eisdem in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij li. v s. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannach nuncupate Balmangane, extendentibus in anno ad viginti libras, concessis Marche signifero in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Arthborg spectante Duncano Makkee eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptioris alias ostensas super compotum, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Polincre concessarum quondam Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Uvir Almornes et Nethir Almornes extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libras, domine regine in partem expensarum domini regis solutas, dicta domina regina per suum manuale scriptum fatente solutionem per manus magistri David Douglas, canonici Glasguensis, super compotum, xxiiij li. Et eidem in decem libris liberatis Georgio Gud per preceptum cancellarii et dominorum manibus ipsorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, x li. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in ducentis octuaginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis et in quadraginta libris per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis receptoribus per suas binas acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xxvj li. xiiij s. Et per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, capellano domine regine, in quadraginta libris de firmis dominii

Ad expensas regis.

Respondebit receptores generales proprietatis.

Galwidie in feodo suo per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo donec dictus dominus Jacobus beneficiatus esset de certo beneficio, ut in carta continetur, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti tantum, quia dictus Jacobus nunc existit beneficiatus, xl li. Et eidem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus proprietatis de firmis foreste et piscarie de Buchane in decem libris per comitissam de Cassillis, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, x li., et pro quibus etiam respondebunt. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentibus in anno ad viginti marcas, Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindesay, in feodo suo concessis pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impendendo et impenso per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmanachane, concessis Alexandro Makculloch militi et Marjorie Sinclair sponse sue ad vitam per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xx li. Summa expensarum, v^c^l li. xvij s. viij d. Et sic restant viij^c^lxj li. xiij s. j d. lxvj marte. De quibus solute dictis receptoribus in centum quinque libris novem solidis de resta predicta, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, j^c^v li. ix s., pro quibus respondebunt. Et sic restant vij^c^lvj li. iiij s. j d. lxvj marte. De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Simoni M^c^Culloch, falconario, in feodo suo, per speciale preceptum domini gubernatoris de anno compoti, v li. Et sic restant vij^c^lj li. iiij s. j d. lxvj marte.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Garviauch.

Compotum Johannis Leslie, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1515, from 26 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. xxij martis xij duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum ij celdris iiij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj lī. xj martis xvj duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas terrarum dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirkton de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur, de primo anno compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lj lī. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras fermas terrarum dicti dominii de Garviauch de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc redditur, de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de secundo anno hujus compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}x lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. xij duodene caponum xxij marte xxxij pultrie ij celdre iiij bolle ordei. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}xxviij lī. xiij d̄. iiij d̄. xliiij marte xxiiij duodene caponum lxiiij duodene pultriarum iiij celdre viij bolle ordei.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Patricio Covintre, decano de Lestalrig, in viginti libris per preceptum domine regine, ipsa existente in viduitate sua pro tempore, pro sustentatione divinorum in ecclesia collegiata de Lestalrig et capellanis ejusdem adorandis pro anima regis Jacobi quarti sui sponsi, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Patricii ostenso super compatum, xx lī. Et Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta libris, dicto episcopo rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, xl lī. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammilton de Kincavill militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Aberdonensi, receptoribus

generalibus proprietatis, per receptionem Nicholaii Craufurd, dictis receptoribus per suam acquittantiam manu dicti Nicholaii subscriptam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^c li. pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti de firmis husbandiarum pro martis, allocando pro qualibet marta quinque solidos in eorum firmis de annis compoti, v li. x s. Summa expensarum, j^clxv li. x s. Et sic restant j^clxiij li. iij s. iiij li. xliiij marte xxiiij duodene caponum lxiiij duodene pultriarum iiij celdre viij bolle ordei. **Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.**

Compotum Alexandri Irwyn de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1515, from 15 July 1514.*] Kyntor, Coule, et Oneile.

Idem onerat se in primis de $j^m j^c$v li. ij s. v^{xx}viij martis j^cxij mutonibus j^ciiij duodenis caponum et pultriarum xiij celdris ordei xix celdris avenarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv li. iiij martis dictis custummartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x li. j marta per integras firmas de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij martis ij mutonibus per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de eisdem terminis compoti. Et de vj li. de Cochris de eodem anno. Et de x. li de firmis de Abiryeldy de anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. vij marte x mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, $j^m j^c$lxxxix li. viij s. viij d. v^{xx}xv marte j^cxxij mutones j^cx duodene caponum et pultriarum xx celdre ordei xx celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in decem libris de firmis de Coule et in quindecim solidis pro una marta spectante

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis pro x li. xv s.

Respondebunt idem receptores.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

compotanti in feodifirma hereditarie de anno compoti, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, x li. j marta, pro quibus respondebunt. Et eidem per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus in viginti libris de firmis terrarum de Kintor, ipsis presentibus et per suam acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xx li., pro quibus respondebunt. Et per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in triginta tribus libris octo solidis de firmis thanagii de Kintor, dictis receptoribus per suam acquittantiam fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxiij li. viij s., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lxiij li. viij s. j marta. Et sic restant j^{m}j^{c}xxvj li. viij d. v^{xx}xiiij marte j^{c}xxij mutones j^{c}x duodene caponum et pultriarum xx celdre ordei xx celdre avenarum.

Strathde et Cromar.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominorum de Strathde et Cromar, [*Edinburgh, 23 August 1515, from 20 August 1511 : 4 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxviij li. xx d. xvij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item, idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj li. xx martis j quarter per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de firmis dicti dominii per idem tempus, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni octuagesimi quarti. Et de vj^{c}lxiij li. lx martis liij quarteris per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de tribus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de j celdra ij bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum per idem tempus, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxxiiij li. lxxxj marte j celdra viij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}lxxij li. xx d. lxxxxviij marte j celdra viij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald, extendentibus ad

septem libras decem solidos, et quarte partis terrarum de Westtoun extendentibus ad quinquaginta solidos, concessis annuatim Johanni Forman militi, de annis compoti, xl li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Esttoun et Tarlane, extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, concessarum Johanni Ruderfurd militi hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, lxxx li. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westtoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in centum triginta novem libris sex solidis de firmis dictorum dominiorum anni etc. termini Sancti Martini undecimi et Penthecostes duodecimi, dicto episcopo rotulatore in suo compoto reddito anno duodecimo fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^c^xxxix li. vj s., licet acquittantie dictarum summarum remaneant apud compotantem. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, quondam rotulatori, in octuaginta novem libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem super compotum in compoto suo reddito anno quingentesimo decimotertio et de quibus reddidit compotum in eodem, lxxxix li. iij s. iiij d., licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Cuthberto Ballie, tunc thesaurario, in absentia rotulatoris, rege existente pro tempore apud Northame in Northumbreland, dicto thesaurario per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxv li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo Cathanensi pro tunc receptore proprietatis, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxx li. Et eidem in sexaginta novem martis et viginti quatuor bollis avena-

Respondebit magistro Cuthbertus Balye, tunc thesaurarius.

rum superius oneratis remissis per dominum regem compotanti, ut patet per literas assedationis dictorum dominiorum alias ostensas super compotum, lxix marte xxiiij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi in centum libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, in partem solutionis redemptionis sue de Anglia tempore quo captus fuit in bello in Northumbirland sub vexillo domini regis et per eundem dominum gubernatorem sibi donatis ob eandem causam, dicto precepto manu gubernatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c} ti. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xxx ti. ij s. viij d. lxix marte xxiiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xlj ti. xix s. xxix marte.

Fethircarne.

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, camerarii de Fethirkerne, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij ti. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx ti. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de dicto anno compoti et sub simili periculo compotantis, iij ti. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus, presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, liij ti. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebunt. Et dictis receptoribus per venditionem trium martarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dictis receptoribus solutis et pro quibus etiam respondebunt, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij ti. v s. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Respondebunt dicti receptores pro xlv s.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii dominii de Brechyn et Navair, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Thomsoun, serjandum dicti dominii, nomine dicti comitis, [*2 August 1515, from 30 April 1514: 3 terms.*] Brechyn et Nevaire.

Idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de duobus primis terminis infra hoc compotum. Et de j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. ultimi termini hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c} li.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x s. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechin et admortizatas et concessas per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. x s. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surigico, in feodo in viginti una libris et octodecim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, xxj li. xviij d. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori de Rostinoth, et canonicis ejusdem ibidem Deo servientibus, in undecim libris duobus solidis sub periculo compotantis de terminis compoti, xj li. ij s. Et compotanti in quadraginta marcis per decidentiam quinque celdrarum victualium de victualibus dicti dominii, celdra stante ad octo marcas, quas percipisset de primo termino hujus compoti, licet domina de Coldonknowis et Patricius Sinclar ejus sponsus easdem receperunt, pro quibus vocandi sunt, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, in tricentis viginti septem libris tribus solidis et duobus denariis per receptionem Nicholaii Crawfurd, dictis re- Vocandi sunt domina de Coldonknowis et Patricius Sinclar.

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis. ceptoribus presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, iij^c^xxvij li. iij s. ij d., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, iiij^c^ li. Et sic eque.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedie, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1515, from 26 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^c^xxvj li. v s. iiij d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xviij li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis terrarum de Garvaneheid infra vicecomitatum de Carrik de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x li. de firmis terrarum de Turnebery de eodem anno. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de eodem anno. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. de firmis duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno predicto, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^c^x li. xiij s. vj d. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Blarquhanny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx li. de firmis terrarum de Grenane de eodem anno compoti. Et de j^c^lxxix li. vj s. x d. de firmis dictarum terrarum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, iij^c^lviij li. xiij s. viij d. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^c^lxxxiiij li. xix s.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi et decano Abirdenensi, receptoribus generalibus, in triginta sex libris septemdecim solidis et decem denariis de firmis terrarum de Menybrig, Leswalt, et Blarquhanny, solutis per comitissam de Cassillis habentem tertiam partem earundem de primo anno hujus compoti, dictis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxvj li. xvij s. x d., pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni extendentium in anno ad viginti libras, de annis compoti, xl li. Et de

Respondebunt receptores generales.

annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclair hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, de annis compoti, liiij li. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, in centum viginti libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptum et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xx li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, in centum septemdecim libris et decem solidis, de quibus deliberate eidem per manus Margrete comitisse de Cassillis nomine dicti compotantis quinquaginta septem libre, et residuum dicte summe per compotantem deliberatum dicto Jacobo rotulatori per suas trinas acquittantias fatenti solutionem super compotum, j^c^xvij li. x s., pro quibus dictus Jacobus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus generalibus in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebunt. Et compotanti remisse ex consideratione auditorum ex eo quod non poterat levare firmas dictarum terrarum propter tempus turbidum, xxix li. xj s. ij d. Summa totalis expensarum, iiij^c^lxxxiiij li. xix s. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Jacobus Reidheuch.

Respondebunt dicti receptores generales.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 12 September 1515, from 28 July 1513: 2 years.*] Ross.

Idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice xj celdris iiij bollis avenarum xxxvij martis xxij mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lj li. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris

avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj li. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delcony de dicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^c^viij li. vj s. viij d. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnard de predicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxiij li. vj s. viij d. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewair. Et de xxix li. xiij s. iiij d. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. annui redditus de Cauldor de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de ij^c^lxxxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas comitatus Rossie de secundo anno hujus compoti, que omnia scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^c^septimi. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, v^c^lxxvij li. vj s. viij d. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei lxxvij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre avenarum v^xx^ij marte lxxxxviij mutones. Summa totalis oneris cum arreragiis, v^c^lxxvij li. vj s. viij d. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei v^xx^xj celdre farrine avenatice xxxix celdre iiij bolle avenarum j^c^xix marte j^c^ mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^c^xvij li. viij s. ij d. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar factis per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini quingentesimo septimo nomine quondam dicti David, ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis inter hunc compotum anni etc. quingentesimi septimi et presentem compotum de arreragiis certorum victualium ordei, farine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte commutati erant in pecuniis, ut patet in dicto compoto anni etc. v^c^septimi.

Nec de decem libris de firmis burgalibus burgi de Narne de anno compoti, quia ballivi de Narne in eorum compotis reddituri sunt compotum pro eisdem. Nec de piscaria de Ochell occupata per heredes Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eundem hereditarie. **Vocandi.**

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per literas sub privato durante voluntate regis, de annis compoti, xx ŀi. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et alteri capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis de Newyn Mekle de dictis annis, x ŀi. xiij s̃. iiij đ. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice ij celdre avenarum viij marte viij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony pro feodo de annis compoti, xl s̃. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conane locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de annis compoti, xx ŀi. Et granitario infra caustrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de annis compoti, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suardule, Ardovale, Moy, Kynnard, Drumglustir, Auchinfale, Arcon, Kessokis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos pro marta quatuor solidos in eorum firmis, de dictis annis compoti, xxxvj ŀi. viij s̃. iiij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ed octo marcas, Creskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti una mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existen-

tium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie de annis compoti, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. xlij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy, percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, de annis compoti, xxij li. xiij s. iiij d. j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum j celdra farine avenatice iiij marte iiij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkenze, Culyeauch Mekle pro sex celdris ordei et farine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis allocando ut supra, de annis compoti, xiiij li. iiij s. viij d. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de annis compoti, viij bolle ordei viij bolle farine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium et custudiam granalis de Delnlie de annis compoti, iiij li. Summa expensarum, $ij^{c}j$ li. xix s. viij d. v celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre viij bolle farine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte liiij mutones. Et sic restant $iij^{c}lxxv$ li. vij s. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei $v^{xx}v$ celdre viij bolle farine avenatice xxxvj celdre iiij bolle aveuarum $j^{c}vij$ marte lxvj mutones.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum de Meyne in Stroquhonan, Eskadale, Innermany, Innerquhonra, Kinloch et Banquhora, clamatis per Johannem McKenze hereditarie, xxj li. vj s. viij d. Et similiter pendent de firmis terrarum quarterii de Kynnellan super eundem Johannem, iiij celdre ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice ij celdre avenarum xij marte. Et de foresta de Rannach de annis compoti, iiij marte. Et sic restant in pecunia preter predictas pendentias $iij^{c}liiij$ li. iiij d. Et in ordeo lxxxiij celdre xij bolle. Et in farina $v^{xx}j$ celdre viij bolle. Et in avenis xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle. Et in martis $v^{xx}xj$ marte lxvj mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta novem libris et quindecim solidis, dicto

Jacobo per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxix li. xv s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}liiij li. v s. iiij d. lxxxiij celdre xij bolle ordei v^{xx}j celdra viij bolle farine avenatice xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum v^{xx}xj marte lxvj mutones.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, tunc rotulator.

De quibus victualibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam domino Johanni Dingvaile, tunc granatario, in triginta celdris, de quibus recepte per dominum Walterum Ramsay decem celdre ad provisionem navium domini regis transeuntium ad Galliam, ipso domino Johanne presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente liberationem super compotum et de quibus idem dominus Johannes reddidit compotum, xxx celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam dicto Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in viginti celdris ordei et farine de navibus Thome Richardsone et Willelmi Broun, nautarum, dicto Jacobo per suas binas acquittantias fatente liberationem super compotum, et magistro Johanne Chesholm, clerico expensarum pro tempore, testante introitum earundem in libris domicilii per suam manualem scripturam ostensam super compotum, et pro quatuor celdris farrine dictus Jacobus respondebit, xx celdre ordei et farrine. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in quinque celdris et novem boliis farine avenatice per manus Willelmi Lithtqw, naute, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, v celdre ix bolle farrine, pro quibus respondebit, licet data dicti compoti precesserat datam receptionis victualium predictorum. Et duobus nautis capientibus duas bollas farrine et duas bollas ordei, preter naulum, ij bolle farrine ij bolle ordei. Et dicto domino Alexandro, rotulatori, in viginti una celdris et duabus bollis ordei de navi Thome Patersone, naute, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj celdre ij bolle, pro quibus respondebit. Et per decidentiam mensurarum

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheugh, tunc rotulator, pro iiij celdris victualium.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

parve mensure de Ross et magne mensure regni de arreragiis compoti anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii et de annis compoti, xl celdre. Summa harum expensarum, videlicet ordei, lxxxj celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant ij celdre viij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum in farina, xxxv celdre xj bolle. Et sic restant lxv celdre xiij bolle farrine. Et sic restant in toto, videlicet in pecunia ij^{c}liiij li. v s. iiij d. ij celdre viij bolle ordei lxv celdre xiij bolle farrine v^{xx}xj marte lxvj mutones xxxiiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum.

Ardmanach.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, arrendatarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1515, from 29 July 1513: 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}xxix li. iij s. viij d. ix celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis j pecca ordei ij celdris farine avenatice ij martis iiij lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice xx martis j quarta marte xx mutonibus j quarta lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij lastis salmonum de eodem anno. Et de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice xx martis j quarter marte xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum iiij lastis salmonum, full, reed, et sueit, piscarie de Conane mensure de Hamburgh per integras firmas dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris preter arreragia, iij^{c}lxxxv li. viij s. viij d. xlvij celdra iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice xl marte ij quarteris xl mutones ij quarteris v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum xij duodene caponum viij laste salmonum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}xiiij li. xij s. iiij d. lvj celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre

farine avenatice xlij marte ij quarter xl mutones ij quarteris v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum xij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua de annis compoti, x li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et Passagii de Cromarty percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdule, de annis compoti, xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis, xl s. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancte Crucis in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso in scaccario, de annis compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Rossensi percipienti annuatim traginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et maro de Avauch pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et maro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Maris Croftis de annis compoti, iij li. xv s. iiij d. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, de annis compoti, xlix li. iiij s. Et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato, de annis compoti, xxiiij li. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarter xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxvj li. xix s. iiij d. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteris xij duodene

caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxvij li. xiij s. lij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre farine avenatice xxxviij marte ij quarter xij laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, in octuaginta libris de dictis firmis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, et de sexaginta libris dicte summe reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, licet data dicti compoti precesserat datam dicte supervisionis, et de viginti libris respondebit, lxxx li. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant iij^{c}vij li. xiij s. lij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei vj celdre farine avenatice xxxviij marte ij quarter xij laste salmonum.

Respondebit Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator, pro xx li.

CCCXXXIX. [CCCLII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1515.

* * * *

. . . . . . librarum in feodo suo de terminis elapsis infra dictum tempus compoti, ut etiam patet per preceptum dictorum dominorum consilii eorum nominibus subscriptum et quittantiam ipsius Alexandri ostensam super compotum, xx ŧi. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus proprietatis domini regis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus receptionem super compotum, de anno compoti, xxxv ŧi. vij š. j đ., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lxxxxvij ŧi. ij š. ij đ. ob. Et sic eque. **Respondebunt Patricius Hammilton et decanus Abirdonensis.**

Compotum Andree Liddale, custumarii de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 12 July 1514.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 12 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£31), 1900 cod (£3 16s.), 10 dozen woollen cloth (£1), 15 dacres hides (£2), and 1030 woolfells (£6 16s. 8d.); £44 12s. 8d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £1 18s. 0½d. Fee of accountant, 14s. 10½d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, £26 13s 4d.] Et eidem de quadraginta octo solidis custume ducentarum mulonum et mille concessorum Willelmo Scot de Balwery militi custuma libera, ex consideratione auditorum, xlviij đ. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £12 18s. 5d. Sum, £44 12s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebunt receptores generales.**

Striwelin. Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dunblanensis, custumarii burgi de Strivelin, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 19 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 6 sacks 16 st. wool (£8 17s. 9d), 560 woolfells (£3 13s. 4d.), 11 lasts 9 dacres hides (£31, 10s. 8d.), and 60 dozen woollen cloth (£6); £50 1s. 9d.

Discharge. Overexpenditure, £4 5s. 4d. Fee of accountant, 16s. 8½d.] Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Strivelin ad altare Sancti Laurentii percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis custumis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, domine Thoma Joffra, capellano dicti altaris, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx s̄. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Haig, servitrici domine regine defuncte, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis pro servitio suo dicte domine regine impenso, ipsa per suum scriptum et acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terminis compoti, xiij li. vj s̄. viij d̄. Summa expensarum, xix li. viij s̄. viij d̄. ob. Et sic restant xxx li. xiij s̄. ob.

Irwyn. Compotum Johannis Scot et Roberti Scot, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515, from 1 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 16 dacres 5 hides (£23 10s. 8d.), 5 barrels salmon (£1), 2 lasts 7 barrels herrings (£1 11s.), and 90 dozen woollen cloth (£4 10s.); £30 11s. 8d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Dongallo Campbell, magistro cujusdem navis vocate Gabriel domini regis, in septem libris de dictis custumis ad solvendum gagias duodecim nautarum, duorum machinatorum ad asportandum certa victualia et munitiones pro defensione castrorum de Dunawage et Artmurthy usque ad proximum parliamentum et sub periculo compotantis, vij li. Et dicto Dongallo pro suis

expensis ad asportandum dicta victualia et vinum ad dicta castra in novem libris sub eodem periculo, ix lī. Et per solutionem factam Johanni M[c]Cane de Armurthy in decem libris et duodecim solidis ad emendum certa victualia ad muniendum dicta castra sub eodem periculo usque ad dictum parliamentum, x lī. xij s̄. Et eisdem pro eorum feodis de dicta oneratione, x s̄. ij đ. ob̄. [*To Hamiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £3 9s. 5½d. Sum, £30 11s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum Johannis Murray de Brochton, heredis Kintigerni Murray sui avi et Patricii Murray sui patris, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhitherne, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515, from 26 July 1513 to 10 April 1515,*] et Patricii Mure, aldermanni de Wigtoun, [*from 10 April to date; 2 years.* Wigtoun et Quhithorne.

Charge. Arrears of late Kentigern Murray, £11 19s. 11½d. Said John: custom of 2 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 415 dozen woollen cloth (£24 15s.), 6 lasts 19 dacres hides (£18 10s. 8d.); £49 5s. 8d. Said Patrick: 160 dozen woollen cloth (£9), 1 last 18 dacres hides (£5 1s. 4d.); £14 1s. 4d. Sum, £75 6s. 11½d.

Discharge. Fee of John Murray, 16s. 4d.; of said Patrick, 4s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus, in tresdecim libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus liberationem super compotum, xiij lī. xvj s̄. viij đ., pro quibus respondebunt, et quas ipsi receptores fatentur se recepisse a Patricio Mure, uno compotantium. Respondebunt receptores generales. Et per solutionem factam eisdem receptoribus de dictis custumis per Johannem Murray, alterum compotantium, ipsis receptoribus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xvj lī., pro quibus respondebunt. Respondebunt dicti receptores generales. Summa expensarum Johannis Murray de Brochtoun, xvj lī. xvj s̄. iiij đ. Et sic restant xliiij lī. ix s̄. iij đ. ob̄. Summa expensarum dicti Patricii, xiiij lī. xvj đ. Et sic eque quoad Patricium.

Linlithqw. Compotum Nicholai Craufurd et Roberti Danielstoun, custumariorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 3 August 1515, from 4 July 1514.*

Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 8 dacres 3 hides (£22 8s. 9½d.), 4300 woolfells (£28 13s. 4d.), 58 dozen broad woollen cloth (£4 7s.), and 87 dozen woollen cloth (£4 7s.); £59 16s. 1½d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, £1.] Et compotanti per solutionem factam Stephano Balty, latimo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro suo feodo, et suo servitori, percipienti in anno decem libras in feodo suo de dictis custumis pro sustentatione palatii de Linlithqw in arte sua, et pro sustentatione tegularum ejusdem, sibi concessas ad vitam per literam sub privato ostensam super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xxx li. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavil militi et domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, in viginti octo libris sexdecim solidos uno denario et obolo per receptionem Nicholai Craufurd, unius compotantium, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xxviij li. xvj s. j d. ob., pro quibus respondebunt. Summa expensarum, lix li. xvj s. j d. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Disart. Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*

Custom by tack, £20;] quam summam solvit Patricio Hammiltoun, militi et decano Aberdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum, et pro qua respondebunt, xx li. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Dunde. Compotum Jacobi Rook, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1515, from 18 July 1514.*

Charge. Arrears, £35, 1s. 9d. Custom of 1 last 10 st. wool (£13 17s. 9d.), 5430 woolfells (£36 3s. 4d.), 451 dozen woollen cloth various prices (£54 3s.), 12 lasts

2 dacres hides (£32 5s. 4d.), and 18 lasts salmon (£43 4s.); £179 13s. 5d. Sum, £214 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 10½d.; of accountant, £3. To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgund, £5; Abbot of Jedburgh and Monks of Rostinoth at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; and John Kinloch, £10; as p. 51.] Et eidem ad expensas domini regis in moneta, speciebus, et aliis necessariis extendentibus ad quinquaginta sex libras duos solidos decem denarios solutis per compotantem de dictis custumis de mandato domine regine literatorio manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lvj li. ij s. x d. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £30 13s. 4d. To do., £22, 11s. 5½d. Sum, £214, 15s. 2d.*]. Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis. Do.

Compotum Johannis Broune et Leonardi Clerk, custumariorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1515, from 1 July 1514.* Aire.

Charge. Arrears, £22 4s. 6½d. Custom of 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£12 13s. 4d.), 297 dozen and 10 ells woollen cloth (£16 17s. 10d.), 33 lasts 19 dacres 4 hides (£90 11s. 8½d.), 1 last salmon (£2 8s.), 6 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£4 2s.), 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 60 scaldingis (1s. 8d.), 300 futefells (5s.), and 160 lentrynewair (2s. 6d.); £127 15s. 4½d. Sum, £149 19s. 11d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 9½d.; of accountants, £2 2s. 7d.] Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum sex dacrarum quinque corriorum et laste allecum extendente ad novem libras novem solidos quatuor denarios custumatorum apud burgum de Irwyne et de quibus custumarii dicti burgi reddiderunt compotum, ut patet per coquetam custumariorum de Irwyn ostensam super compotum, ix li. ix s. iiij d. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Johanni McCane de Ardmurchy in septemdecim libris de dictis custumis ad emendum certa victualia pro munitione castrorum de Dunawag et aliorum castrorum dicto Johanni McCane pertinentium, de mandato domini

gubernatoris, dicto mandato sub signeto ipsius et manu sua subscripto, unacum acquittantia Colini comitis de Ergile nomine dicti Johannis McCane data, ostenso super compotum, xvij li. Et eisdem per liberationem factam Dongallo Campbell, magistro navis vocate Gabriel, in novem libris ad faciendum suas expensas ad portandum victualia ad castra predicta, et in sexdecim libris pro expensis duodecim nautarum et duorum machinatorum transeuntium in dicta nave de mandato dicti gubernatoris, dicto mandato et acquittantia dicti Dongalli ostensis super compotum, xxv li. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, quondam rotulatori, in octo libris per receptionem Jacobi Patersoun, sui servitoris, dicto Jacobo per suum preceptum unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi Patersoun solutionem super compotum fatente, viij li., pro quibus factores et executores dicti Jacobi Reidheuch respondebunt. [*To Hammilton and Kincragy, receivers, £36 6s. 8d. Sum, £97 19s. 4½d. Balance, £52 0s. 6½d.*]

Respondebunt executores et factores Jacobi Reidheuch, quondam rotulatoris.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Kircudbrich.

Compotum Patricii Forester et Wilelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbrich, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*2 August 1515, from 26 July 1513.*] Memorandum quod compotantes non onerant se cum xj li. xix s. xj d. ob. de arreragiis quondam Kentigerni Murray, custumarii de Wigtoun et Kirkcudbrych pro tempore, ex eo quod Johannes Murray, ejus heres, oneravit se cum eisdem in suo compoto custumarii de Wigtoun anno presente, ut patet in eodem.

[*Charge. Custom of 8 lasts 10 dacres hides (£22 13s. 4d.), and 908 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£54 8s. 4d.); £77 1s. 8d.*

Discharge. Fees of accountants, £1 5s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Kirkcudbrich de dictis custumis, percipientibus annuatim quinque marcas ex tollerantia domini regis, fratre Nicholaio Bailye, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per binas suas acquittantias ostensas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*To Hammiltoun and Kin-*

cragy, receivers, £69 2s. 8d. Sum, £77 1s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*] Et non onerat se de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Johannem Ogilvy, custumarium ejusdem, per unum annum integrum ante diem introitus compotantis, videlicet decimo tertio mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, pro qua heredes et executores dicti quondam Johannis vocandi sunt. Arbroth. Vocandi sunt.

[*Charge. Custom of 1100 cod (£2 4s.), 7 dacres hides (18s. 8d.), and 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.); £3 16s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 3d. To Abbot of Aberbrothot, as p. 50, 18s. 8d. To Sir Patrick Hamilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £2 16s. 1d. Sum, £3, 16s.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok, custumarii de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1515, from 15 June 1509 to 19 April 1510*], quo die Jacobus Weddirburn, quondam burgensis de Dunde, intravit ad hoc officium, et predictum compotum dicti Jacobi Rollok per idem tempus remissum est usque in diem hujus compoti. Dunde.

[*Charge. Arrears, £1 17s. Custom of 1 sack 4 st. wool (£1 11s. 0½d.), 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.), 100 5 score 7 dozen woollen cloth (£22 14s.) 16 dozen*] latioris panni lanei [*(£2), and 11 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£29 4s.); £56 18s. 4½d. Sum, £58 15s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1d.; of custumars, 19s. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £3 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St Salvator, at risk, £2 10s.; Monks of Restinot, at risk, £6 13s. 4d.; and Duchess of Montrose, by receipt of William Carmichell, burgess of Edinburgh, her procurator, £33 6s. 8d.; John Kinloch, £5; as p. 51; all for Martinmas term.] Et Andree Abircrumby de custumis sex duodenarum panni lanei et unius dacre corriorum extendentibus ad quatuordecim solidos et octo denarios

sibi remissis per dominum regem custuma libera, xiiij s. viij d. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, customs omitted in year 1509, £5 18s. 3½d. Sum, £58 15s. 4½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Aberdene.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis, custumarii de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 3 September 1515, from 26 July 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, £58 2s. 6d. Custom of 8 lasts 6 sacks 12 st. wool (£115 6s. 8d.), 6 lasts 6 dacres hides (£16 16s.), 3400 5 score woolfells (£24 5s. 6½d.), 46 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£3 17s. 6d.), and 21 lasts 4 barrels salted salmon (£51 4s.), of first year; and 9 lasts 6 sacks 10 st. wool (£128 11s. 1½d.), 7 lasts 7 dacres 5 hides (£19 13s. 4d.), 3340 woolfells (£22 4s. 5d.), 61 dozen woollen cloth (£5 1s. 8d.), and 14 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£34 8s.), of second year: £420 8s. 3d. Sum, £478 10s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 15s. 3d.; of accountant, £7 0s. 2d.] Et eidem per emptionem duorum barilium salmonum salsorum deliberatorum Sororibus Sancte Clare in Veir ex elimosina regis Jacobi quarti, de annis compoti tantum, v li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete ducisse de Monthros, assignate quondam David ducis de Monthros, percipienti annuatim centum marcas de dictis custumis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £271 14s. To do., £2 12s. 2d. Sum, £420 8s. 3d. Balance, £58 2s. 6d.*]

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Do.

Banff.

Compotum Willelmi Ogilvy de Strathern militis, [*Edinburgh, 5 September 1515, from 2 February 1510 to 2 February next to come,*] quia dictus Willelmus custumarius habet hujusmodi custumas in assedatione, et sic de quinque annis integris infra hoc compotum.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv li. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Currour, tunc custumarii de Banf, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimonono, ut patet in eodem. Item memor-

andum quod dictus quondam Georgeus intromisit cum custumis dicti burgi a xvj[to] mensis Julii anni Domini quingentesimi noni usque in diem secundum predicti mensis Februarii anni quingentesimi decimi, quo die compotans incepit intromittere cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei. **Vocandi sunt.**

Idem onerat se in primis de xx li. per magnam custumam dicti burgi ex assedatione domini regis facta compotanti de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxx li. per consimilem assedationem sibi factam de reliquis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j[c] li.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobi Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quadraginta libris de dictis custumis, dicto quondam Jacobo per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in compoto suo reddito anno quingentesimo decimo tertio, xl li. Et eidem in viginti novem libris octo solidis sex denariis pro quatuor celdris sex bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis ordei pro farrinis superexpositis per compotantem in compoto suo de Montblary reddito anno etc. v[c]decimo tertio, ut patet in pede ejusdem, xxix li. vij s. vij d. Summa expensarum, lxix li. viij s. viij d. Et sic restant xxx li. xj s. iiij d.

Compotum Alexandri Chawmer et Constantini Reid alias Arthur, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 6 September 1515, from entry on office on 24 October 1514.*] Memorandum quod quondam Willelmus Chaip, burgensis dicti burgi, et Andreas Mathisone intromiserunt cum dictis custumis a primo die mensis Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi duodecimi usque in diem introitus dictorum Alexandri et Constantini, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Perth. **Vocandi sunt.**

[*Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 16 st. wool (£28 17s. 8d.), 5195 woolfells (£34 10s. 6½d.), 6 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£17 16s.), 130 dozen woollen cloth (£15), and 5 lasts 1½ barrels salted salmon (£12 6s.); £108 10s. 2½d*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 9½d.; of accountants, £1 19s.] Et eidem de summa sex librarum custume duarum lastarum cum dimedia laste salmonum spectantium Petro Carmichell sibi concessarum custuma libera per preceptum domine regine manu sua subscriptum apud Perth xxvij° Julii anno quingentesimo quarto ostensum super compotum, vj li. Et per solutionem factam priori et conventui Vallis Virtutis percipientibus annuatim quadraginta marcas de dictis custumis in viginti libris in partem solutionis dicte summe, Willelmo priore dicti loci per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Perth percipientibus annuatim undecim marcas de dictis custumis ex elimosima regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, vij li. vj s. viij d. Et eisdem in triginta octo libris undecim solidis obolo ad expensas domini regis pro certis speciebus, piscibus, et vino intratis in libris domicilii domine regine, ut patet in eisdem ostensis super compotum, xxxviij li. xj s. ob. Et eisdem in decem marcis de custuma quinque saccorum lane superius onerata spectantium quondam Waltero Chaip emptorum a postulato et conventu de Dunfermlin de eorum propriis bonis et custumatorum apud dictum monasterium, ut patet per coketam ejusdem ostensam super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam priori et conventui Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis custumis, domino Jacobo Alexandri, camerario dicti loci, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xl s. [*To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £20.*] Et pro reparatione le tron et staterarum ejusdem, ex consideratione auditorum, xxj s. iiij d. [*To said receivers, £4 17s. 0½d. Sum, £108 10s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Nota ad expensas domini regis.

Respondebunt.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Perth.

Compotum Andree Mathisone et relicte quondam Willelmi Chaip, custumariorum burgi de Perth, [*Edin-*

burgh, 18 September 1515, from 1 May 1512 to 24 October 1514; 2½ years.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 5 sacks 12 st. wool (£20 13s. 4d.), 3750 woolfells (£24 18s. 10½d.), 136 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£15 13s.), 3 lasts 15 dacres 5 hides (£10 1s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 7 barrels salted salmon (£27 16s.), first year; of 8 sacks 18 st. wool (£11 13s. 4d.), 4840 woolfells (£32 4s. 5½d.), 3 lasts hides (£8), 121 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£14 3s.), and 8 lasts 5 barrels salted salmon (£20 4s.), of second year; and of 5 sacks 18 st. wool (£7 13s. 4d.), 1300 woolfells (£8 13s. 4d.), 67 dozen woollen cloth (£6 14s.), 1 last 3 dacres hides (£3 1s. 4d.), and 11 lasts 5½ barrels salted salmon (£27 10s.), of remaining half year; £238, 19s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s. 6d.; of accountants, £3 19s. 8d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £53 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £14 13s. 4d.; and Prior of St Andrews, at risk, £4; as p. 100.] Et per solutionem factam Johanni Andersone, tubicini, in feodo suo de annis compoti et de anno ultimo elapso, dicto Johanne per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, xxx li. Et per solutionem factam Andree episcopo Cathanensi in septem libris octo solidis sex denariis de custumis predictis, dicto episcopo per suas binas literas fatente solutionem super compotum, vij li. viij s. vj d. De quatuor libris duodecim solidis sex denariis dicte summe reddidit compotum et pro quinquaginta sex solidis ejusdem summe dictus episcopus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Redheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quatuor libris quatuor solidis tribus denariis de dictis custumis per manus Roberti Muncur et Walteri Avery sibi solutis, dicto quondam Jacobo per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij li. iiij s. iij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam quondam Patricio Balentyne, tunc senescallo domine regine, in certis speciebus emptis apud dictum burgum et in moneta extendentibus ad viginti libras ad expensas domini regis,

Respondebit' episcopus Cathanensis pro lvj s.

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Jacobi Redheuch, rotulatoris.

Respondebunt heredes et executores quondam Patricii Balantyne.

dicto Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xx li., pro quibus dictus quondam Patricius respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxvij li. xiiij s. xj d. Et sic restant lxxj li. iiij s. v d.

Edinburgh.

Compotum Jonete Patersone et Margarete Creichtoun, relictarum quondam Alexandri Lauder de Blytht, militis ac prepositi de Edinburgh, et Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, custumariorum burgi de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 25 September 1515, from 28 July 1514 to 20 September 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 128 lasts 7 sacks 2 st. wool (£1716 2s. 3d.), 48350 woolfells (£322 5s. 2½d.), 3400 schorlings (£11 6s. 8d.), 3600 futefalis (£6), 3400 lentrinwair (£2 16s. 8d.), 3145 woollen cloth (£188 5s.), 97 lasts 19½ dacres hides (£261 5s. 4d.), 12 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£29 8s.), 5 lasts 5½ barrels suet (£32 15s.), 12700 cod (£25 8s.), 4 chalders coals (5s. 4d.), 4 lasts 2 barrels bitumen and pitch (£2 10s.)] Et de lv s. custume trium peciarum cupri custumatarum ut supra. Et xxxvj s. custume certorum bonorum Anglicorum introductorum infra regnum et custumatorum per idem tempus. [*Sum, £2602, 18s. 5½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £5 7s. 3d.; of said custumars, £43 7s. 8d. Overexpenditure of Janet Patersone, £321 6s. 1½d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis et regine pro suis laboribus per tempus compoti, x li. [*To John Scharp, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under walls of Castle at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abirnethie, £16; John Drummond, £10; Mariot Stanele, £20; Henry Mair, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel of Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54.*] Et magistro Johanni Cheshelme pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, x li. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Cheshelme in triginta libris per preceptum domine regine ipsa existente in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto unacum acquit-

tantia dicti magistri Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxx li. Et magistro Edwardo Cunyghame in quadraginta libris per preceptum domine regine, cancellarii, et omnium dominorum, dicta regina existente in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manibus ipsorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xl li. Et eisdem de custuma duarum lastarum cum dimedia salmonum et duodecim millium mulonum extendentium ad triginta libras domino de Balwery in partem sue redemptionis de Anglia concessorum custuma libera per preceptum dominorum consilii, ipsis presentibus et fatentibus preceptum super compotum, xxx li. Et eisdem de custuma duarum lastarum et octo saccorum lane extendentium ad triginta septem libras sex solidos et octo denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros et concessorum custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xxxvij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem Jonete, uni custumariorum, in septuaginta duabus libris liberatis Leoni regi armorum in partem solutionis expensarum suarum ultimo tempore quo iverat ad gubernatorem in Francia et in itinere passus est naufragium, dicto Leone per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, lxxij li. Et Unicorno herauldo in septemdecim libris pro feodo suo termini Penthecostes infra hoc compotum, et pro expensis suis factis in liberatione preceptorum parliamenti sibi liberatorum per dictam Jonetam per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Unicorni manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xvij li. Et Duncano Riche, cursori, in quatuor libris per eandem Jonetam liberatis de mandato dictorum dominorum tempore quo abstraxerunt arma sua pro fabricatione novorum armorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Duncani ostenso super compotum, iiij li. Et dicte Jonete per solutionem factam Johanni Hog, burgensi de Edinburgh, in octo libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis pro certis debitis domini regis defuncti per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, viij li.

iij s. iiij d. Et dicte Jonete per solutionem factam domino Waltero Gray, capellano domini regis in Lestalrig, in octo libris servitii sui terminorum Sancti Martini anni v^c^decimi tertii et Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti, per preceptum Jacobi Reidheuch, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri ostenso super compotum, viij li. Et dicte Jonete in decem libris et sexdecim solidis per emptionem duarum tunigarum sereci, videlicet unius de le satyne et alterius de crammose velvus domino regi per preceptum domine regine ostensum super compotum, x li. xvj s. Et dicte Jonete in triginta solidis per emptionem duorum librorum domicilii regis, clerico expensarum fatente emptionem super compotum, xxx s. Et eisdem per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, in quatuordecim libris de hoc anno tantum ex speciali gratia dominorum scaccarii, xiiij li. Et eisdem per solutionem factam Thome Wallace, lapidario, in decem libris in elimosina domini regis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, x li. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum novem saccorum et duarum petrarum lane ac centum sexaginta pellium lanutarum, necnon duarum lastarum et tresdecim dacrarum corriorum, extendentium in custuma ad sexaginta libras tres solidos et septem denarios, Archibaldo Douglas custuma libera per dominam reginam, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, concessarum, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, lx li. iij s. vij d. Et dicte Jonete in speciebus et chandria ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem extendentes ad quadraginta libras quatuor solidos et unum denarium particulariter examinatas super compotum, xl li. iiij s, j d. Et eisdem de custuma sexcentarum et triginta pellium lanutarum et quinque duodenarum panni lanei extendentium ad quatuor libras octo solidos et quatuor denarios concessarum Jonete Hennersoun custuma libera de hoc anno tantum, iiij li. viij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Allano Cochrane, armerario, in undecim libris et quatuor solidis pro susten-

tione expensarum sex Gallorum, videlicet quatuor machinatorum et duorum carpentariorum per spatium quinque septimanarum per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo Margrete Crechtoun, xj li. iiij s. Et eisdem de custuma trium lastarum novem saccorum octodecim petrarum lane ac novem duodenarum panni lanei, necnon octingentarum nonaginta pellium lanutarum ac duarum lastarum trium dacrarum et quinque correorum extendentium ad sexaginta quinque libras viginti denarios, de quibus remisse Hugoni Douglas per reginam, ea existente in sua viduitate, custuma libera, quadraginta quinque libre et viginti denarii, dicta remissione manu domine regine subscripta ostensa super compotum, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet viginti libre, solute domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi et decano Abirdonensi, receptoribus generalibus proprietatis, super compotum, pro quibus respondebunt, lxv li. xx d. Et dicte Margarete, uni custumariorum, per solutionem factam dictis receptoribus in ducentis octuaginta quinque libris decem solidis, dictis receptoribus per suas trinas acquittantias fatentibus solutionem super compotum, ij^c lxxxv li. x s., pro quibus respondebunt. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik, fundatori machinarum, in quadraginta libris in partem solutionis feodi sui et gagiarum ante decimum nonum Junii anni etc. presentis compoti per bina precepta dominorum consilii, dictis preceptis unacum acquittantia dicti Roberti ostensis super compotum, xl li. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun militi in decem libris per preceptum dominorum solicitando negotia regni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Patricii ostenso super compotum, solutis per dictam Margaretam, x li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Alano Cochrane, armerario, pro mundatione armorum locatorum in castro Edinburgi, in decem libris, dicto Alano presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, x li. Et per solutionem factam per dictam Margaretam Willebrand ambaxatori Cristianissimi

Respondebunt receptores generales pro xx li.

Respondebunt dicti receptores.

regis Francorum portanti comprehensionem pacis inter nos et Anglos in centum coronis Gallicis ponderis extendentibus ad nonaginta libras per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Willebrand ostenso super compotum, lxxxx li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Norway heraldo regis Dacie in quinquaginta coronis Gallicis ponderis, et Unicorne signifero in consimilibus quinquaginta coronis extendentibus ad nonaginta libras, dictis preceptis unacum acquittantiis dictorum heraldi et signiferi ostensis super compotum, lxxxx li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Johanni Scharp, capellano palatii Sancte Crucis, in viginti marcis pro custodia dicti palatii de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii et per preceptum eorundem, dicto domino Johanne per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam magistro Waltero Ogilvy in viginti marcis terminorum Martini anni etc. decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quinti per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Walteri ostenso super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam comitisse de Mortoun in centum libris in partem solutionis ducentarum librarum assignatarum dicte comitisse in completam solutionem maritagii ac dotis comitis filii sui et filie regis et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c} li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Dongallo Hannay, falconario domini regis defuncti, in viginti libris in feodo suo de anno compoti concessis ad vitam sub magno sigillo et per preceptum dominorum consilii ad allocandum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Dongalli ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et eidem Margarete per solutionem factam Henrico Scot, naute in Leith, naviganti in Denmark pro certis negotiis concernentibus rem publicam regni per preceptum dominorum consilii in decem libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici ostenso super compotum, x li.

Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Georgio Gunnar, Jaspero Smyth, fabris domini regis in castro Edinburgi, in triginta octo libris et decem solidis in eorum feodis per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictorum Georgii et Jasperi ostenso super compotum, xxxviij li. x. s. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Gardner, Jakat Grunyare, Jakat Crotyne, Johanni de la Ault, Evon Lamadok, per dictam Margaretam in centum libris et sexdecim solidis in eorum feodis ad bonum compotum per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictarum personarum manibus earum subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^c^xiij s. Et per solutionem factam David Camroun, cursori regis, in octo libris sibi solutis per dictam Margaretam per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, viij li. Et Johanni Balfour, cursori, in tribus libris per dictam Margaretam solutis per consimile preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iij li. Et dicte Margarete in octuaginta novem libris sexdecim solidis solutis sex histrionibus et tubicinis per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictarum personarum manibus ipsarum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxxix li. xvj s. Et dicte Margrete in speciebus et chandria ad expensas domicilii domini regis et intratas in libris ejusdem extendentes ad viginti unam libras tres solidos quatuor denarios particulariter examinatas super compotum, xxj d. iij s. vj d. Et dicte Margrete per emptionem septem ulnarum cum dimedia de le velvus pro duabus tunicis domino regi, ulna stante ad quinquaginta quinque solidos, liberatarum Mariote Bonkle, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xx li. xij s. vj d. Et eedem de bonis custumatis spectantibus Margrete Crechtoun extendentibus ad centum marcas dicte Margarete concessis custuma libera per dominum regem defunctum pie memorie per literam sub magno sigillo

ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eisdem de custuma centum nonaginta pellium lanatarum spectantium Jonete Hendersone extendente ad viginti tres solidos et quatuor denarios sibi concessarum custuma libera, ut patet per literas sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum, xxiij s. iiij d. Et Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus tantum pro hoc anno, iiij li. iiij s. Et dicto tronatori, Patricio Cuthbert, ex consideratione auditorum et pro supportatione prolium suarum, iiij li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Patricio Creichtoun de Cranstoun militi, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in ducentis marcis pro certis expensis factis per eundem capitaneum in reparatione dicti castri in muris prope turrim fontis et in capite de le postrom et in constructione domorum, videlicet le browhous et baikhous, et pro constructione le portculis anterioris turris cum cathenis ferreis et aliis necessariis de precepto domine regine, gubernatoris, et dominorum consilii, dictis preceptis regine et domini gubernatoris manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, j^cxxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa expensarum, $ij^m j^c$xxxj li. vij s. iiij d. ob. Et sic restant $iiij^c$lxxj li. xj s. j d.

[IN DORSO.]

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Matheum Simsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 June 1515, from 3 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58, by written acknowledgment of Master Cuthbert Simson, their notary public, £11. To Hamilton and Kincragy, receivers, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Peblis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Wilson, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*27 June 1515, from 27 June 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £9 6s. 8d.]

Et de iij s̄. iiij đ., annui redditus spectantis quondam Willelmo Doby de primo anno hujus compoti. [*Fermes, second year, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, do., 3s. 4d. Sum, £19.*]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam magistro hospitalis Sancti Leonardi prope burgum de Peblis, percipienti annuatim duas marcas, de annis compoti, liij s̄. iiij đ. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant xvj li. vj s̄. viij đ.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515,*] per Rogerum McBrair, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 8 July 1512; 3 years.* Drumfreis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s., first year; £40 2s., two remaining years. Sum, £60 3s.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Drumfreis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas et duodecim denarios de dictis custumis ex elimosina domini regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xl li. iij s̄. Et quondam Nicholaio McBrair percipienti in anno decem marcas in feodo suo de dictis firmis durante voluntate domini regis defuncti de primo anno hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s̄. iiij đ. [*To Hamilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £60 3s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 4 July 1515,*] per Johannem Mure, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1514.* Irwyn.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Hammilton and Kincragy, receivers, £6. To William Cunynghame, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthrose, redditum per Willelmem Scot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 30 July 1515, from 12 July 1514.* Monthrose.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and Canons of Rostinot, by receipt of Master James Gray, £2 12s.; as p. 60. To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.]

Invernes. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ker, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 20 July 1514.*

Charge. Burghal fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £7 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Dominic Crukschank, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Willelmum Clerk, unum eorundem, [*11 August 1515, from 3 August 1513; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter (£34 13s. 4d. each year), £69 6s. 8d.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, fratre Johanne Spens, priore dicti loci, fatente receptum earundem per Johannem Adamsone de primo anno et per Jacobum Baroun de secundo anno hujus compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam preposito et canonicis collegii de Corstorphin, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras de dictis firmis ex concessione quondam Johannis Forestar militis et confirmatione regis Jacobi primi, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl li. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers, £3.*] Et abbati et conventui de Dunfermling, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis et sub periculo compotantis de annis com-

Respondebunt receptores generales.

poti, x li. Summa expensarum, lxvj li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant iij li.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Crale, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1515,*] per magistrum Thomam Lummisdane nomine ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 5 July 1514.* Craile.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir James Alexandersoun, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgony, £5; as p. 59. To Hammilton and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Forestar et Willelmum Inglis, ballivos dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 29 July 1513; 2 years.* Kirkcudbright.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13 6s. 8d.]

Quam summam solverunt Fratribus Minoribus dicti burgi ex elimosina domini regis antiqua eis concessa, fratre Nicholao Bailye, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per binas suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis duobus annis compoti. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Mure, aldermannum dicti burgi, nomine ipsius et dictorum ballivorum [*2 August 1515, from 12 July 1513; 2 years.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Wigtoun, percipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de primo anno hujus compoti sub periculo compotantis, et de secundo anno fratre Johanne Donaldsone priore dictorum Fratrum per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Johanni Quhyte, scribe cancellarie, recipienti annuatim decem libras de eisdem firmis pro suo servitio per literas domini regis

sub magno sigillo ostensas super compotum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li. Et per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Reidheugh, tunc compotorum rotulatori, ut patet per suam acquittantiam ostensam super compotum, de quibus non reddidit compotum, sed ejus heres et executores vocandi sunt et respondebunt pro eisdem, iij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers, second year, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £40.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebunt heres et executores Jacobi Redheuch pro iij li. iij s. viij d.

Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.

Northberwic.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Adam Gardner, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*16 August 1515, from 15 July 1514.*

Respondebunt receptores proprietatis.

Fermes, by tolerance, £1, paid to Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers.]

Renfreu.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfreu, redditum apud Edinburgh per Bertholomeum Bailye, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 July 1515, from 3 July 1514.*

Respondebunt receptores generales.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d., paid to Hammiltoun and Kincragi, receivers.]

Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 5 July 1515,*] per Georgium Inglis, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 1 July 1514.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Hadingtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Heriot, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 July 1515, from 13 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington by her receipt, as p. 63, £2.] Et eidem per solutionem factam postulato et conventui de Dunfermling, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina domini regis, dicto postulato presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl s. [*To Master of*

Hospital of St Laurence, as p. 63, at risk, £1. To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £10. Sum, £15.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum per Jacobum Robertsone, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*30 July 1515, from 4 July 1514.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, as p. 62, by receipt of Elizabeth Hoppringle, Prioress, 13s. 4d. To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*2 August 1515, from 2 August 1513; 2 years.*] Culane.

Idem onerat se de xxj li. xij s. viij d. per firmas burgales dicti burgi et aliarum terrarum eidem burgo adjacentium ex assedatione domini regis facta communitati ejusdem in feodo ab antiquo de uno anno hujus compoti. Et de xxj li. xij s. viij d. de dictis firmis de secundo anno hujus compoti, que firme particulariter scribuntur in rotulis annorum duodecimi et decimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, xliij li. v s. iiij d.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam uni capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Culane pro anima Elizabeth quondam regine Scotie, percipienti decem marcas de dictis firmis burgalibus, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et uni medico in facultate medicine studenti graduato in Universitate Abirdonensi ex concessione regis Jacobi quarti de dictis firmis et annis compoti, xxiiij li. xij s. [*To Hammiltoun and Dean of Aberdeen, receivers, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebunt receptores generales.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Forfare.

Edinburgh per Jacobum Richardson, unum eorundem, [*3 August 1515, from 12 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Finevin by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoun, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and Canons of Rostinoth, by receipt of Sir John Kerr on their part, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Perth. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1515, from 8 July 1514.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir James Alexandersone, chamberlain, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Abbot Patrick, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £33 6s. 8d.; do., pensions to Hospitals of St Leonard and St Mary Magdalene, by his receipt, £5 12s.; Dominicans of Perth, £18 13s. 4d.; and Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d.; both by receipt of Prior; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1515,*] per Johannem Marr, prepositum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1514.*

Charge. Arrears, £8 13s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £222.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam vicariis generalibus et capitulo Abirdonensi, sede ejusdem vacante, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipientibus annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxj li. vj s. viij d. [*To Dominicans, by receipt of Friar John Gressone, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Andrew Storour, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and*

Chapter of Aberdeen], domino Johanne Turnbule, procuratore vicariorum chori Abirdonensis, per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; annuity of Patrick Barcla transferred to church, by receipt of said Sir John, £5; Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d., and Bishop of Orkney, £5, both by receipt of David Stewart; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwyn of Drum, £5; Margaret Carmichell, by receipt of her brother William Carmichell, £40; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 150. Sum, £204 13s. 4d. Balance, £17 6s. 8d.*]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Brown, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*5 September 1515, from 5 July 1514.* Innerkething.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Hammiltoun and Kincragy, receivers.] **Respondebunt receptores generales proprietatis.**

CCCXL. [CCCLIII.]

COMPOTUM RECEPTORUM PROPRIETATIS REGIS.

A.D. 1515.

Compotum domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavile militis, et domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Aberdonensis, receptorum generalium proprietatis domini regis, redditum apud Edinburgh secundo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a die primo mensis Julii anni predicti inclusive usque primum diem mensis Novembris exclusive anni predicti, que sunt quatuor menses kalendales, coram auditoribus.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de ij s̃. ix d̃., receptis a vicecomite de Peblis in rotulis et in scaccario anno etc. quingentesimo decimo quinto. Et de xvj li. xviij s̃ iij d̃. receptis a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de xiiij li. a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de xviij li. xiij s̃. iiij d̃. a vicecomite de Forfair. Et de vj li. vj s̃. a vicecomite de Elgin et Fores. Et de vj s̃. viij d̃. a vicecomite de Kinros. Et de xij d̃. a vicecomite de Linlithqw in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, lvj li. viij s̃.

A ballivis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de iij li. receptis a ballivis de Jedburgh in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xl s̃. receptis a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de xiij li. vj s̃. viij d̃. a ballivis de Drumfreis. Et de vj li. a ballivis de Irwin. Et de xxij s̃. viij d̃. a ballivis de Montros. Et de xlvj li. xviij s̃. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de iij li.

a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de iij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. a ballivis de Crale. Et de iij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de xx s̄. a ballivis de Northberwic. Et de v lī vj s̄. viij d̄. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de x lī. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iiij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de v lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. a ballivis de Culane. Et de v lī. a ballivis de Innerkethin in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xiij lī. viij d̄.

A custumariis.

Item idem onerat se de xxv lī. receptis a custumariis de Pettinweme in rotulo et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xxxv lī. vij s̄. j d̄. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de xij lī. xviij s̄. v d̄. a custumariis de Montrois. Et de iij lī. ix s̄. v d̄. ob̄. a custumariis de Irwin. Et de xxix lī. xvj s̄. viij d̄. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirne. Et de xxviij lī. xvj s̄. j d̄. ob̄. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xx lī. a custumariis de Dysart. Et de liij lī. iiij s̄. ix d̄. ob̄. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxxvj lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. a custumariis de Air. Et de lxix lī. ij s̄. viij d̄. a custumariis de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de lvj s̄. j d̄. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de v lī. xviij s̄. iij d̄. ob̄. a custumariis de Dunde de antiquo. Et de ij^{c}lxxiiij lī. vj s̄. ij d̄. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxiiij lī. xvij s̄. ob̄. a custumariis de Perth. Et de iij^{c}v lī. x s̄. receptis a custumariis de Edinburgh in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ix^{c}xxvij lī. ix s̄. v d̄. ob̄.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se lxxj lī. receptis a Johanne Graunt, arrendatore dominiorum de Glencharny, Abirnethty, Urquhard et Glenmoreschin in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Et de lxxx lī. a camerario de Murray. Et de ij^{c}lxxiij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. receptis ab arrenditario de Orkna et Scheitland. Et de iiij^{c}xlij lī. iij s̄. a camerario de Galloway. Et de j^{c} lī. a feodifirmario de Garviauch. Et de lxiiij lī. iij s̄. ij d̄. a feodifirmariis de Cowle et Oneile. Et de lvj lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne. Et de iij^{c}xxvij lī. iij s̄. ij d̄. ab arrenditario dominii de Brechin. Et de j^{c}iij lī. xj s̄. ij d̄. a feodifirmario de

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig, in rotulis et in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}xvij li. x s. iiij d.

Extra rotulos. Item idem onerat se j^{c}lvj li. receptis a magistro Petro Scott, camerario de Stratherne, de firmis dicti dominii extra rotulos. Et de lx li. receptis a magistro Johanne Caldor, deputato camerarii Moravie, per venditionem viginti quatuor celdrarum victualium frumenti et ordei, celdra stante ad decem marcas, et in partem solutionis earundem de arreragiis dicti camerarii in rotulis restantibus. Et de j^{c} li. receptis a domino Laurentio Alexandri nomine archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiffe. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xvj li.

Item idem onerat se de xiij li. x s. de adipe et pinguidine centum quadraginta unius martarum intratis in libris domicilii per tempus compoti. Et de viij li. xij d. de intestinis dictarum martarum per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, xxj li. xj s.

Item idem onerat se de xl li. v s. de corriis dictarum centum quadraginta unius martarum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{m}ix^{c}lxxxij li. iiij s. v d. ob.

Expense eorundem. In primis allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris in omnibus expensis, videlicet in familia in speciebus, in vinis, et pro diversis expensis factis in stabulis domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem a die primo mensis Julii inclusive anni predicti usque ad primum diem Novembris ejusdem anni exclusive, que sunt quatuor menses kalendales, extendentibus ad tria millia quadringintas tres libras septemdecim solidos decem denarios ob., particulariter examinatis in dictis libris dietarum super compotum, iij^{m}iiij^{c}iij li xvij s. x d. ob. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes iiij^{c}xj li. xiij s. v d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per emptionem certi vini clareti et Gasconie in Britannia extendentis ad summam centum librarum et quatuordecim solidorum

monete Scotie et expositi super dominum gubernatorem et suam familiam in partibus Britannie et in mari antequam penetravit partes Scotie, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^c li. xiiij s. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^cxij li. vij s. iiij d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini regis et domini ducis, fratris sui, ab octavo Augusti inclusive anni etc. v^c decimi quinti usque ad decimum septimum Septembris ejusdem anni exclusive in sexaginta novem libris duobus solidis et quinque denariis, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Ballintyne, clerici expensarum dicti domini regis et sui fratris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, lxix li. ij s. v d. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^clxxxj li. ix s. ix d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus pro diversis speciebus et chandria ac necessariis in panitria, videlicet mapalibus, manutergiis, et aliis necessariis ad usum domini regis et sui fratris per tempus compoti, ut patet in dictis libris, xj li. viij s. v d. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes v^clxxxxij li. xviij s. ij d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Johanni M'Kane de Ardnamurchy in triginta libris ad provisionem suorum castrorum in Insulis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, quia non fuerat responsum dicto Johanni per custumarios de Dunbritane propter pestem et plagam pro tempore incidentes in eadem villa, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia comitis de Ergile manibus eorum subscripta ostenso super compotum, xxx li. Summa hujus patet. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes vj^cxxij li. xviij s. ij d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Gilberto Rutherfurd, Jacobo Wallaice, Duncano Riche, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Johanni Adamsone, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Jacobo Bissat, Johanni Balfour, et David Cameron, nuntiis, qui sunt in numero decem persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas,

de anno compoti et de anno precedente hoc compotum, liij li. vj s. viij d. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xx li. Et Karolo Campbell et Willelmo Scheves, loco patrum suorum clavigerum, percipientibus in anno decem libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl li. Et Jacobo Nesbit, David Purves, ac Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, videlicet, dicto Patricio de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, et dicto Jacobo Nesbit de anno compoti, et David Purves de termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum, xxxv li. Et Unicorn signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes precedentibus hoc compotum, x li. Summa hujus, j^{c}lviij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes vij^{c}lxxxj li. iiij s. x d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly et Johanni Craig, verletis camere regis, et Georgio Dempstar, hostario ejusdem, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum immediate, xij li. Et dictis tribus personis, quilibet eorum percipiens triginta quinque solidos in anno pro pabulo equorum suorum, videlicet, Willelmo Duly et Johanni Crag pro uno anno precedente hoc compotum, et Georgio Dempstar pro duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vij li., et hoc de preteritis quoad pabulum equorum ad predictas personas. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis et sui fratris, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, v li. xv s. Et quatuor le rokkaris domini regis et sui fratris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xvj li. Et uni alteri, videlicet Cristiane Cokburn, qui solebat percipere quatuor marcas de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, liij s. iiij d. Et Johanni

Bissat, coco domini regis et sui fratris, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, vj li. Et le grome percipienti in anno unam marcam pro indumentis suis et uni le turnbroich percipienti in anno dimediam marcam, de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxx s. Et Henrico Mair in feodo suo percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et Roberto Muncur, le cator, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone in feodo suo de tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum et pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et Dovok, lotrici, qui solebat lavare pannos domini regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum et per preceptum dominorum consilii, iiij li. Et Duncano Dausone, carbonario, in feodo suo de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij li. Et Johanni Inglis, quondam hostario domini regis defuncti, per preceptum dominorum consilii et ex consideratione auditorum, iij li. xv s. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba, xxij li., de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de dictis terminis, x li. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iiij li. Et domino Alexandro Scot, capellano scaccarii, pro suis laboribus in eodem scaccario de dictis terminis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clavi domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno coopertorio tabule in eodem scaccario, hostiario ejusdem, vj li. Et pro pergamino et papirio pro compotis scaccari iscribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx s. Et Vaus custodi hostii scaccarii pro expensis suis remanenti in Edinburgo tempore scaccarii, v li. Et pro aliquibus expensis factis per compotantes in dicto scaccario, videlicet in vino, viij s. viij d. Et decano de Lastalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lastalrig, de duobus annis

precedentibus hoc compotum, xl li. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano in Restalrig, percipienti annuatim de eodem hospitio de uno anno precedente hoc compotum, viij li. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in scaccario abbrevienti compota ejusdem, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario per tempus ejusdem, xxx s. Et eisdem in minutis expensis, videlicet in transmissione literarum et fabricatione le faggaldis lignorum apud Torwod, et mittendo servitores in diversis partibus de mandato domini gubernatoris ad ascultandum in eisdem per tempus compoti, xvj li. x s. j d. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xiij li. xv s. v d. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes ix^{c}lxxxxv li. iij d.

Insuper allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Chesholm pro expensis suis factis tempore scaccarii et pro suis laboribus in eodem, x li. Et Willelmo Balfour, uni janitorum domini regis, in feodo suo, per preceptum dominorum consilii de duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, x li. Et Johanni Grahame, tubicini domini regis, servienti quotidie in castro de Striveling, liij s. iiij d. Et Patricio Spittale pro suis laboribus post adventum domini gubernatoris in regnum ministrando in panitria, in excercitu, et alibi de mandato dominorum consilii per tempus compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Thome Douglas, carnifici domini gubernatoris, in quinque libris in feodo suo, percipienti in anno decem libras sibi concessas per literas sub privato, de uno termino precedente hoc compotum, v li. Et compotantibus pro suis laboribus et expensis equitando in diversis nundinis pro martis emendis ac etiam pro firmis inducendis, et equitando in diversis aliis negotiis domini gubernatoris secundum ratam temporis quatuor mensium, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Nicholao Crawfurd sustinendo diversos labores dicti officii quando dictus Patricius fuerat occupatus in negotiis domini gubernatoris ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Summa hujus, lxvij li. Et sic superexposuerunt compotantes j^{m}lxij li. iij d.

Memorandum quod compotantes onerarunt se cum

centum et octo libris pro centum martis et centum porcis receptis a domina de Sinclar, arrendataria dominiorum de Orknay et Scheitland, secundum tenorem indenture inter dominum regem et dictam dominam facte, que marte et porci adhuc restant in manibus dictorum compotantium minime venditi aut expositi, ideo providendum est de eisdem. Providendum.

CCCXLI. [CCCLIV.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1516.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis, tentum apud Edinburgh decimo quinto Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto per dominos commissarios subscriptos.

Fethircarn.

Compotum Roberti Muncreiff, tutoris Johannis Wod, feodifirmarii terrarum de Fethirkerne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se de lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Livingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakeule, ut patet in rotulo precedente, de anno compoti, xx li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et sub periculo compotantis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij li. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane de Apilgirth, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlv s.

Compotum magistri Petri Scot, camerarii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516, from 30 April 1515: 3 terms, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1515 and Whitsunday 1516.*] Stratherne.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^c^xxxiij li. v s. x d. de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem redditi xv Julii anno etc. v^c^ decimo quarto de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^ decimi tertii. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^c^lxxvij li. x s. xliiij martis ij quarteris marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de primis duobus terminis hujus compoti ut patet particulariter in rotulo anni etc. quingentesim. undecimi. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. annui redditus de Innerpeffre de dictis terminis. Et de iiij^c^xxxvij li. v s. de firmis dictarum terrarum de ultimo termino hujus compoti. Et de liij s. iiij d. annui redditus de Innerpeffre de eodem termino. Summa hujus oneris, j^m^iij^c^xix li. xv s. xliiij marte j quarter marte j aper. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^m^iiij^c^liij li. x d.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii videlicet de terminis Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^c^ decimi quarti, quia dominus Drummond tunc fuerat camerarius dicti dominii et cum firmis dictorum terminorum intromisit, pro quibus vocandus est. Vocandus est dominus Drummond.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascorie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis in rentali pro sex marcis in anno, de terminis compoti, xl s. Et eidem de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentibus ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeth, servitori domini regis, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^ decimi tertii, per compotantem negligenter omissis pro feodo dicti Johannis, xx li. Et de devoriis martarum de Galwalbeg concessis dicto Johanni Strogeth de dictis terminis, xxx s. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Culquhattich et

devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos et devoriarum martarum de Glascery ad octo solidos de terminis compoti, xlvij s̄. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyn cum prato, molendini de Gorthy extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de terminis compoti et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii, xxij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis de Galwailmoir et martis earundem extendentibus ad decem libras quindecim solidos in partem solutionis feodi Willelmi Spicehous per literas sub magno sigillo Jacobi quarti alias ostensas in scaccario, per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum de terminis compoti, xv lī. xv s̄. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fordoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta in anno, et de quinque martis de firmis de Glentarkane et quatuor solidis pro marta de eodem anno de terminis compoti, xxiiij lī. xiiij s̄. sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad triginta unam libras quatuor solidos de firmis terrarum de Foredoun, Glentarkane, et Galwalmoir, et de martis earundem simili modo dicto Willelmo Spicehous remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum et etiam per literas dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptas, xxxj lī. iiij s̄. Et de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem, de terminis compoti, vj lī. Et de arreragiis compotantis eidem remissis per gubernatorem, viij s̄. v đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, et liberatam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, ad suam provisionem

in centum sexaginta libris de quibus dictus dominus Patricius in sua ultima supervisione reddita apud Edinburgh undecimo die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto reddidit compotum, ut patet in eadem, j^{c}lx li. Et eidem de firmis de Uchtirtyr extendente ad viginti libras spectante Margrete Murray, relicte quondam David Murray, dicte Margrete per dominum gubernatorem remissis, dicta remissione manu gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xx li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cultballauch extendentium ad quinque libras sex solidos in anno, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c} decimi tertii, Agneti Drummond remissis de mandato domini gubernatoris et ex consideratione auditorum de dictis terminis tantum, sub illa conditione quod in futurum non remittantur et quod dicta Agnes solvat sicut ceteri tenentes dicti dominii, x li. xij s. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Striveling de Keir militi in tresdecim libris quatuor solidis sex denariis, in partem solutionis gagiarum equi sui per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun militis, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Johannis Striveling ostenso super compotum, et de quibus dictus dominus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua reddita ut supra, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis undecim denariis existentibus in quadam boxa et liberatis quibusdam Gallis, dicto domino Alexandro, rotulatore, presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, lxiiij li. xj s. xj d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in triginta libris et liberatis David Lindessay, hostiario domini regis, in solutionem sui feodi, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, et de sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis dictus Patricius reddidit

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammilton, rotulator, pro viij li. vj s. viij d.

compotum in ultima supervisione predicta, et de tresdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis respondebit, xxx li. Et dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in centum quinquaginta sex libris et liberatis Nicholaio Crawfurd, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito secundo die mensis Novembris anno etc. v^c^ decimoquinto, j^c^lvj li. Et per solutionem factam dicto Johanni Striveling militi in novem libris et tribus solidis in partem solutionis gagiarum equi sui, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, et in quindecim libris solutis Georgio Dempstar, Willelmo Duly, et Johanni Crag in partem solutionis feodorum dictarum personarum, servitorum domini regis, per consimile preceptum dicti domini Patricii, acquittantia dicti Patricii de solutione ostensa super compotum, xxiiij li. iij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Waltero Drummond de Leanach in triginta duabus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis in partem solutionis firmarum villarum de Wester Abirlethnok et molendini ejusdem, Dalsky, et Thomperoun spectantium Alexandro Reidheuch, et per eum dicto Waltero solutis per preceptum dicti Patricii rotulatoris, ad emendum certas martas in villa Sancti Johannis, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri Drummond de solutione ostenso super compotum, xxxij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Patricio militi in viginti octo libris, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xxviij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. decimi quinti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti clavigeri ostenso super compotum, x li., pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Leanach extendentium ad tres libras et novemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios

Respondebit dictus dominus Patricius, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Patricius, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

de arreragiis compotantis spectantium Waltero Drummond et sibi remissis per dominam reginam in sua viduitate, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, iij li. xix s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ratherne spectantium domino Johanni Striveling de Keir militi, extendentibus ad sexdecim libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem dictarum terrarum factam in feodifirma, de terminis compoti et termino Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c decimi tertii, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem de terminis compoti tantum, xxxij li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth, rotulatori, in centum libris et liberatis Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso, et dicto Henrico fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c li., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, viij^c xj li. xviij s. Et sic restant vj^c xvj li. ij s. x d.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Orknay et Schetland.

Compotum Margrete domine Sinclare, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sinclare, arrendatarii de Orkna et Schetland, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1516, from 4 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^c li. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^c xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orkna et Schetland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^c xxxiij li. vj s. viij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in triginta una libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xxxj li.

xiij š. iiij đ. Et eidem per liberationem factam custodibus carbonum domini gubernatoris ad sustentationem castri de Dunbar et palatii de Halirudhous in quadringentis triginta septem cercinis carbonum per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, extendentibus ad novem libras novem solidos et sex denarios, dicto precepto ac testimonio dictorum custodum ostensis super compotum, ix li. ix š. vj đ., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit, que due summe sunt de arreragiis compotantis. Et eidem in centum et decem martis salsis et totidem porcis, compotando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatis domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, extendentibus ad centum et septemdecim libras, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam et presente fatente liberationem super compotum, j^c^xvij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per emptionem certarum cercinarum carbonum et liberatarum ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris apud Dunbar et Halirudhous per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris extendentium ad quadraginta tres libras septemdecim solidos et decem denarios, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Alexandri ostenso super compotum, xliij li. xvij š. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi in viginti libris annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de anno compoti, xx li. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Mortoun, falconario, in viginti libris, ad portandum falcones de Schetland ad dominum regem et gubernatorem, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et dicto Roberto fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li. Et Simoni Fresell, falconario, in viginti libris, ad portandum consimiles falcones de Orkna ad dominum regem et gubernatorem, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Simonis ostenso super com-

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

potum, xx li. Et per liberationem certarum cercinarum carbonum ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris missarum ad Dunbar et Halirudhous per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, extendentium ad septem libras septem solidos et quinque denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, vij li. vij s. v d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo duorum servitorum suorum custodientium artalyeriam, capientium in die duos solidos pro eorum asculentis et poculentis et pro eorum feodis septem libras in anno, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxxx li. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in centum octuaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et septem denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^lxxxiij li. xviij s. vij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 5 September 1515.*]

Carrik, Leswault, et Menybrig.

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis terrarum de Garvaneheid infra vicecomitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x li. de firmis terrarum de Turnebery de eodem anno. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de eodem anno. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno compoti, ut patet in rotulo nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^c^x li. xiij s. vj d. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny de anno compoti. Et de xx li. de firmis terrarum de Grenane de anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lxxix li. vj s. x d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sinclair hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno

sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij lī. Et compotanti de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras concessarum Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c} noni, de anno compoti, xx lī. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x lī. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi in sexaginta una libris de firmis terrarum de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxj lī. Et domino Alexandro de Jardane Apilgirth, militi, in quadraginta libris de firmis dictarum terrarum termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xl lī., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in viginti una libris sex solidis et decem denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxj lī. vj s̄. x đ., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix lī. vj s̄. x đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Murray.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, tunc camerarii Moravie, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516,*] per magistrum Johannem Caldour nomine dicti comitis, [*from 3 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj lī. iiij s̄. iiij đ. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa oneris arreragii patet.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxviij celdris iiij bollis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de xxxvij celdris x bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, de quibus compotans asserit restare super dominum Willelmum Ogilvy de terris dominicalibus de Constable-

feild et Colnakeule de croppo anni etc. XIII, viij celdre. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxj martis xxxiij mutonibus vj celdris v bollis avenarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ix lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de lxiiij li. x s. x d. de arreragiis domini Roberti Rankin, nec de x celdris vij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti, nec de x celdris v bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ordei, nec de xj celdris iij bollis avenarum, nec de xij lastis viij barilibus salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti dicti domini Roberti Rankin, vicarii de Invernes, pro quibus vocandi sunt executores et heredes sui. Summa hujus arreragii in pecunia, victualibus, et salmonibus patet. Vocandi sunt.

Nec de xiiij bollis ordei de arreragiis domini Willelmi Ogilvy restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem reddito anno quingentesimo decimo tertio. Vocandus.

Expense frumenti. In primis allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Johanni Glen, naute, in octo celdris et una bolla frumenti per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, receptis per Jacobum Craw, pistorem domini gubernatoris, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem ostensis super compotum, viij celdre j bolla frumenti. Et per venditionem septem celdrarum et octo bollarum frumenti pro quinquaginta libris, dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun solutis et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, vij celdre viij bolle frumenti. Summa expensarum, xv celdre ix bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xij celdre xj bolle frumenti. Frumentum.

Expense ordei. In primis allocatur compotanti per venditionem septem celdrarum octo bollarum ordei pro quinquaginta libris dicto domino Patricio solutis per compotantem et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo Ordeum.

compoto suo, vij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam sex celdrarum unius bolle ordei liberatarum Johanni Glen, nauti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, vj celdre j bolla ordei. Summa expensarum, xiij celdre ix bolle ordei. Et sic restant xxiiij celdre j bolla ordei. Quam restam frumenti, videlicet duodecim celdras et undecim bollas, Robertus Bertoun, compotorum rotulator, vendidit magistro Johanni Caldor, compotanti pro tempore, pro octuaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis et octo denariis, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, cum quibus dictus Robertus rotulator oneratus est in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et de resta ordei superius restante dictus Robertus rotulator vendidit dicto magistro Johanni Caldor sexdecim celdras pro septuaginta sex libris et sexdecim solidis, bolla stante ad sex solidos, solutis dicto Roberto rotulatori, cum quibus onerabitur in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^{c}decimo septimo. Et sic restant de ordeo viij celdre j bolla ordei. Et eque ut superius de frumento.

Galway. Compotum Thome Forestare, camerarii de Galway, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1516, from 9 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vij^{c}lj li. iiij s. j d. lxvj martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv li. ix s. iiij d. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree, et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj li. xvij s. viij d. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxviij li. xxj d. lxxxxix marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de terris de Litle Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj s̃. viij đ. Et de firmis piscarie de Blaidnoch in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij li. x s̃. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largwey, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largmoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Iley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Brodland de Suthik, et Brodland de Lagan, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx li. viij s̃. viij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij li. v s̃. Et de firmis dimedietatis de Schannok nuncupata Balmangane, extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albanie herauldo, in feodo suo ad vitam, per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, xx li. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis per defalcationem firmarum de Arthborg spectante Duncano M[c]Ke, eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione alias ostensas super compotum, iij li. vj s̃. viij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Amisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti, iiij s̃. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay in feodo suo concessis pro gratuito servitio suo domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas sub privato alias ostensas super

compotum, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis viginti marcatarum terrarum de Culvirnes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmawkyn concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi et Mariote Sinclar sponse sue ad vitam per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cule, Corvane, et Quhitpark, extendentium ad triginta quinque libras spectantium Roberto Langmure, tenenti earundem, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. decimi quinti, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta et sub signeto suo ostensa super compotum, xxxv li. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in novem libris et liberatis Jacobo Paterson, servitori dicti rotulatoris per preceptum ejusdem, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi Paterson ostenso super compotum, ix li., pro quibus dictus Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator, respondebit. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta quinque libris sex solidis et sex denariis et in quadraginta duabus libris et in decem libris liberatis Jacobo Nesbit, clavigero, in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi quarti et Penthecostes anni etc. v^cdecimi quinti per preceptum dicti domini Patricii rotulatoris, et in triginta libris liberatis Alexandro Kers in solutionem gagiarum suarum per spatium decem mensium per consimile preceptum dicti rotulatoris, et in octo marcis liberatis David Lowre, cursori regis, in solutionem feodi sui pro duobus annis precedentibus octavum diem Februarii anni etc. v^cdecimi quinti per preceptum rotulatoris predicti, et in viginti marcis liberatis Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi in solutionem pabuli equi sui per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, et in sexdecim libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis liberatis David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus, in solutionem gagiarum suarum viginti unius septimanarum ante datam octavi diei

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Februarii anni Domini etc. v^cdecimi quinti, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, extendentibus in toto ad quadringintas sexaginta duas libras tresdecim solidos et duos denarios, et de quadringentis quadraginta quinque libris septemdecim solidis et decem denariis dicte summe dictus dominus Patricius reddidit compotum, et de sexdecim libris quindecim solidis et quatuor denariis respondebit, $iiij^c$lxij li. xiij s. ij d. Et liberate Georgio Gude pro servitio suo facto domino gubernatori et dominis consilii per preceptum domini gubernatoris ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Treif vocatarum le Manis de Keltoun ac officii senescallatus de Kirkcudbrycht, extendentibus in anno ad centum libras, assedatis domino de Maxwell et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione per literam sub privato ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti et de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iij^c li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta quatuor libris, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suas quatuor acquittantias sub suo signeto ostensas super compotum, iij^cxliiij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro in novem libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis recipienti super compotum, ix li. ix s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Alexandro in triginta quatuor libris per manus Roberti Gordoun de Glen militis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam [fatente] solutionem super compotum, xxxiiij li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, $j^m iij^c$x li. xix s. vj d. Et sic restant $iiij^c$lxxvij li. ij s. iij d. lxxxxix marte.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator, pro xvj li. xv s. iiij d.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de multura ville de Auchinhay spectante Mariote Bonkle extendente ad duas marcas in anno, dicte Mariote remissa ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij li. Et Jacobo Nesbit, clavigero, in decem libris in feodo suo de terminis compoti per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, dicto Jacobo

presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x li. Summa expensarum, xiiij li. Et sic restant iiij^{c}lxiij li. ij s. iij d. lxxxxix marte.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Kowl, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1516, from 17 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{m}j^{c}xxvj li. viij d. v^{xx}xiiij martis j^{c}xxij mutonibus j^{c}x duodenis caponum et pultriarum xx celdris ordei xx celdris avenarum. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlv li. iiij martis dictis custumemartis viij mutonibus vj duodenis caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum de firmis thanagii de Kintor per tempus compoti. Et de x li. j marta de firmis de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneil nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Et de vj li. de Cochris de eodem anno. Et de x li. de firmis de Abiryeldy de eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxiiij li. vj s viij d. vij marte x mutones vj duodene caponum et pultriarum j celdra ordei j celdra avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}ij^{c}x li. vij s. iiij d. j^{c}j marte j^{c}xxxij mutones j^{c}xvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Garriauch signifero in viginti libris in solutionem sui feodi per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavill militis de duobus annis ante hoc compotum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Garriauch signiferi ostenso super compotum, xx li., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Patricio, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta quinque libris per Johannem Lesly de Warderis solutis de firmis terrarum de Kintor, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in sua ultima supervisione reddita etc., xlv li. Et domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi,

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, rotulator.

compotorum rotulatori, in viginti quinque libris de firmis et de arreragiis dictarum terrarum de Kintor per dictum Johannem Lesly solutis super compotum, xxv li., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Alexandro rotulatori in decem libris de firmis terrarum de Coule et in quindecim solidis pro una marta per compotantem solutis et eidem compotanti spectantibus hereditarie de anno compoti, x li. j marta. Et eidem per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dicto thanagio et tres marcas cum dimedia de Coule et Oneile pro secundis decimis sibi debitis, de anno compoti et de anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, j^c^xij li. xiij s. iiij d. j marta. Et sic restant j^m^lxxxxvij li. xiiij s. j^c^ marte j^c^xxxij mutones j^c^xvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro x li. xv s.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, de firmis terrarum de Oneil in viginti libris et decem solidis spectantibus Patricio Forbes de arreragiis dicti compoti, de viginti libris dicte summe dictus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, et pro decem solidis respondebit, xx li. x s. Et compotanti per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor libris et decem solidis de firmis dictarum terrarum de Oneile per dictum Patricium Forbes, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in viginti quinque libris de dictis firmis de Oneil per dictum Patricium, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de arreragiis dicti compotantis de firmis terrarum de Kintor spectantium Johanni Lesly de Wardaris extendentium ad centum quadraginta libras, ex eo quod dictus Johannes Lesly composuit cum auditoribus scaccarii pro octuaginta

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro x s.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

libris solutis dicto domino Alexandro super compotum, et residuum dicte summe centum et quadraginta librarum, videlicet sexaginta libre, remisse dicto Johanni per dictos auditores super compotum, j^cxl li., et pro octuaginta libris dicte summe dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j^clxxxx li. Et sic restant ix^{c}vij li. xiiij s. j^c marte j^cxxxij mutones j^cxvj duodene caponum et pultriarum xxj celdre ordei xxj celdre avenarum. Que resta crevit de terris de Abiryeldy, Bochrome, Kynmunnee, et Westir Cochros, et terre de Abiryelde donate erant hereditarie heredibus domini Alexandri Gordoun de Megmar militis, et terre de Bochrom et Kynneve recuperate hereditarie de manibus regis per comitem Atholie, et terre de Westir Cochros recuperate hereditarie per Johannem Panton de Petmadan de manibus regis, et sic hujusmodi resta est exoneranda, et firme dictorum terrarum in futurum minime onerande. Et sic eque quoad dictam restam.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro lxxx li.

Ross.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 19 August 1516, from 12 August 1515.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de resta ultimi compoti sui comitatus Rossie redditi duodecimo die mensis Septembris anno Domini etc. decimo quinto, videlicet in pecunia de ij^{c}liiij li. v s. iiij d. ij celdris viij bollis ordei lxv celdris xiij bollis farine avenatice v^{xx}xj martis xvj mutonibus xxxiiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum. Nec onerabitur inferius in compoto dominii de Ardmanach de resta compotantis dicti dominii reddita ultimo die mensis Octobris anno predicto decimo quinto, videlicet de tricentis septem libris et tresdecim solidis quinquaginta duabus celdris tresdecim bollis duabus ferlotis una pecca ordei sex celdris farine avenatice xxxviij martis ij quarteris xij lastis salmonum, quia dicte reste allocate sunt compotanti pro expensis factis circa custodiam castrorum de Dingvale et Reidcastell ab hominibus Insularum et aliis male dispositis volentibus eadem castra insidiare,

construendo fossas, foveas, et muros circa dicta castra, et emendo quandam perticatam terre ad ducendum foveam per dictam perticatam terre ad castrum de Dingvale, et per emptionem machinarum dictarum serpentinis, hakbuttes, culveringis, pulverum vocatorum lez gunpuldir, handbowis, sagittarum, halbertis, Leith axis, et Jedworth stanis, ac multarum aliarum rerum necessariarum pro custodia dictorum castrorum, necnon pro expensis esculentorum et poculentorum sexaginta personarum cum machinatore custodientium dictum castrum de Dingvale per spatium unius anni et sexdecim septimanarum, et pro expensis viginti quatuor personarum cum machinatore custodientium et existentium in Reidcastell per spatium duorum annorum, ac pro feodis omnium dictarum personarum per idem tempus, et pro terris tentis vastis in dictis comitatu et dominio in isto turbido tempore extendentibus ad majorem summam quam predicte reste se extendunt secundum judicium et discretionem auditorum scaccarii easdem expensas considerantium ultra expensas per compotantem et familiam suam tempore adventus sui ad dicta castra factas, que reste predicte erant de arreragiis compotantis de suis compotis dictorum comitatus et dominii de annis Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, decimi quarti, et decimi quinti. Et pro firmis fructibus et emolumentis dictorum comitatus Rossie et dominii de Ardmannacht de anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo sexto compotans integre et sane respondebit sine allocatione terrarum vastarum aut aliarum quarumcunque expensarum preter expensas ordinarias solitas ante decessum ultimi regis defuncti allocare, et pro dictis machinis, armis, et artalyearia predictis dictus compotans dabit inventarium rotulatori, quod conscribetur in dorso dicti rotuli.

Idem onerat se in primis de lj li. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de anno compoti. Et de xxxj li. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farine

avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de anno compoti. Et de j^c viij li. vj s. viij d. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kinnardy de dicto anno compoti. Et de lxiij li. vj s. viij d. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avenatice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernyewar. Et de xxix li. xiij s. iiij d. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. annui redditus de Caldor de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^c lxxxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. xlvj celdre x bolle ordei xxxviij celdre x bolle farine avenatice xiiij celdre avenarum lj marte xlix mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^c xvij li. viij s. ij d. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclar facti per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo nomine dicti quondam David, ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis in hunc compotum anni etc. v^c septimi et anni Domini etc. v^c decimi quinti de arreragiis certorum victualium ordei, farine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte commutata erant in pecuniam, ut patet in dicto compoto anni etc. v^c septimi. Nec de piscaria de Ochphell occupata per heredes quondam Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eandem hereditarie sibi pertinere.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem fatam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de anno compoti, j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thayn percipienti annuatim decem libras per literas sub privato durante voluntate domini regis de anno compoti, x li. Et mauro comitatus Rossie

in feodo suo de anno compoti, xxvj š. viij đ. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia parrochali de Thayn percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas et quatuor mutones de firmis de Neuin Mekle, de anno compoti, v li. vj š. viij đ. j celdra ordei j celdra farine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et maro de Balcony pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx š. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conane locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de anno compoti, x li. Et granatario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de anno compoti, xxvj š. viij đ. Et husbandis de Fyres, Swardule, Arduvale, Moy, Kynnard, Drumglust, Auchnasowle, Arcon, Kessokkis, Kynnellan, pro victualibus, martis, mutonibus, videlicet, pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidi quatuor denarii, pro marta quatuor solidi, pro mutone octo denarii, in eorum firmis, de anno compoti, xviij li. iiij š. ij đ. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvaile de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Streithskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de anno compoti, xxxiij li. vj š. viij đ. xxj mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy precipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brayn per libras domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, xj li. vj š. viij đ. viij bolle ordei viij bolle farine avenatice viij bolle avenarum ij marte ij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culkinze, Culyeauch Mekle, pro sex celdris ordei et farine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut supra, de anno compoti, vij li. ij š. iiij đ. Et per decidentiam firmarum

foreste de Rannauch de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei iiij bolle farine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem victualium granalis et custodiam de Delny de anno compoti, xl s̄. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint, de anno compoti tantum, xl s̄. ij bolle farine avenatice. Summa expensarum, j^{c}ij li. xix s̄. x đ. ij celdre xij bolle ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle farine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum vj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxv li. xiij s̄. vj đ. xliij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xxxv celdre xij bolle farine avenatice xij celdre viij bolle avenarum xlv marte xxij mutones. Pro qua resta dicti dominii et pro resta dominii de Ardmanach compotans composuit cum domino gubernatore pro quingintis libris, solutis Jacobo Stewart, fratri germano domini de Argowan, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, et dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem dicte summe quingentarum librarum super compotum. Insuper idem dominus gubernator mandavit allocare dictam summam in rotulis et extrahere dictas restas ac quascunque alias dictorum dominiorum de dictis rotulis. Et sic eque quoad predictas restas. Que solutio facta fuit dicto Jacobo Stewart ad provisionem navium, videlicet le Margret et James existentium apud Dunbritane.

Ardmanach.

Compotum reverendi in Cristo patris Andree episcopi Cathanensis, arrenditarii de Ardmanauch, [*Edinburgh, 20 August 1516, from 31 October 1515.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}vij li. xiij s̄. lij celdris xiij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca ordei vj celdris farine avenatice xxxviij martis ij quarteris xij lastis salmonum de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui dicti dominii propter allocationem sibi factam de expensis mentionatis in compoto suo comitatus Rossie superius facto, ut patet latius in eodem memoriali.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s̄. iiij đ. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farine avenatice

xx martis j quarter xx mutonibus j quarter lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum full, reid, et sweit, piscarie de Conane et mensure de Hamburgh. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij li. vj s. viij d. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culcowy, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubii Castri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et rentali contentas, per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart, assedatarum unacum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis, ut in predictis rotulis et in rentali specificatur libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso dicti rotuli conscripta * continetur, de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum, omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis, salutem. Sciatis nos post dissolutionem per nos factam cum avisamento trium regni nostri statuum in plano parliamento de annexationibus terrarum corone nostre pro earum assedatione in feodifirma, poletia et edificatione infra dictum nostrum regnum habendis et in augmentationem nostri rentalis et pro proficuo patrimonii corone nostre, dedisse, concessisse, et ad feodifirmam dimisisse et hac presente carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Henrico Stewart, omnes et singulas terras nostras subscriptas, videlicet terras de Culcowy annuatim extendentes ad tresdecim marcas celdram victualium, pro qua celdra allocatos tenentibus ejusdem in firmis suis termini Sancti Martini sexdecim solidos cum marta et mutone, allocando eisdem tenentibus in firmis dicti termini Sancti Martini pro merta quinque solidos et pro mutone duodecim denarios, terras de Drumnamarge annuatim extendentes ad decem marcas celdram victualium cum merta et mutone cum allocatione predicta, terras de Muran extendentes annuatim ad octodecim marcas duas celdras victualium cum duabus mertis et duobus mutonibus cum allocatione predicta, octo bollas ordei et unam duodenam le pultre absque allocatione predicta, una cum molendino Rubei nostri Castri annuatim extendente ad duas marcas cum suis pertinentiis, jacentes in dominio nostro de Ardmanauch infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Invernys extendentes in integro annuatim in firma cum allocationibus predictis ad summam quadraginta trium marcarum: Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras cum molendino et pertinentiis dicto Henrico et heredibus suis masculis, quibus deficientibus seniori suarum heredum feminiarum absque divisione earundem, de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodifirma et hereditate imper-

Summa totalis onerationis, x^{c}vij li. xij d. xxiij celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farine avenatice xx marte j quarterium xx mutones j quarteriam lvij duodene pultriarum vj duodene caponum iij laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Awach, percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua, de anno compoti, v li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia collegiata Sancti Duthaci de Thayn fundato per regem

petuum per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis, et pasturis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, exceptis piscationibus salmonum le kipper et smoltis, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, carbonibus, reddendo nobis et successoribus nostris decimum onus carbonum quos infra predictas terras lucrari contigerit, lapicidiis, lapide, et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, bruariis et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, et merchetis mulierum, cum libere introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope ad predictas et molendinum cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace sine, impedimento, revocatione, aut obstaculo aliquali: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Henricus et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris pro hujusmodi terris et molendino cum suis pertinentiis summam quadraginta unius librarum usualis monete regni nostri quatuor celdras et octo bollas victualium quatuor martas et quatuor mutones et octo duodenas pultriarum libere absque allocatione predicta, videlicet dicta victualia, mertas, mutones, et pultrias ad festum Sancti Martini, et predictas firmas sive pecunias ad duos anni terminos consuetos, festa videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini in hieme per equales portiones, videlicet in augmentationem dicti nostri rentalis summam viginti unius marcarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum, ac etiam heredes dicti Henrici solvendo nobis et successoribus nostris duplum dicte feodifirme unius anni ad eorum primum introitum ad predictas terras et molendinum cum pertinentiis, prout usus est feodifirme, una cum maritagio cum contigerit: Necnon dictus Henricus et heredes sui predicti edificando et sustinendo super predictas terras sufficientem mansionem ex lapidibus et calce cum aula, camera, orreo, bostari, stabulo, columbario, pomeriis, ortis, et plantatione quercuum et aliarum arborum necessariarum, stagnis, pontibus pro ligeorum nostrorum passagio in locis congruis infra dictas terras, cum aliis edificiis et poletiis convenientibus ac patrie et solo dictarum terrarum correspondentibus: Insuper si contigerit dictum Henricum et heredes suos predictos de murthuro, communi furto, aut voluntaria receptatione communis

Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et Passagii de Cromarty percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Awach et Eddirdule, de anno compoti, ix li. iij s. iiij d., allocando pro libra piperis septem solidos. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes perci-

furti convictos fore, ipsi propterea suam feodifirmam et hereditatem dictarum terrarum et molendini foresficere et amittere debent, et licebit nobis et successoribus nostris ad nostre libitum voluntatis desuper disponere. Et quamvis dicti Henricus et heredes sui sic ut premittitur convicti pro eorum vita compositionem faciant, ipsi tamen nec heredes non introibunt ad predictas terras et molendinum nec easdem possidebunt nisi benevolentiam et favorem nostri et successorum nostrorum desuper obtineant: Ac etiam predicti Henricus et heredes sui antedicti inveniendo pro qualibet decem librata dictarum terrarum duos equestres unum eorum cum lancia cum uno equo onerativo ad faciendum nobis servitium in nostris guerris et exercitibus cum per nostras literas aut proclamationes ut interest ad hoc requisiti et mandati fuerint, et si solutio unius termini in alium recurrat minime persoluta ille terminus minime persolutus post exitum ejusdem ut prefertur duplicatur, necnon solvendo multuram dictarum terrarum molendinis nostris debitam et consuetam, Et non licebit dicto Henrico nec heredibus suis predictis ad exercitum, videlicet le hostingis, aliquibus accedere nisi nobis cum aut nostris nomine nostro locum tenentibus. Ac etiam volumus et ordinamus pro nobis et successoribus nostris quod non licebit predicto Henrico nec heredibus suis predictis dictas terras et molendinum in toto vel in parte alienare aliquibus personis absque consensu aut licentia nostri aut successorum nostrorum, et si alienationem de eisdem faciant ipsi propterea suam feodifirmam et hereditatem dictarum terrarum et molendini amittere et perdere debent. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precepimus, testibus reverendissimo reverendisque in Cristo patribus Alexandro archiepiscopo Sanctiandree etc., cancellario nostro, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, thesaurario nostro, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbell et Lorn, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justiciario nostro, dilectis clericis nostris magistris Gawino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, nostrorum rotulorum registri et consilii clerico, Patricio Paniter, rectore de Tannades, secretario nostro, et Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, nostre cancellarie directore, apud Edinburgh decimo quinto die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo undecimo et regni nostri vicesimo quarto.

pientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dicto anno, xx s. Et capellano celebranti ad altare Sancti Crucis in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas in anno de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso in scaccario, de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie de anno compoti, xxxiij s. iiij d. Et maro de Awaich pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et maro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofti sui, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis, de anno compoti, xxxvij s. viij d. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa defalcabitur in presente rotulo et defalcatur in futurum pro terris de Culkowy, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendino Rubei Castri de victualibus, martis, et mutonibus earundem quinque libre et sex denarii, ex eo quod Henricus Stewart habet assedationem dictarum terrarum in feodifirma hereditarie sine defalcatione pecunie pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus dictarum terrarum extendentem ad summam predictam, et sic in futurum allocabitur dictis husbandis in eorum firmis pro eorum victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii, prout clare constabat auditoribus scaccarii et etiam examinatum super compotum per cartam dicto Henrico concessam, xix li. xj s. vj d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoun cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato, de anno compoti, xij li. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Culmure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod Hugo Ross de Kilrawok recuperavit

hujusmodi terras de Culmure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis de servita et retornata ad capellam ejusdem in curia viceomitis de Invernes, virtute cujus retornati dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit saisinam, et dictus Hugo sasitus est in eisdem, prout clare constat auditoribus super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, lxiiij li. xix s. ij d. ij celdre ordei ij marte xx mutones j quarter vj duodene caponum lvij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant j[c]xlij li. xxij d. xxj celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xviij marte j quarter iiij laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis dictarum quatuor lastarum salmonum deliberandarum regi full, reid et sweit, et mensure de Hamburgh, videlicet pro retibus, cordis et groundrapis, schetis, sale, le coblis, et lignis berilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et pro omnibus aliis expensis ad dictas lastas salmonum pertinentibus apud Dingvale regi libere deliberandas, deductis predictis expensis extendentibus ad viginti quatuor libras ex consideratione auditorum estimatis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxiiij li. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant j[c]xviij li. xxij d. xxj celdre x bolle ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice xviij marte j quarter iiij laste salmonum. Pro qua resta dicti dominii et pro resta dominii de Ross compotans composuit cum domino gubernatore pro quingintis libris solutis Jacobo Stewart, fratri germano domini de Argowan, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, et dicto Jacobo fatente solutionem dicte summe quingentarum librarum super dictum compotum. Insuper idem dominus gubernator mandavit allocare dictam summam in rotulis et extrahere dictas restas ac quascunque alias dictorum dominiorum de dictis rotulis. Et sic eque quoad predictas restas. Que solutio facta fuit dicto Jacobi Stewart ad provisionem navium, videlicet le Margrete et James, existentium apud Dunbritane.

Glencharny, Urquhard, et Glenmorischen.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, camerarii et receptoris firmarum terrarum subscriptarum, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1516, from 30 July 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^c^lxxxiij li. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^x li. de firmis terrarum de Glencharny per tempus compoti. Et de j^c^ li. de firmis de Urquhard et Glenmorischene de anno compoti. Et de iiij li. terrarum de Ballindalloch de eodem anno. Et de xx s. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de Urquhard et Glenmorischene facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^c^xv li. Summa totalis onerationis cum arerragiis, iiij^c^lxxxxviij li.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy, que se extendunt annuatim ad quadraginta libras ex eo quod dominus comes Moravie allegat se vestitum et infeodatum de dicto dominio de Abirnethy per cartam infeodationis sue comitatus Moravie, qui comes admissus fuerat ad dictum comitatum in parliamento tento in mense Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto per dominum gubernatorem et tres regni status parliamentaliter congregatos.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per decidentiam firmarum de Glencharny concesso compotanti pro sexaginta septem libris cum superexcrescentia feodifirme predicte annuatim, licet compotans oneratur cum centum et decem libris de anno compoti, xliij li. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris, de quibus de arreragiis compotantis anni precedentis hoc compotum quindecim libre et decem solidi, et de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti triginta quinque libre et decem solidi de terris de Glencharny, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super

compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in sua ultima supervisione, lj li. Et domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quinque libris et decem solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de terris de Glencharny termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, xxxv li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator. Summa expensarum, j^c xxix li. x s. Et sic restant iij^c lxviij li. x s.

Compotum Johannis Leswy de Wardiris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1516, from 20 August 1515.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^c lxiij li. iij s. iiij d. xliiij martis xxiiij duodenis caponum lxiiij duodenis pultriarum iiij celdris viij bollis ordei per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c lj li. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij li. iij s. iiij d. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tollbeire de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^c tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^c lv li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^c xviij li. vj s. viij d. v celdre x bolle ordei lv marte xxx duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta libris, magistro Johanne Giffart ex parte dicti rotulatoris per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx li., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator. Summa expensarum, lxxxx li. Et sic restant ij^c xxviij li. vj s. viij d. v celdre x bolle

ordei lv marte xxx duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum.

Strathde et Cromar. Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 23 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xlj lī. xix s̄. xxix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj lī. xx martis j quarter per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar de anno compoti, et de vj bollis avenarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}lxij lī. xix s̄. xlix marte j quarterium marte vj bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de arreragiis ejusdem extendentibus ad quadringentas quadraginta unam libras et novemdecim solidos compotanti remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, iiij^{c}xlj lī. xix s̄. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald, extendentium ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoun extendente ad quinquaginta solidos, concessis annuatim Johanni Forman militi, de anno compoti, x lī. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Esttoun et Tarlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurde militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx lī. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de anno compoti, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. Et eidem per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in centum libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de Strathde et Cromar, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente

solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^c li. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte vj bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum anni predicti, compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum et sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, xvij marte j quarta marte vj bolle avenarum. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quatuor libris sex solidis et octo denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^c lxij li. xix s. xvij marte j quarter vj bolle avenarum. Et sic restant xxxij marte, quas asserit compotans dependere super terras de Tarlane, Estoun, quartam partem terrarum de Westoun. Et sic eque in pecuniis et avenis.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Brechyn et Nevaire.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Hunthill, [Huntly] arrendatarii de Brechin et Nevaire, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*]

Idem onerat se de ij^c lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. per integras firmas et devorias dictorum dominiorum de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj s. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellanis ecclesie cathedralis Brechinensis, percipientibus annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechyn et admortizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ix li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surrugico, in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas et duodecim denarios, per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, dicto Johanne presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiiij li. xij d. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jed-

burgh priori et canonicis ejusdem apud Rostinoth commorantibus Deo servientibus, precipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vij li. viij s. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in ducentis marcis, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in centum duabus libris et undecim solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}ij li. xj s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Kinclevyn.

Compotum Andree Wardropare, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 22 August 1516, from 13 July 1513: 3 years*].

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lij li. xviij s. viij d. xvj stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}l li. xj s. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c} undecimi, de primo anno compoti. Et de ix^{c}j li. ij s. xxxij stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j iij^{c}lj li. xiij s. xlviij stukmarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}vj^{c}iiij li. xj s. viij d. lxiiij stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Ernetuly in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorne, de annis compoti, xl li. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium ad viginti marcas [concessarum] Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legitime

procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de annis compoti, xl li. Et de firmis terrarum de Mamlorne deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de dictis annis, iiij li. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dictis annis, vj li. Et de firmis de Mamlorne in Glenlioun deputato similiter pro foresta de dictis annis, iiij li. Et mauro de Apnadull in feodo suo de annis compoti, iiij li. Et mauro de Descheir et Toyere in feodo suo de dictis annis compoti, iiij li. Et mauro de Glenlioun in feodo suo de annis compoti, iij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverre extendentium ad quadraginta solidos concessarum dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium ad quinque marcas concessarum eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xvj li. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinvaid extendentibus ad decem marcas in anno, Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra caustrum de Striveling, de annis compoti, xxviij li. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de annis compoti, xl li. Et compotanti in quinquaginta octo libris quindecim solidis solutis certis mulieribus de Perth pro cervisia ab eis empta ad expensas domicilii domine regine, ipsa existente in Perth in sua viduitate, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem per preceptum Andree episcopi Cathanensis, tunc rotulatoris, et de quinquaginta quinque libris sexdecim solidis dicte summe dictus episcopus reddidit compotum, et pro lix s. respondebit, lviij li. xv s. Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in triginta septem libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis, et de viginti sex libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis dicte summe dominus Patricius reddidit compotum et pro undecim libris respondebit, dicto domino Patricio per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum,

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator, pro lix s.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xj li.

xxxvij li. ix s. iiij d. per manus Roberti Menzeis de terris de Apnadull. Et dicto compotanti per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio in quadraginta marcis de firmis terrarum de Innernyte et Tulybeltoun terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostes, videlicet Martini anni v^cdecimi quarti et Penthecostes anni decimi quinti, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., per manus Johannis Crechtoun. Et per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio in sexaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam simili modo fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, lxiij li. xviij s. vj d. Et dicto domino Patricio in viginti libris et decem solidis per manus Archibaldi Campbell pro firmis terrarum suarum de Glenlioun, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, xx li. x s. Et eidem de firmis dictarum terrarum de Glenlioun extendentium ad quadraginta libras sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xl li. Et dicto domino Patricio in centum et una libris receptis a compotante per manus Henrici Dempstar, provisoris domini regis, dicto domino Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^cj li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Balfour, cursori domini regis, in octo marcis in partem solutionis feodi sui per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis Balfoure ostenso super compotum, v li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et per solutionem factam David Lindissay, hostiario domini regis, in viginti libris per preceptum domini Alexandri Jardane, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx li., pro quibus dictus

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hamiltoun, tunc rotulator.

dominus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, provisori domini regis, in centum libris per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^c li., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in nonaginta quatuor libris de firmis dictii dominii, dicto Alexandro per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam domino Jacobo Inglis, capellano celebranti in monasterio de Cambuskynneth pro animabus domini regis Jacobi tertii et Margrete ejus sponse, per preceptum domine regine in ejus viduitate de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. v^cdecimi tertii et Penthecostes ejusdem anni, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti domini Jacobi ostenso super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta septem libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto Jacobo per suas trinas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in trigenta septem libris receptis per Patricium Ballentyne, tunc senescallum regis et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, per preceptum dicti Jacobi rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii manibus eorum subscriptis fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxvij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto episcopo Cathanensi in centum sexdecim libris quatuor denariis liberatis David Bruse ad emendum nonaginta octo martas super pedes extendentem ad dictam summam cum le uncostez et intratam in libris domicilii domine regine, dicto episcopo tunc existente rotulatore, j^cxvj li. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam David Bruse de Kennet in viginti quatuor libris quindecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto David per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit dictus Jacobus Reidheuch, rotulator.

Respondebit Andreas episcopus Cathanensis, tunc rotulator.

super compotum ad emendum martas domine regine de resta majoris summe, xxiiij li. xv s. iiij d., pro quibus vocandus est dictus David. Et compotanti pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim decem marcas de annis compoti, xx li. Et liberate dicto David Bruse ad expensas domine regine et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem, x marte. Summa expensarum, j^{m}lv li. viij s. vj d. x marte. Et sic restant v^{c}xlix li. iij s. ij d. liiij stukmarte.

Vocandus est David Bruse.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro avibus silvestribus per eum emptis ad expensas domine regine et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, xxvij s. vj d., Jacobo Reidheuch pro tempore rotulatore, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expense patet. Et sic restant v^{c}xlvij li. xv s. viij d. liiij marte.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Apnadule, Cambusarna, et Rannauch, in centum viginti quatuor libris et octo denariis per Robertum Menzeis de eodem, feodifirmarium et arrenditarium dictarum terrarum, et in completam solutionem earundem firmarum, de quibus remisse dicto Roberto sexaginta libre per dominum gubernatorem pro servitio suo sibi impenso, et solute dicto domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, sexaginta quatuor libre et octo denarii, pro quibus respondebit, dicta remissione manu domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, ac dicto domino Alexandro rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxiiij li. viij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant $iiij^{c}$xxiij li. xv s. liiij marte.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro lxiiij li. viij d.

Fiffe.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi archiepiscopi Glasguensis, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516*], per dominum Laurentium Alexandersone nomine dicti reverendissimi domini, [*from 2 August 1514: 2 years*].

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxxxiij li. iij s. viij d. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Edyn.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. xij celdris

x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus $j^{c}v^{xx}$viij pultriis per firmas et redditis quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiffe de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij li. vj s. viij d. iiij Lindoris. celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lindoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij li. vj celdris xj bollis Uchtir- j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris mukty. x bollis avenarum xxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij li. xxij d. j celdra Falkland. v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx li. v s. iij d. xiij celdris Largo. iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v li. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de primo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis primi anni hujus compoti preter arreragia in pecunia, ix^{c}lxvj li. vij s. j d. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis in pecunia, $j^{m}ij^{c}$xlix li.

x s. ix d. Summa totalis frumenti primi anni compoti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei primi anni compoti, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum primi anni compoti, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum, j aper. Summa totalis cane primi anni compoti, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St. Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, at risk, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmond for water supply of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain at Culessy, from Auldlindoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour, from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; Lyon King of Arms from Culessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; all of first year, as pp. 5, 6.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland de dicto anno, liij s. iiij d. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Falkland de anno compoti, xl s. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x li. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij s. Et ortolano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor berilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentibus ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur Johanni Bonar in feodifirma per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum et de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et quondam Andree Wod militi in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de termino Penthecostes anni etc., quingentesimi decimi quarti et Sancti Martini ejusdem

anni et Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, extendentes ad triginta libras eidem remissas per speciale preceptum domini gubernatoris, clerico registri testante preceptum super compotum de dictis terminis, xxx li. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsemilln qui solebat percipere octo libras in anno de eisdem terminis, xij li. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsone per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum, xj s. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Dorno percipienti annuatim viginti solidos, de primo anno compoti et termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, xxx s. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras particulariter examinatas super compotum, vj li. xvj s. Et compotanti pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut compotans allegat, habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi feni ductione, de anno compoti, iiij li. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et pro suis laboribus et expensis in inductione firmarum et proficuorum dicti dominii in isto turbido tempore ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et quondam Snaudone heraldo percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, qui decessit post festum Sancti Andree anni etc. v^{c}decimi quinti, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte Andree Wod portantis victualia de Largo versus portum de Leitht, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx s. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlythqw, et Edinburgh, de dicto anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balcancoll extendentium in anno ad quad-

raginta solidos, David Grahame concessis per dominum regem defunctum, domino gubernatore mandante ad allocandum per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum de dicto primo anno compoti et de sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xiiij li., de dictis annis tantum. Et eidem pro portatura certarum lastarum adipis, certi vini, ac cariagio machinarum ac certorum berilium pulveris, le halbertis, halkrekis, et aliorum armorum, ac le bullettis pro bumberdis, ac expensis servitorum ducentium dictum cariagium a Dunbritan ad Glesgw et a Glesgw ad Edinburgh, extendentibus in toto ad nonaginta sex libras octodecim solidos et duos denarios particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxxxxvj li. xviij s. ij d. Et per emptionem unius le geist pro turre palatii monasterii Sancte Crucis pro emendatione ejusdem ac certarum mensarum vocatarum le eistland burdis pro emendatione solii fenestrarum et le fluringis dicti turris, extendentium ad sex libras examinatarum super compotum, vj li. Et Leoni heraldo transeunti ad Galliam tempore quo passus est naufragium prope Denmark, in octuaginta octo libris, dicto Leone per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxviij li. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, in quatuor libris pro emendatione fenestrarum vitriarum palatii domini regis apud monasterium Sancte Crucis erga adventum domini gubernatoris, iiij li. Et officiariis premunientibus tenentes domini regis ad veniendum ad parliamentum et ad scaccarium immediate tenta post adventum domini gubernatoris, vj li. Et sexdecim personis remanentibus in castro de Falkland pro custodia ejusdem a nono die Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum octavum Junii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, que sunt quadraginta sex septimane, pro eorum expensis in carnibus, piscibus, carbonibus, candelis, et aliis necessariis, exceptis victualibus, extendentibus ad centum quinquaginta libras quinque solidos quatuor denarios, particulariter examinatis super compotum, $j^{c}l$ li. v s. iiij d. Et pro ollis, patellis, vasibus igneis ad coquinam pro esculentis

dictorum servitorum coquendis, x li., pro quibus dictus camerarius, videlicet cancellarius, respondebit. Et capitaneo dicti castri in decem libris in feodo suo ultra alias decem libras prius allocatas pro custodia dicti castri, x li. Et tribus inferioribus capitaneis vocatis lez quarter maisteris in eorum feodis per dictum tempus, xx li. Et machinatori percipienti omni mense quadraginta solidos in feodo suo per dictum tempus, xxj li. Et aliis undecim servitoribus custodientibus dictum castrum, quilibet eorum percipiens in feodo suo quatuor libras per dictum tempus particulariter examinato super compotum, xliiij li. Et per solutionem factam domino Anthonio Dersy de Labasty, militi, in centum scutis auri de pondere, extendentibus ad nonaginta libras monete Scotie, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Anthonii manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxxx li. Et pro expensis diversorum servitorum domini regis, videlicet heraldorum, signiferorum, clavigerorum, et cursorum, transeuntium ad premuniendum dominos et barones regni ac liberetenentes ad veniendum ad consilia generalia et ad parliamenta ac ad dominam reginam et dominos secum commorantes, ac ad Franciam, Flandream, et Denmark, ac ad diversa alia regna pro expeditione negotiorum regni, extendentibus ad ducentas libras a nono Augusti anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti usque ad adventum domini gubernatoris, videlicet decimum sextum Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, particulariter examinatis super compotum, ij^c li. Et eidem pro expensis ducentarum personarum remanentium in Falkland cum domino cancellario pro resistentia domine regine in suis violentiis et injustis actionibus, in carnibus, piscibus et aliis expensis, exceptis victualibus, per spatium trium septimanarum, extendentibus ad centum quadraginta libras, per preceptum dominorum consilii ad allocandum sub signeto ostensum super compotum, j^cxl li. Et pro emptione duarum machinarum vocatarum pas volantis pretium pecie x li., et duarum aliarum machinarum

Respendebit cancellarius pro ollis, patellis emptis ad coquendum esculenta servitorum custodientium castrum de Falkland.

minorum pretium pecie vj li., octo le hacbutis pretium pecie xl s., et quinque berilium pulveris dicti gun puldir pretium berilis viginti quinque libre, de quibus expositum medium berilis, et trium le culveringis, pretium pecie viginti octo solidi, et quinque librarum pulveris vocati le culveryng puldir, pretium libre dimedia marca, et quatuor le corsbowis, pretium pecie tres libre, octo duodenarum de le gaynyeis pretium duodene septem solidi, et sex le corsbowstringis pretium duodecim solidi, sex lez Leith axis pretium omnium triginta sex solidi, octo lez halbertis pretium pecie decem solidi, sexdecim le halkrekis pretium pecie xl s., et sexdecim le steilbonettis pretium pecie x s., extendentium in toto ad ducentas quadraginta libras et sexdecim denarios, particulariter examinatorum super compotum remanentium in castro de Falkland, pro quibus dominus Glasguensis compotans respondebit, ij^c^xl li. xvj d. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Simsone, filio Thome Simsone, olim de Falkland, in quinquaginta libris, capienti in anno viginti libras, de primo anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum tantum, dicto magistro Jacobo presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, l li. Et relicte quondam Dugalli Ahanna, falconarii, in triginta libris in completam solutionem feodi sui usque ad ipsius decessum, per preceptum dominorum consilii et scaccarii, dicto precepto manu dictorum dominorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxx li. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme terrarum de Neutoun de Bacancoll extendente ad duodecim libras, David Grahame remissa per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xij li. Summa expensarum, j^m^iiij^c^xxv li. xiij s. ij d. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^c^lxxvj li. ij s. v. d.

Respondebit Jacobus archiepiscopus Glasguensis, cancellarius, pro infra scriptis bumbardis et artalyeriis.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de vj celdris v bollis iij ferlotis ij½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij

ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, quia tunc solvuntur de termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre iij bolle iij ferlote ½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, de consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis solutis domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et pro expensis ducentarum personarum existentium apud castrum de Falkland cum dicto reverendissimo domino compotante per spatium trium septimanarum pro impeditione regine ne veniret ad obsediendum dictum castrum, extendentibus ad quinque celdras duas bollas tres ferlotas et tres peccas, particulariter examinatis super compotum, v celdre ij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti. Et pro expensis sexdecim personarum remanentium in dicto castro per spatium quadraginta sex septimanarum pro custodia ejusdem, iiij celdre ij bolle ij pecce frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Largo extendentibus ad viginti sex bollas frumenti solutis domino regi et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub signeto fatente solutionen super compotum, j celdra x bolle frumenti. Et Laurentio Craw, pistori, in sex celdris de dicto croppo ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, dicto Laurentio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, vj celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xviij celdre xj bolle j pecca frumenti.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit Laurentius Craw, pistor.

Et sic restant xxj celdre viij bolle ij ferlote iij½ pecce frumenti.

Ordeum. Item idem onerat se de viij celdris ij ferlotis j quarta pecce ordei v celdris viij bollis brasii per arreragii ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per easdem firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^{c}decimi quarti et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxvij celdre j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote j quarta pecce ordei vj celdre xij bolle brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny ut patet in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et pro expensis ducentarum personarum remanentium in Falkland per spatium trium septimanarum cum domino cancellario ad defensionem dicti castri de Falkland a domina regina casu quo venisset ad obsedionem dicti castri, in septem celdris et quatuordecim bollis brasii extendentibus in ordeo ad octo celdras quinque bollas tres ferlotas et duas peccas particulariter examinatis super compotum, viij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et pro expensis sexdecim personarum continue remanentium in castro de Falkland pro custodia ejusdem in octo celdris quatuor bollis et una ferlota per spatium quadraginta sex septimanarum pro potu eorum, particulariter examinatis super compotum, viij celdre iiij bolle j ferlota. Et pro expensis domine regine ipsa existente in Falkland et in Perth, extendentibus ad tres celdras sex bollas et unam ferlotam, dum steterat in viduitate, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, ut patet per extractum magistri Johannis Donaldson, clerici

expensarum pro tempore, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, iij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ordei. Et ad expensas domini regis et regine in tribus celdris et octo bollis ordei per liberationem Andree Wod militis de suis firmis de Largo, regina pro tunc in sua viduitate existente, iij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et liberate David Clerk in Leith ad brasiandum cervisiam scaccario in quinque bollis una ferlota de firmis David Reid de Balcarrus per preceptum quondam Jacobi Reidheugh rotulatoris adhuc non allocate, v bolle j ferlota ordei. Et eidem per solutionem factam Cristiane Williamson de firmis de Uchtirmukty in una celdra ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dominis auditoribus scaccarii testantibus dictum preceptum super compotum, j celdra ordei de croppis annorum v^{c}decimi tertii et decimi quarti tantum. Summa expensarum, xxvij celdre j bolla ij ferlote ij pecce ordei. Et sic restant xxxix celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ij pecce j quarta pecce ordei vj celdre xij bolle brasii.

Item idem onerat se in primis de vij celdris ij bollis iij ferlotis avenarum vj bollis farine avenatice j apar iiij barilibus ceparum lviij aucis iij^{c}v^{xx}x caponibus vij^{c}lxix pultriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Avene.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^{c}decimi quarti et termini Sancti Martini. Et nichil hic de arreragiis camerariorum, pro quibus vocandi sunt. Vocandi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxj celdre xv bolle iij ferlote iij pecce viij bolle farine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortolano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem

fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinblaa clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Neutoun de Bacancoll extendente in anno ad quadraginta bollas avenarum remissis David Grahame per dominum gubernatorem ex speciali gratia ejusdem, de anno compoti et sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, tantum sic quod in futurum nullomodo allocetur, xviij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et pro pabulo equorum octo personarum remanentium in Falkland per tempus predictum, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro pabulo equorum ducentarum personarum commorantium cum domino cancellario apud Falkland per spatium trium septimanarum, excepto pabulo domini cancellarii et sue familie, per dictum tempus, viij celdre avenarum. Et misse domino regi et regine, ipsa existente in sua viduitate, de firmis de Largo de dicto croppo, v celdre avenarum. Et per venditionem duarum celdrarum avenarum Johanni Patonson de firmis suis de Dunmur pro sex libris et octo solidis domino Patricio Hammiltoun tunc rotulatori solutis et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, ij celdre avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti tantum, j celdra avenarum. Summa expensarum, liij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant viij celdre xj bolle iij ferlote iij pecce viij bolle farrine avenatice ij apri viij berilia ceparum v^{xx}xvj auce ix^{c}v^{xx} capones j^{m}v^{c}xviij pultrie.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vj li.

Edin. Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}xlij li. xiij s. iiij d.

xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus $j^{c}v^{xx}$viij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Edyn in^{f}ra dominium de Fiffe de secundo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. iiij Lindoris.
celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lindoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij lī. vj celdris xj Uchtirmukty.
bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas quarterii de Uchtirmukty de dicto anno secundo, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij lī. xxij đ. j celdra v Falkland.
bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ·ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij berilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland dicti dominii de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx lī. v s̃. iij đ. xiij celdris Largo.
iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de predicto secundo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v lī. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de dicto secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis dicti secundi anni hujus compoti in pecunia, ix^{c}lxvj lī. vij s̃. j đ. Summa totalis onerationis secundi anni frumenti, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle

iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis ordei dicti secundi anni, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum dicti secundi anni, liiij celdre xiij bolle ij pecce ij bolle farine avenatice iiij berilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane dicti secundi anni, lviij auce iiij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s; Dominicans of Cupar from Ruthillot, £5, at risk; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhard, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmont for water supply of mill of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d ; chaplain of Cullessy from Auld Lindoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Scrimgeour from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; Lyon King of Arms from Cullessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of twenty-four cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; all of second year, as p. 5.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum et pratorum de Falkland de anno compoti, xl s̃. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x lī. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averia pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij s̃. Et ortolano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor berilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonar per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, xxvj s̃. viij đ. Et quondam Andree Wod militi, qui solebat percipere annuatim in feodo suo viginti libras, relicte dicti domini Andree remisse per dominum gubernatorem, clerico registri testante remissionem super compotum, de anno compoti tantum, xx lī. Et Donaldo Falconar de firmis de Munsemyln, qui solebat percipere

octo libras in anno, de anno compoti, viij li. Et eidem de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsone per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xj s. Et Johanni Baty, falconario, de firmis de Durno, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum de anno compoti, xx s. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendente ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinato super compotum, vj li. xvj s. Et pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere ut compotans allegat quod tenentes habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de hujusmodi ductione feni, de anno compoti, iiij li. Et quondam Snaudone heraldo, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti marcas et decessit post terminum Sancti Martini hujus compoti, de uno termino hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte Andree Wod militis, portantis victualia a Largo ad portum de Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Bacancoll extendentium in anno de antiquo ad quadraginta solidos, concessis David Graham per dominum regem defunctum et de novo in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem feodifirme extendentium ad tres libras, domino gubernatore mandante ad allocandum per suum preceptum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, de anno compoti, v li. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme tertie partis terrarum de Westir Rossy extendentis in anno ad septem marcas et octave partis terrarum de Neutoun de Falkland extendentis in anno ad viginti unam solidos et octo denarios Jacobo Averie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo per dominum gubernatorem remissa de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxiij li. Et Marchimont heraldo in feodo suo

percipienti annuatim de terris de Murthocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo sibi concessam ad vitam ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso presentis rotuli,* de termino Penthecostes hujus

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos cum avisamento, consensu, et assensu carissimi et consanguinei et tutoris nostri Johannis ducis Albanie etc., regni nostri protectoris et gubernatoris, dedimus et concessimus necnon tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecto familiari servitori et heraldo nostro Johanni Meldrum alias Marchimond heraldo totam et integram illam dimedietatem terrarum nostrarum de Murthocarny cum pertinentiis quas Walterus Oliphant et David Swane nunc occupant et in assedatione habent cum pertinentiis, jacentem in dominio nostro de Fiffe, cum omnibus firmis, victualibus, et proficuis earundem, in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo bono et gratuito servitio nobis impenso et impendendo, quequidem dimedietas terrarum prescriptarum se extendit annuatim in antiquo rentali nostro ad summam decem librarum in pecuniis decem bollas frumenti duodecim bollas ordei duodecim capones et duodecim pultrias : Tenendam et habendam totam et integram prefatam dimedietatem prescriptarum terrarum nostrarum de Murthocarny cum pertinentiis dicto Johanni Meldrum alias Marchimond heraldo in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue ut premittitur, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine, in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, brueriis et genestis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu, et exitu, hereyeldis et merchetis mulierum, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope, ad predictam dimedietatem terrarum cum suis pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene et in pace, sine aliqua revocatione, contradictione, aut obstaculo aliquali. Quare precipimus et mandamus vobis camerario nostro prefati dominii nostri de Fiffe presenti et futuro et deputatis vestris quod cum predicta dimedietate prescriptarum terrarum firmis, victualibus, grassumis aliisve devoriis ejusdem nullatenus intromittatis, sed dictum Marchimond heraldum eisdem pacifice gaudere, cum eiis intromittere, firmasque, victualia, gressumas, et alia devoria earundem in feodo suo percipere, et de eisdem ad sue libitum voluntatis pro toto tempore vite sue disponere juxta tenorem hujusmodi nostre donationis permittatis. Mandamus et compotorum nostrorum rotulatori et scaccarii nostri auditoribus pro tempore existentibus ad faciendum allocationem firmarum, victualium, et devoriarum dicte dimedietatis prescriptarum terrarum camerario nostro de Fiffe antedicto in compotis suis in scaccario nostro reddendis annuatim, hujusmodi nostris literis coram prefatis auditoribus in scaccario nostro semell ostensis et in

compoti, v li. Et eidem per liberationem factam Patricio Spittale in le breidhous in quatuor marcis in solutionem feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini decimi quarti et Penthecostes decimi quinti et in duabus marcis termini Sancti Martini decimi quinti, et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui, per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, v li. xv s., pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Kinloch et David Balfour, janitoribus domini gubernatoris, in viginti marcis usque ad terminum Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dictorum Jacobi et David manibus eorum subscripta ostenso super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et dicto Patricio Hammiltoun, rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis et de ducentis triginta sex libris dicte summe in ultimo compoto suo et in supervisione sua reddidit compotum, et pro septem libris sex solidis octo denariis respondebit, dicto Patricio per suas sex acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c^xliij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Thome Forat, servitori domini regis defuncti, capienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo in viginti libris videlicet de terminis Petri Ad Vincula ante decessum regis et Omnium Sanctorum post decessum ipsius, ex eo quod dictus Thomas inerat in maritima classe ad partes Gallie de mandato domini regis sic quod non poterat percipere solutionem feodi sui de dicto termino, et domini consilii mandarunt compotanti satisfacere dicto Thome de dictis terminis, dicto mandato manu dominorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xx li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun pro vij li. vj s. viij d.

rotulis ejusdem registratis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precepimus apud Edinburgh quarto die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quinto et regni nostri tertio.

Scott, scribe rotulorum, in tresdecim libris et novem solidis pro expensis per eum factis in scaccario, videlicet jacturalibus, pargamino, et in feodo suo pro scriptura et custodia rotulorum tempore scaccarii et cariagio eorundem ad Perth per preceptum dominorum consilii, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, xiij li. ix s. Et dicto compotanti per solutionem factam Johanni ortolano de Falkland in novem libris pro extractione radicum et dejectione pulverum de dicta gardina, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripta ostenso super compotum, ix li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sexaginta novem libris septemdecim solidis sex denariis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suas undecim acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^lxix li. xvij s. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem certarum martarum pastarum et herbalium, carbonum, cervisii empti, cariagii ac nauli vini, a decimo nono Aprilis inclusive usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni etc. decimi sexti, et intratorum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, extendentium ad centum septem libras duos solidos et septem denarios, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, ut patet per extractum libri domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris manu Johannis Donaldsone, scribe dicti libri, scriptum ostensum super compotum, j^c^vij li. ij s. vij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem pro certis expensis factis in palatio de Falkland circa emendationem graduum cellariorum novi operis de Falkland, mensarum, hostiorum, camerarum dicti operis, et pro fabricatione portarum parce de Falkland, et horii, orti, feni, ac cerarum ad diversa ostia dicti operis, et pro emptione le stansouris ad diversas fenistras in dicto opere, extendentibus in toto ad undecim libras et tresdecim solidos, prout continetur in quadam cedula manu capitanei Jonet subscripta particulariter examinata super compotum, xj li. xiij s. Et eidem pro reparatione et emendatione palatii de Falkland,

Respondebit Alexander Jardin de Apilgirth, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

videlicet novi operis in fenistris, in vitro et ferro pro dictis fenistris, et tegulatori pro reparatione tecti dicti palatii, et calce dicto tegulatori, et emendatione tecti antique capelle, cariagio dicti calcis, et emptione le rauchteris pro le casis dicti vitri, et pro aliis necessariis ad dictum palatium, extendentibus in toto ad triginta quatuor libras duodecim solidos novem denarios obolum particulariter examinatis super compotum per quandam cedulam manibus magistri Thome Hay et Croscheat subscriptam ante primum diem Septembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, xxxiiij li. xij s. ix d. ob. Et eidem de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty extendentis in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum fenum non crevit super hujusmodi prato, de dictis duobus annis tantum, x li. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et domino Laurentio Alexandri pro suis laboribus serviendo domino gubernatori, videlicet equitando ad Falkland, Perth, Sanctumandream, Dunde, Striveling, et Edinburgh diversis vicibus, ex consideratione auditorum, vj li. Et compotanti pro suis superexpositis, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, j^c^lxxvj li. ij s. v d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Catrine Fyn, nutrici quondam Alexandri principis Scotie, percipienti annuatim decem libras pro feodo suo per literam sub privato in quindecim libris de terminis compoti et termino Penthecostes precendente hoc compotum, xv li. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum terrarum de Auldhall et Balbreky extendentium annuatim ad tres libras, spectantium Thome Gourlay, carpentario domini regis defuncti, dicto Thome assedatarum per eundem dominum regem pro antiqua firma pro toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis sub signeto et manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xij li. Et eidem de firmis feodifirme augmentationis occidentalis partis terrarum de Strameglo et molentini ejusdem, extendentibus ad sexdecim marcas de arreragiis compotantis et anno compoti, spectantibus

domino Willelmo Scott de Balwery militi, sibi remissis ex consideratione auditorum, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, j^m xxxiij li. iij s. xj d. ob. Et sic superexposuit compotans lxvj li. xvj s. x d. ob.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de xxj celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis iij½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de secundo anno hujus compoti, videlicet de croppo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti et de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lv celdre vj bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, in consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quator bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus soluti Marchimont heraldo triginta tres solidi quatuor denarii in completam solutionem decem marcarum feodi sui termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, et domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, quinque libre sibi solute super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Thome Berclay in duabus celdris frumenti de victualibus terrarum de Ardat per preceptum domine regine existentis in sua viduitate, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus ville de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle

Respondebit Allexander Jardin, rotulator, pro v li.

frumenti. Et eidem per venditionem octodecim celdrarum victualium, de quibus sunt novem celdre frumenti et novem celdre ordei vendite pro centum et octo libris pecunie compotanti et solutis domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, tunc rotulatori, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, ix celdre frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Laurentio Craw, pistori, in viginti celdris frumenti ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx celdre frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxiij celdre iiij bolle frumenti. Et sic restant xxij celdre ij bolle ii ferlote j ½ pecce. Respondebit Laurentius Craw.

De quibus vendite compotanti sexdecim celdre pro centum viginti octo libris pecunie, bolla stante ad decem solidos, pro quibus pecuniis compotans respondebit, xvj celdre frumenti. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce frumenti. Respondebit compotans pro j^cxxviij li.

Item idem onerat se de xxxix celdris xiiij bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ij peccis j quarta pecce ordei vj celdris xij bollis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti et termino Sancti Martini. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxxxviij celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tertia pars ferlote j quarta pecce ordei viij celdre brasii. Ordeum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe, percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet in compoto frumenti de anno compoti, j celdra viij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland de anno compoti, viij bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Thome Barclay de Rynd in duabus

celdris ordei de victualibus de Ardet per preceptum domine regine in sua viduitate existentis, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus ville de Perth in octo bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per venditionem novem celdrarum ordei et novem celdrarum frumenti, prout in compoto frumenti continetur, ix celdre ordei. Et per liberationem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh in triginta bollis ordei et Fratribus Minoribus de Edinburgh in aliis triginta bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejus subscripto et dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, iij celdre xij bolle ordei. Et per liberationem factam Alexandro Ellem de Buttirden in sex celdris et sex bollis ordei per consimile preceptum domini gubernatoris manu ejus subscriptum ostensum super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, vj celdre vj bolle ordei. Et domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatori, de firmis quarte partis de Uchtirmukty in sex bollis ordei a Johanne Greif, dicto domino Patricio per suum manuale scriptum fatente receptionem super compotum, vj bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per emptionem quingentarum quinquaginta sex laginarum et unius quarte cervisie, commutando hujusmodi cervisiam pro brasio, bolla brasii stante ad decem laginas cervisie, extendentium ad quatuor celdras unam bollam duas ferlotas unam peccam et dimediam pecce brasii, et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, ipso existente in Falkland, ut patet per duos extractus subscriptos manu magistri Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatos ostensos super compotum, iiij celdre j bolla ij ferlote j½ pecce brasii, videlicet a decimonono Aprilis anni etc. decimi sexti usque ad vicesimum sextum Junii ejusdem anni inclusive. Et liberate Johanni Douglas in sellario vini domini regis defuncti de firmis terrarum suarum de Balbreky in viginti bollis ordei ex gratitudine

Respondebit Patricius Hammilton, tunc rotulator.

domini gubernatoris pro servitio dicti Johannis alias domino regi defuncto impenso et per speciale preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris, domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatore, testante mandatum super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Uchtirmukty, Drumtenend, et Catill, extendentium ad tres celdras unam bollam tres ferlotas duas peccas et dimediam pecce, de quibus sunt de firmis de Uchtirmukty una celdra tres bolle due pecce et dimedia pecce liberate Waltero Dempstertoun, et de firmis de Drumtenend et Catill una celdra quatuordecim bolle tres ferlote liberate Elene Dunmure et Agneti Brown, ad expensas domine regine et intrate in libris domicilii ejusdem, prout aperte constabat auditoribus super compotum, iij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ij½ pecce ordei. Et per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sex bollis duabus ferlotis duabus peccis et bina parte pecce, dicto domino Alexandro presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce cum bina parte pecce, pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Andree Hammiltoun in Leith in triginta duabus celdris ordei per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, de quibus quinque celdre et quindecim bolle intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, Johanne Donaldsone, clerico expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, testante introitum super compotum, et pro viginti sex celdris et una bolla dictus Patricius rotulator respondebit, dicto precepto ac acquittantia dicti Andree Hammiltoun ostensis super compotum, xxxij celdre ordei. Summa expensarum, lxj celdre ij ferlota j pecca ordei. Et sic restant xxxvij celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce ordei. Summa expensarum brasii, iiij celdre j bolla ij ferlote j½ pecce. Et sic restant ij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii. De qua resta ordei vendite compotanti viginti celdre ordei pro centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis octo denariis, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pro quibus compotans

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xxvj celdris j bolla ordei.

Respondebit compotans pro j^cxxxviij li. vj s. viij d.

respondebit, xx celdre ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvij celdre xiiij bolle iij pecce ordei iij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de viij celdris xj bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum viij bollis farine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Et de ij apris viij berilibus ceparum v^{xx}xvj aucis $ix^c v^{xx}$ caponibus $j^m v^c$xviij pultriis per eadem arreragia. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. v^c. decimi quinti et termini Sancti Martini. Et nichil de arreragiis aliorum camerariorum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxiij celdre ix bolle ij pecce avenarum x bolle farine.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Cullessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortolano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knowis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dicto domino Alexandro Jardane, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de Casch per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et idem de firmis de Newtoun de Ballincancoll extendente in anno ad quadraginta bollas avenarum remissis David Grahme per dominum gubernatorem

Respondebit dominus Alexander Jardane, rotulator, pro vj li.

ex speciali gratia ejusdem de anno compoti tantum, sic quod in futurum nullo modo allocetur, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per liberationem factam dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatori, in decem celdris quindecim bollis tribus ferlotis et duabus peccis avenarum liberatis Nicholaio Crawfurd et Andree Hammiltoun in Leith, et de septem celdris decem bollis tribus ferlotis et duabus peccis dictus Patricius in ultima supervisione reddidit compotum in pecunia, et pro tribus celdris et quinque bollis respondebit, x celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Et per solutionem factam capitaneo de Myllan in quatuor celdris avenarum pro pabulo equi sui per perceptum dicti domini Patricii tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti capitanei ostenso super compotum, iiij celdre avenarum, pro quibus dictus Patricius respondebit. Et per liberationem factam domino Alexandro Jardane de Apilgirth militi, rotulatori, in tribus celdris et quinque bollis avenarum, dicto rotulatore per suas quinque acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, iij celdre v bolle avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem ad expensas equorum domini gubernatoris et intratas in libris domicilii ejusdem extendentes ad octo celdras a decimo nono Aprilis anni v^{c}decimi sexti usque ad ultimum Augusti inclusive ejusdem anni, ut patet per extractum magistri Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, viij celdre avenarum. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et remisse Johanni Douglas de firmis de Balbreky per dominum gubernatorem pro servitio suo domino nostro regi defuncto impenso de anno compoti, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et per venditionem viginti octo bollarum avenarum de firmis de Auld Lindoris pro septem marcis, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin, rotulatori, solutos, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xlvij celdre xij bolle

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun pro iij celdris v bollis avenarum.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro vij li. xiij s. iiij d.

iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant xv celdre xij bolle j ferlota avenarum x bolle farine avenatice.

Respondebit compotans pro xiij li. vj s. viij d.

De quibus vendite compotanti quinque celdre avenarum pro viginti marcis, pro quibus compotans respondebit, v celdre avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant x celdre xij bolle j ferlota avenarum x bolle farine iij apri xij berilia ceparum j^c^liiij auce j^m^iiij^c^lxxxx capones ij^m^ij^c^lxxxvij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^xxviij li. per venditionem sexdecim celdrarum frumenti, ut patet in compoto ejusdem. Et de j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. per venditionem viginti celdrarum ordei, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. per venditionem quinque celdrarum avenarum, ut patet superius in compoto avenarum. Summa hujus oneris, ij^c^lxxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in compoto argenti superius reddito, lxvj li. xvj s. x d. ob. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^c^vij li. xvj s. v d. ob. Et pendent de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Ruthilott spectantium comiti Crawfurdie extendente ad nonaginta tres libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Ardate spectantium tenentibus ejusdem extendente ad quinquaginta libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Maristoun spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios, et de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Feryfeild et Boynfeild spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad viginti sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Kingis Bernis spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad centum sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Luthre spectantium tenentibus ejusdem, extendente ad centum sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione medie partis ville de Newtoun de Reras spectantis tenentibus

ejusdem extendente ad viginti octo libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, et de augmentatione terrarum de Eister Casche spectantium tenentibus ejusdem extendente ad triginta suas libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios, ascendendo in toto ad quadringintas quinquaginta libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum, de anno compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, iiij^{c}l lī. xvj š. viij đ., pro quibus vocandi sunt. Summa dependentiarum patet. Et sic dependent in manibus tenentium ultra predictam restam in pecunia ij^{c}xliij lī. ij đ. ob. Vocandi sunt.

Compotum Andree Murray, filii et heredis quondam magistri Johannis Murray de Blacbarony, ballivi de Ballincreife, redditum per Isobellam Hoppar, relictam quondam dicti magistri Johannis, gubernatricem et matrem dicti Andree, [*Edinburgh, 13 September 1516, from 26 July 1514; 2 years*]. Ballincreife.

Idem onerat se in primis de xvj lī. xiij š. iiij đ. xiij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xij lī. xiij š. iiij đ. iij celdris ix bollis ordei de firmis novem terrarum husbandiarum cum dimedia terre husbandie de Ballincreife de eisdem terminis. Et de v lī. xiij š. iiij đ. j celdra ix bollis ij ferlotis ordei de firmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum de Ballincreif in manibus Alexandri Kers, coci. Et de iiij lī. iiij š. de firmis viginti octo terrarum cotagiorum ville de Ballincreif de eisdem terminis. Et de vj š viij đ. unius crofte juxta ortum et pomerium de Ballincreif. Et de vj š. viij đ. dimedie marcate terre ville de Ballincreif. Et de v š. fabrilis ejusdem. Et de xiij š. iiij đ. brasine de Ballincreif. Et de v lī. vj š. viij đ. molendini bladorum ejusdem. Et de tricentis pullis columbarum et mille cericis vocatis le cheris columbaris et pomerii de Ballincreif, que solebant assedari pro quinquaginta tribus solidis et octo denariis in antiquo rentali. Et de xj š.

iij đ. j bolla tertia parte bolle frumenti ij bollis ordei in augmentationem antiqui rentalis per assedationem dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif factam Roberto Borthwic, fundatori machinarum, in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo. Et de xlix š. iiij đ. in augmentationem antiqui rentalis per assedationem quondam magistro Johanni Murray de Blakbarony in feodifirma factam de quinque terris husbandiis tribus quarteriis unius terre husbandie de Ballincreif, columbari, ortis sive pomerio earundem, domibus ante ortum constructis ex parte australi, cum acra retro ortum ex parte boreali vocata lee ducatakir, et de molendino de Ballincrefe, viginti octo acris cotagie ville de Ballincreif, cum le thirl multur et sukkin, dominii, ville, terrarum et le Manez de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem per cartam sub magno sigillo, per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ballincreif de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xlix łi. ij š. xj đ. xiij celdris j bolla tertia parte bolle frumenti vij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij^{c} pullis columbarum j^{m} cericis per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ballincreif de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxij łi. de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd de dictis annis compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, j^{c}xxx łi. v š. x đ. xxvj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ordei vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerice xvij capones j^{c}lxxxij pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de firmis terrarum de Gosfurd ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi tertii bone memorie, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxij łi. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium quarterii de Ballincreif dicti Reid Spittale extendentium ad quinque marcas pecunie et tres celdras frumenti, quas quondam Adam Hepburn de Craggis prius habuit in assedatione pro decem libris annuatim, concessarum nunc Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop per cartam

sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi, de annis compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. vj celdre frumenti. Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario, percipienti annuatim sex libras pecunie unam celdrum octo bollas ordei de totis et integris decem libratis terrarum de Ballincreif cum pertinentiis quas quondam Thomas Hoppringill de domino rege prius habuit in feodo suo, et quas terras dictus Johannes habet per literam domini regis sub magno sigillo pro toto tempore vite sue pro suo servitio domino regi impenso et impendendo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xij li. iij celdre ordei. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreife concessis Alexandro Naper et Agneti sue spouse pro toto tempore vite eorundem per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, viij li. xvij s. x d. vj celdre x bolle iij ferlote frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce. Et eidem de firmis decem libratarum terrarum de Ballincreife concessis Alexandro Kerse, qui fuerat cocus domine regine pro tempore, extendentium in anno ad quinque libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam celdram novem bollas duas ferlotas ordei per literas sub privato alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, xj li. vj s. viij d. iij celdre iij bolle ordei. Et compotanti pro feodo suo balliatus de annis compoti, xxviij s. Et eidem de firmis dimedietatis terrarum dominicalium de Ballincreif extendentis in anno ad novem libras sex celdras duodecim bollas frumenti unam celdram duodecim bollas ordei, Roberto Borthuik, machinatori, concessis in feodifirma pro pecuniis et victualibus prescriptis et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem per promissum domini regis defuncti sub suo signeto et manuali subscriptione ostensum super compotum de annis compoti, xviij li. xiij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre viij bolle ordei. Et eidem de firmis quinque terrarum husbandiarum trium quarteriorum unius terre husbandie de Ballincreiff, columbaris, ortorum sive pomerii earundem, cum domibus ante ortum constructis ex parte australi,

cum acra retro ortum ex parte boreali vocata doukatakir, ac molendini de Ballincreif, viginti octo acrarum cotagii ville de Ballincreif cum le thirle multure et sukkin dominii, ville, terrarum et le Manys de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, unacum officio balliatus ejusdem superius onerato, extendentium ad viginti libras in anno duas celdras duas bollas duas ferlotas ordei septemdecim capones centum octuaginta duas pultrias tricentas pullas columbarum unum mille cerices, defalcando annuatim in pecunia quindecim solidos et triginta pultrias pro quinque acris cotagii ville de Ballincreif concessis Johanni Drummond in vitali redditu de summa predicta, spectantium Andree Murray, filio dicti magistri Johannis, in feodifirma, ex eo quod dominus gubernator concessit firmas dictarum terrarum dicto Roberto Borthuik durante sua voluntate pro servitio domino regi et sue dominatrici impenso et impendendo per literam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum de annis compoti, xl lī. iiij celdre v bolle ordei xxxiiij capones iij^{c}xliiij pultrie vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerices. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xxx lī. v s̄. x d̄. xxvj celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ordei vj^{c} pulli columbarum ij^{m} cerice xvij capones j^{c}lxxxij pultrie. Et sic eque.

CCCXLII. [CCCLV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1516.

Compotum Johannis Broun et Leonardi Clerk, custumariorum burgi de Air, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516, from 5 July 1515.* Aire.

Charge. Arrears, £52 0s. 6½d. Custom of 10 sacks 8½ st. wool (£13 16s. 1½d.), 17 lasts 15 dacres 8 hides (£47 8s. 8d.), 7627 ells woollen cloth (£38 2s. 3d.), 100 5 score woolfells (£1 4s. 5d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), 860 futefells (. . . . .), ... lentrynwair (. . . . .), 18 lasts . . . . . (£11 5s. 6d.), and 2 barrels suet (£1); £116 7s. 7½d. Sum, £168 8s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, ...] Et per solutionem factam Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta duabus libris sex denariis obolo de arreragiis compotantium, dicto Patricio per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas ostensas super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua apud Edinburgh in decimo Februarii ultimo elapsi, ut patet in eadem supervisione, lij li. vj d. ob. Et dicto Patricio in decem libris sibi solutis, ipso Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in dicta ultima supervisione, x li. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Smyth in decem marcis de mandato domini gubernatoris, ut patet per suam literam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto Johanni Broune

in viginti libris pro quinque le serpentynis emptis in Air et Dongallo Campbell deliberatis de mandato domini regis defuncti, et in quatuor libris quatuor solidis pro naulo duarum cimbarum cum nautis a burgo de Air diversis vicibus versus Lamlasch in Arane et Cumrayis cum literis dicti domini regis, et in octo libris sex solidis quondam Johanni Forman deliberatis pro una ancora et certis victualibus per eundem emptis navi dicti domini regis vocate le Bark de Abavil, et in decem libris pro uno equo per dictum Johannem dicto quondam regi defuncto deliberato, ut patet per compotum dicti Johannis, extendentibus in toto ad quadraginta duas libras decem solidos, et dominus gubernator mandavit allocare hujusmodi summam, domino cancellario testante mandatum super compotum, xlij li. x s. Et eidem de custuma unius laste et sex dacrarum correorum extendente ad tres libras novem solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod dicta corria custumata erant apud burgum de Irwyn et dicti custumarii de Irwyn reddiderunt compotum pro eisdem, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi ostensam super compotum, iij li. ix s. iij d. Et eidem de custuma certe lane, corriorum, et pellium lanutarum, extendente ad quadraginta septem solidos denarium obolum, custumatarum apud burgum de Irwyne simili modo, ut patet per eorum coquetam ostensam super compotum, xlvij s. j d. ob. Et pro feodo compotantis et constructione trone dicti burgi, iiij li. ix d. ob. [*To Sir Alexander Jardane, Comptroller, £47 6s. 2½d.*] *Sum, £168 8s. 2d.* Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Irwyne.

Compotum Laurentii Scott, custumarii burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 9 dacres hides (£9 4s.) 200 ells woollen cloth (£1), 3 lasts salmon (£7 4s.), 17 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£10 9s.), and certain hides, woollen cloth, and woolfells omitted (£2 7s. 1½d.); £30 4s. 1½d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 10s. 1d. To Sir Alexander Jardane of Apilgirth, knight, Comptroller, £29 14s. 0½d. Sum, £30 4s. 1½d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dumblanensis, custumarii de Strivelin, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.* Strivelin.

Charge. Arrears, £30 13s. 0½d. Custom of 3 sacks 16 st. wool (£4 17s. 10d.), 400 woolfells (£2 13s. 4d.), 4 lasts 5 dacres hides (£11 6s. 8d.), 69½ dozen woollen cloth (£3 9s. 6d.), and 2 barrels salted salmon (8s.); £22 15s. 4d. Also of 200 schorlings (13s. 4d.), and 200 futefells (6s. 8d.); £1.] Et mandatur compotanti quod levet et importet custumam consimilium pellium in futurum. [*Sum, £23 15s. 4d. Do. with arrears, £54 8s. 4½d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 7s. 11d. To chaplain of St Laurence, by receipt of Thomas Joffra, £1, and Elizabeth Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 92.] Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Scot, fabro, in viginti libris in feodo suo de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum per preceptum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum, et dicto Roberto per suas binas quittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, xx li. [*To Jardin, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £54 14s. 7d. Overexpended, 6s. 2½d.*] Respondebit Alexander Jardine rotulator.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.* Pettinweme.

Custom, by tack, £25; paid to Jarding, Comptroller.] Respondebit Alexander Jarding, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Scot et Andree Liddale, custumariorum burgi de Monthrose, [*Edinburgh, 21 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.* Monthrose.

Charge. Custom of 10 lasts salmon (£24), 1900 cod (£3 16s.), 10 dozen woollen cloth (£1 5s.), 1 last 2 dacres 5 hides (£3), and 1260 woolfells (£8 6s. 8d.); £40 7s. 8d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 13s. 5d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, £26 13s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £13 0s. 11d. Sum, £40 7s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Arbroith.

Compotum Wilelmi Scot, custumarii burgi de Arbroith, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 2 dacres hides (£5 12s.), 250 woolfells (£1 11s. 9½d.), 1300 schorlings (£4 6s. 8d.), 490 skaldings (16s 8d.), and 4 dozen woollen cloth (10s.); £12 17s. 1½d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 4s. 3½d. To Abbot of Abirbrothok, as p. 50, £3 3s. 2½d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £9 9s. 7½d. Sum, £12 17s. 1½d.] Et sic eque.

Vocandi sunt heredes et executores quondam Johanni Ogilvy.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se, sicut non onerabat se anno immediate precedente hoc compotum, de custuma dicti burgi intromissa et recepta per quondam Joannem Ogilvy, custumarium ejusdem, per annum integrum ante diem introitus compotantis, videlicet decimum tertium diem mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii, pro qua custuma domini auditores ordinarunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Johannis vocari, qui minime vocati fuerunt, propterea erga proximum compotum sunt vocandi.

Hadingtoun.

Compotum Alisone Hamiltoun, sponse Jacobi Heriot, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem Jacobum, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1516, from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 1 sack 18 st. wool (£28 10s.), 5 lasts 9 dacres 7 hides (£14 12s. 7d.), 7120 woolfells (£47 8s. 10½d.); and 49 dozen woollen cloth (£6 2s. 6d.); £96 13s. 11½d.]

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Purves, clavigero, in decem libris, per preceptum domini Alexandri Jardane militis, rotulatoris, in solutionem sui feodi de terminis hujus compoti, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, x li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto David in quinque libris per preceptum domini Patricii Hammiltoun, tunc rotulatoris, in solutionem sui feodi de termino Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^decimi quinti, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, pro quibus

dictus dominus Patricius respondebit, v li. Et eidem per emptionem quadraginta trium laginarum cervisie et liberatarum ad expensas domini gubernatoris, eo existente in Dunbar, per preceptum dicti domini Patricii, tunc rotulatoris, pretium lagine sexdecim denarii., particulariter examinatam super compotum, iij li. x s. viij d., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et eidem pro feodo tronatoris de summa lane ponderate, xxij d. Et compotanti pro suo feodo, xxxij s. ij d. ob. [*To Jardine, Comptroller, £66 9s. 3d.*] Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Wardlaw, lutario domini regis, in decem libris in solutionem sui feodi de terminis compoti de dictis custumis, x li. Summa expensarum, lxxxxvj li. xiij s. xj d. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 14 July 1516, from 4 and 7 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 3 sacks wool (£4), 12 lasts 15 dacres hides (£34), 581 dozen woollen cloth (£91 15s. 6d.), 4430 woolfells (£29 10s.), 27 lasts salted salmon (£64 16s.), and 2 lasts 1½ barrels suet (£12 15s.); £236 16s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 3d; of custumars, £3 12s. 3d. To Dominicans of Perth, by two receipts, £7 6s. 8d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgound, £5; as p. 50.] Et per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill militi, tunc rotulatori, in quadraginta duabus libris, dicto domino Patricio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente soluionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione predicta, xlij li. [*To Jardine, Comptroller, £48 3s. 8d. To John Kinloch as p. 51, £10. To said Comptroller, £36 13s. 8d.*] Et eidem de custumis viginti barilium salmonum extendentibus ad quatuor libras spectantium comiti Moravie et custumatorum apud burgum de Elgin, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi ostensam super compotum, iiij li.

Summa expensarum, ij^c xxiij li. ix s. x d. Et sic restant xiij li. vj s. viij d. que sunt solvendi abbati de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis apud Rostinoth commorantibus vel eorum factoribus.

Dunbertane.

Compotum Willelmi Striveling de Glorat, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowis, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1516, from 25 December 1514.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus in Dunbertane et Lowis a die vicesimonono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est dominus Erskin.

[*Charge. Custom of 16 lasts 13 dacres hides (£44 8s.), 3258 ells woollen cloth (£18 18s.), 79 lasts 11 barrels herrings (£47 19s.), and 1 barrel suet (10s.); £111 15s.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti de custumis quinque lastarum et quatuor corriorum et quingentarum ulnarum panni lanei extendentibus ad quindecim libras septemdecim solidos et novem denarios, ex eo quod dicta corria et panni erant custumata apud burgum de Air et pro eisdem custumam solverunt, prout constat per eorum coquetam ostensam super compotum, xv li. xvij s. ix d. Et compotanti in viginti libris de dictis custumis in partem solutionis feodi sui quadraginta librarum sibi concessi per dominum gubernatorem durante voluntate ipsius per literam sub privato, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicta litera ostensa super compotum, xx li.* Et pro feodo compotantis pro spatio compoti,

Litera Willelmi Striveling.

* James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to oure custumaris of Dunbertane present and to cum and to all utheris oure leigis and subditis quham it efferis quhais knawlege thir oure lettrez salcum greting. Wit ye ws with avise and consent of oure derest cousing and tutoure Johnne duk of Albanie etc., protectoure and governoure of oure realme, to have gevin and grantit and be thir oure lettrez gevis and grauntis to oure lovit Williame Striveling of Glorat, capitane and kepar of oure castell of Dunbertane, for his gud, trew, and thankfull service done and to be done to ws and our said governoure, ane yeirlie pensioun of the soume of fourty

videlicet unius anni cum dimedia ex consideratione auditorum, ix li. Et compotante per solutionem factam Johanni Smolet, ballivo de Dunbertane, in triginta sex libris pro tribus doliis vini liberatis Johanni M'Cane de Ardnamurchy pro defencione sui castri de Dunnook per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis dictorum Johannis et Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxxvj li. [*To Jardane, Comptroller, £30 17s. 3d. Sum, £111 15s.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Jardane, rotulator.

Compotum Isabelle Elphinstoun, domine de Dunrod, arrendatarie allecum assise maris et lacuum occidentalium, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1516, from 9 September 1513; 3 years.*] Alleca Assise.

Eadem onerat se de sex lastis allecum salsorum de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xij lastis consimilium allecum de secundo et tertio annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, xviij laste allecum.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam quondam Jacobo Redheuch, compotorum rotulatori, in

pundis usuale money of oure realme to be payit to him of the redyest money of our custumes of Dunbertan and boundis thairof yeirlie during oure said governouris will, to be payit at twa termis in the yeir Witsonday and Mertymes in winter be evin portiouns begynnand at the feist of Witsonday next to cum eftir the day of the daite herof; to be haldin and to be had the said pensioun of xl pundis to the said Williame to be payit to him of the rediest money of the said custumes yeirelie during oure said governouris will as said is at the termis aboune writin be evin portiouns frelie, quietlie, weile, and in pece, but ony revocatioun, impediment, or aganecalling quhatsumevir. Quharefor we charge straitelie and comandis yow all and sindri our said custumaris of Dunbertane present and to cum to mak thankfull payment to the said Williame of the said soume yeirelie during our said governouris will and quhill he have uther command in the contrair. And als we charge oure comptroller and auditouris of our chekker being for the tyme to mak allowance to oure said custumaris of the said soume of xl li. in thair comptis yeirlie quhill oure said governour gif command in the contrar to thaim, the said letter being anis schawin upoun compt befor the saidis auditouris of our chekker and registrat in the rollis thairof and oure custumaris bringand his quitclame yeirelie thairupoun. Gevin under oure prive seile at Edinburgh the xix day of Marche the yeir of God j^{m}v^{c} and xv yeris and of oure regnne the thrid yeire.

sex lastis allecum ad expensas domicilii dominorum regis et regine et intratas in libris ejusdem, vj laste allecum. Et Colino comiti de Ergile, magistro hospitii domini regis, in octo lastis allecum, dicto Colino per suam quittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, viij laste allecum. Et Patricio Hammilton de Kincavill militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in una lasta ad expensas domini gubernatoris et in quatuor barilibus ad expensas domini regis in Strivelin, ipso per suas literas fatente receptum super compotum, j lasta iiij barilia allecum. Et Alexandro Jardin de Apilgarth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor barilibus allecum ad expensas domini gubernatoris, ipso per suas quittantias fatente super compotum, iiij barilia allecum. Et eidem compotanti pro expensis per eam factis super lignis pro barilibus ad dicta alleca conservanda, et firmis domorum in quibus servabantur usque ad eorum deliberationem rotulatoribus predictis, et aliis minutis expensis super hujusmodi per dictos tres annos compoti factis in defectu non receptionis dictorum allecum per dictos rotulatores in terminis in assedatione contentis, extendentibus per dictos tres annos compoti ad duas lastas et quatuor barilia allecum compotanti ex consideratione auditorum allocatis sub ea conditione quod in futurum deliberabit hujusmodi vj lastas allecum libere in villa de Glasgw servitoribus domini regis aut rotulatoris viij die mensis Januarii, et casu quo servitores domini regis aut rotulatoris non comparuerunt ad recipiendum dicta alleca die octavo predicto in Glasgw, dictus rotulator aut auditores scaccarii allocabunt compotanti firmam domus et alias expensas si quas fecerit circa custodiam dictarum iiij lastarum allecum post hujusmodi octavum diem usque ad diem receptionis earundem, ij laste iiij barilia allecum. Summa expensarum, xviij laste allecum. Et sic eque.

Disart. Compotum Margrete domine Sinclare, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 4 August 1515.*

Custom, by lease to accountant, £20; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.] Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholai Craufurde, custumarii de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 3 August 1515.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Custom, by lease to accountant, £40.

Discharge. To late Stephen Balty for maintenance of Linlithgow Palace, as p. 94, Martinmas term, £15. To Sir Patrick Hamilton, then Comptroller, as in his account, £14 3s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £10 16s. 8d. Sum, £40.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Prestoun, custumarii de Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1516, from 28 July 1512; 4 years.* Inverkethin.

Charge. Custom of 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 300 schorlings (16s. 8d.), 700 skaldings (£1 3s. 4d.), 800 futfellis (13s. 4d.), and 1300 lentrinware (£1 1s. 8d.); £4 8s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 6d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £4 6s. 10d. Sum, £4 8s. 4d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Patricii Mure, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhithirne, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1516, from 4 July 1515.* Wigtoun, Quhithirn.

Charge. Arrears of John Murray of Brochtoun, £44 9s. 3½d. Custom of 3 sacks 21 st. wool (£5 3s. 5d.), 4 lasts hides (£11 1s. 4d.), 300 5 score and 7½ dozen woollen cloth (£23 7s. 6d.),] et de xvj š. custume unius cimbe Anglie; [*£40 8s. 3d. Sum, £84 17s. 6½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 3½d.; of accountant, 13s. 4d. To Hamiltoun, late Comptroller, arrears,] de quibus dictus Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua reddita undecimo mensis Februarii anno etc. v^c^decimo quinto, [*£44 9s. 3½d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £39 14s. 7½d. Sum, £84 17s. 6½d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum Alexandri Chalmir et Constantini Reide alias Arthure, custumariorum pro tempore burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516,*] de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per magnam custumam omnium et singulorum bonorum in quadam nave de Camfeire asportatorum extra regnum et custumatorum apud dictum burgum in mense Septembris anno Domini etc. decimo quinto post ultimum compotum.

[*Charge. Custom of 8 sacks wool (£10 13s. 4d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 2 dacres hides (5s. 4d.), 5 dozen woollen cloth (12s. 6d.), and 1 last 2 barrels salmon (£2 16s.) in said ship; £15 13s. 10d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 8d.; of accountants, 5s. 2½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, as p. 100, balance of pension for Whitsunday 1515, by his receipt, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £6 19s. 2½d. Balance, £8 14s. 7½d.; paid to Jardane, Comptroller.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Perth. Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516, from entry on office on 25 September 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 8 sacks 18 st. wool (£25), 189 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (26 3s. 9d.), 6410 woolfells (£42 14s. 5d.), 5 lasts 19 dacres 5 hides (£15 18s. 8d.), 7 lasts salmon (£16 16s.), and 1 last 1½ barrel suet (£6 15s.); £133 7s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 6½d.; of accountant, £2 4s. 9½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior William, £26 13s. 4d.; and Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £7 6s. 8d.; as p. 100. To John Andersoun, as p. 100, £10. To Jardane, Comptroller, by two receipts, £56 12s. 6d. To do.] pro vino et cervisia emptis ad expensas domini gubernatoris apud Perth et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem ostensis super compotum, xvij li. xix s. viiij d. [*To Prior of St. Andrews, as p. 100, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, £2.*] Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin militi, compotorum rotulatori, in sex libris Roberto Muncur deliberatis, et in

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Do.

tribus libris duodecim solidis pro sex bollis frumenti emptis et deliberatis Johanni Schau, pistori, ac in quatuordecim solidis Duncano Dausone, carbonario, solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x li. vj s., pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, 3s. 4d. Sum, £133 7s. 10d.*] Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Mar, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 16 August 1516, from 3 September 1515.* Abirdene.

Charge. Arrears, £58 2s. 6d. Custom of 12 lasts 1 sack 4 st. wool (£161 11s. 1d.), 6 lasts 8 dacres hides (£17 1s. 4d.), 3220 woolfells (£21 8s. 10½d.), 60 dozen woollen cloth (£7 10s.), 1000 cod (£2), and 20 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£50). Sum, with arrears, £317 13s. 9½d.]

Memorandum quod custuma salmonum solebat assedari annuatim Andree Elphinstoun et Gilberto Menzeis pro centum libris, ut patet in rotulis, et nunc dictus Gilbertus intromiserat cum dicta custuma salmonum de anno compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, et de primo anno, videlicet decimo quarto, sue intromissionis oneratur et solvit quinquaginta unam libras et quatuor solidos, et pro secundo anno, videlicet decimo quinto, solvit pro dicta custuma triginta quatuor libras et octo solidos, et de anno compoti solvit quinquaginta libras pro dicta custuma salmonum. Et sic restant de summa tricentarum librarum de tribus annis predictis j^c^lxiiij li. viij s., quam summam compotans negat solvere, super quo aviset rotulator et vocet compotantem. Vocandus est compotans.

[*Discharge. Fees of tronar, 10s. 1½d.; of accountants, £4 6s. 6d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, by her receipt, £66 13s. 4d. To Jardane, Comptroller, £120.*] Et Roberto Davidsoun, cursori, in sex marcis in solutione feodi sui anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, solutis magistro Roberto Davidsoun per preceptum Jacobi Redheuch, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Roberti ostenso super compotum, iiij li., pro Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

quibus respondebit. Et eisdem per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris tribus solidis et decem denariis de dictis custumis, dicto rotulatore per receptionem magistri Johannis Giffart, clerici ejusdem, fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxij li. iij s. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}xvij li. xiij s. ix d. ob. Et sic eque.

Respondebit dictus Alexander Jardan, rotulator.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum Patricii Forestar et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*18 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks wool (£6 13s. 4d.), 1 last 10 dacres hides (£4), and 510 dozen woollen cloth (£30 10s.); £41 3s. 4d.

Discharge. Fees of tronar, 5d.; of accountants, 13s. 8d. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, by tolerance, by receipt of Nicholas Ballie, their warden, £3 6s. 8d., as p. 96. To Jardin, Comptroller, £37 2s. 7d. Sum, £41 3s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Couper.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glaslie, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 10 September 1516, from entry on office on 6 December 1514.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo quarto dicti mensis Julii anni etc. v^{c}duodecimi usque in sextum diem mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quarti, quia Alexander Spens, tunc custumarius dicti burgi, intromisit cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est Alexander Spens.

[*Charge. Customs, by tack to Comptroller, £25 first year and £25 second year ; £50.*]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inverie noviter fundatis, percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis quas consueverant percipere duo capellani seculares, de quatuor terminis ultimo elapsis, fratre Willelmo Bernis

et fratre Hugone Ramsay, prioribus pro tempore dicti loci, per suas literas fatentibus solutionem de viginti duabus libris dicte summe, et de aliis septem marcis sub periculo compotantis de terminis predictis, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. [*To Jardane, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. To do. £3 6s. 8d.*] Et remisse compotanti ex consideratione auditorum propter pestem que pro tempore acciderat in dicto burgo, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, l li. Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator. Do.

Compotum Johannis Hammiltoun burgensis de Edinburgh, et Margarete Creichtoun, relicte quondam Georgii Halkerstoun, burgensis ejusdem, redditum ibidem [*15 September 1516, from 25 September 1515.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Arrears of said Margaret, £471 11s. 1d. Said John: Custom of 31 lasts 20 st. wool (£414 11s. 2d.), 1168 dozen woollen cloth (£69 8s.), 9010 woolfells (£60 1s. 1d.), 1800 lambskins called lentrinware (£1 10s.), 25 lasts 5 hides (£93 8s.), 2 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£7), 4 lasts 9½ barrels suet (£28 15s.), 1 barrel salt meat (2s.) 300 cod (12s.), 7 barrels herrings (7s.), and English goods (£3); £678 14s. 3d. Said Margaret: 35 lasts 3 sacks 4 st. wool (£470 17s. 10d.), 1604 dozen woollen cloth (£96 4s.), 26990 woolfells (£179 16s. 8d.), 1260 schorlings (£4 3s. 4d.), 400 futfells (13s. 4d.), 500 lentrinware (8s. 4d.), 36 lasts 10 dacres hides (£97 6s. 8d.), 3 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£7 16s.), 5 barrels suet (£2 10s.), 400 cod (£2 16s.), 14 chalders coals (18s. 8d.), and English goods (£6.); £869 10s. 10d. Sum, without arrears, £1548 5s. 1d.; with arrears, £2019 16s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £2 15s. 5d.; of custumars, £25 16s. 1d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco domini regis et regine, pro suis laboribus impensis domino regi temporibus preteritis et nunc destituto servitio suo, x li. *To John Scherp, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain in chapel under wall of Edinburgh Castle, at risk, £13 6s. 8d.; heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abernethy, £16; John Drummond, paid by Margaret Creichtoun, £10;*

Mariot Staynle, by said Margaret, £20; Henry Mair, £13 6s. 8d.; and chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10.; as p. 54.] Et magistro Johanni Chesholm pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, xl li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam comitisse de Mortoun in centum libris in completam solutionem ducentarum librarum assignatarum dicte comitisse in completam solutionem maritagii ac dotis comitis filii sui et filie regis per preceptum domini gubernatoris ostensum super compotum, j^{c} li. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Weddale, canonico Moraviensi, in quatuordecim libris, de hoc anno tantum ex consideratione auditorum, xiiij li. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem tresdecim doliorum cum dimedia et unius le puncion vini clareti de Burgunye et le Beane pro ducentis septuaginta septem libris et decem solidis, dolio stante ad viginti libras et intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris a primo Martii inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad primum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, ut patet per extractum dicti libri domini gubernatoris manu Johannis Donaldsone extractum ostensum super compotum, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, ij^{c}lxxvij li. x s., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori in ducentis libris et quindecim solidis, dicto domino Alexandro presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c} li. xv s., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Johanni Hammilton per solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavil militi, tunc rotulatori, in centum novemdecim libris sex solidis et sex denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua, j^{c}xix li. vj s. vj d. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria a primo Martii anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Augusti anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, extendentibus ad centum

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

viginti quatuor libras octo solidos et tres denarios, et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, magistro Thoma Hay, clerico expensarum, per suum librum testante introitum super compotum, dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, j^c^xxiiij li. viij s. iij d., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem candelarum per idem tempus extendentem ad triginta sex libras unum denarium simili modo intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et dicto clerico expensarum testante introitum, xxxvj li. j d., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem certarum martarum pastarum et porcorum extendentem ad sexdecim libras et duodecim solidos simili modo intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris per idem tempus, dicto clerico expensarum testante introitum, xvj li. xij s., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem duorum doliorum cum dimedio vini de Beane pro quinquaginta libris, dolio stante ad viginti libras, et intratam in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ultimo Augusti anni Domini etc. decimi sexti, dicto clerico testante introitum, l li., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Anthonio Darsy baroni de Labasty in centum octo libris et decem solidis, videlicet sibi ipsi octuaginta octo libre et decem solidi et suo servo viginti libre, dicto domino Anthonio per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^viij li. x s. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem trium lastarum salmonum ac certarum ollarum, patellarum, vasorum eneorum, ac aliorum utensilium et domiciliorum, necnon quinque ulnarum de le russett et unius paris caligarum. ac unius pecie albe panni continentis viginti quatuor ulnas, ac tresdecim barilium adipis ac trium ulnarum grosii panni, liberatarum dicto domino Anthonio de Labasty, de quibus alique erant deliberate ad provisionem castri de Dunbar et

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Do.

alique ad alios usus concernentes dictum dominum Anthonium, extendentium in toto ad centum nonaginta quinque libras tresdecim solidos, dicto domino Anthonio per suam acquittantiam etiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^c^lxxxxv li. xiij s. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria, vasibus stanneis, panno lineo pro mapis, manutergiis, et aliis necessariis ad mensam domini regis et tedis ac ceriis et intratis in libris domicilii domini regis, extendentibus ad triginta tres libras quatuordecim solidos quatuor denarios, clerico expensarum dicti domini regis testante introitum super compotum et dicto domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, xxxiij li. xiiij s. vij d., pro quibus dictus dominus Alexander respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam David Creichtoun in panitria regis, percipienti annuatim sex marcas et in partem solutionis sui feodi per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri rotulatoris, dicto Alexandro presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, xl s., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per liberationem viginti ulnarum de le Franche tanny, pretium ulne quatuordecim solidi, et quinque ulnarum de le cairsay, pretium ulne quinque solidi, et decem ulnarum cameloti, pretium ulne tresdecim solidi, extendentium in toto ad viginti unam libras et quindecim solidos, liberatarum David Creichtoun, Willelmo Duly, Johanni Craig, et Georgio Dempstar, servitoribus domini regis in camera sua, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxj li. xv s. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam domino Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Penthecostes dicti compoti pro custodia dicti castri per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto, ac dicto Patricio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto Johanni Hammiltoun, uni custumariorum, per

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Do.

solutionem factam domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavile militi, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta libris tresdecim solidis et uno denario, dicto domino Patricio tunc rotulatore per suas octo acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, et de ducentis tresdecim libris octodecim solidis et octo denariis dictus Patricius reddidit compotum, et pro triginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis et quinque denariis respondebit, ij^c^l ti. xiij s. j d. Et dicto Johanni per solutionem factam domino Patricio Creichtoun, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, pro custodia dicti castri, in centum marcis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto domino Patricio capitaneo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj ti. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem Johanni per solutionem factam Georgio Gud in quatuor libris per preceptum dicti domini Patricii tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et dicto Georgio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus dictus Patricius rotulator respondebit, iiij ti. Et dicto Johanni pro duobus libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et viridi panno pro coopertorio tabule, xliiij s. vj d. Et dicto Johanni de custuma duorum saccorum viginti duarum petrarum lane quatuor dacrarum corriorum et trium lastarum cepi, extendentium ad viginti duas libras sex solidos et tres denarios, spectantium Margarete Crechtoune custuma libera ex concessione regis quondam Jacobi quarti sub magno sigillo de summa centum marcarum annuatim durante vita dicte Margarete alias ostensa super compotum, xxij ti. vj s. iij d. Et eidem Johanni de custuma octo saccorum duodecim petrarum lane et octo dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad duodecim libras et octo solidos spectantium Archibaldo Dougles custuma libera per dominum gubernatorem sibi concessarum de suis propriis bonis, ut patet in rotulo precedenti hoc compotum, xij ti. viij s. Et dicto Johanni de custuma novem saccorum et sexdecim petrarum lane extendentium ad duodecim libras septemdecim solidos et novem denarios spectan-

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator, pro xxxvj ti. xiiij s. v d.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, rotulator.

tium abbati et conventui de Melros, eis concessarum de propriis gregibus custuma libera, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xij li. xvij s. ix d. Et dicte Margarete de custuma duarum lastarum et quatuor petrarum lane viginti duodenarum panni lanei millium sexingintarum et sexaginta pellium lanutarum duarum lastarum quatuordecim dacrarum et quinque corriorum, extendentium ad quadraginta sex libras tres solidos et duos denarios, de quibus sibi concesse custuma libera quadraginta quatuor libre septem solidi et unus denarius in completam solutionem centum marcarum sibi concessarum annuatim de suis propriis bonis ut superius dictum est, et triginta sex solidi et unus denarius soluti dicto domino Alexandro rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, xlvj li. iij s. ij d. Et dicte Margarete de custuma quatuor saccorum lane quatuor dacrarum corriorum extendentium ad quinque libras septemdecim solidos et quatuor denarios spectantium Archibaldo Dougles sibi concessarum custuma libera per dominum gubernatorem ut supra, v li. xvij s. iiij d. Et dicte Margarete de custuma octo duodenarum panni lanei unius laste octo dacrarum corriorum et quatuor celdrarum carbonum extendentium ad quatuor libras et octo solidos spectantium Gillermo Rokat, Gallico, sibi concessarum per dominum gubernatorem custuma libera, iiij li. viij s. Et dicte Margarete de custuma unius sacce et quatuordecim petrarum lane spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros eis concessarum custuma libera de propriis gregibus, xlij s. iij d. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun in centum marcis, dicto domino Patricio presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., de quibus idem Patricius reddidit compotum in ultima supervisione sua. Et dicte Margarete in speciebus et chandria extendentibus ad quinquaginta tres libras et octodecim denarios et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris a primo Novembris inclusive anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad decimum nonum Januarii ejusdem anni, ut patet per extractum magistri

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator, pro xxxvj s. j d.

Thome Hay, clerici expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, domino Patricio Hammiltoun pro tempore rotulatore, liij li. xviij d., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Willelmo Nesbit pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum sic quod in futurum non repetet, iiij li. iiij s. Et dicte Margarete per solutionem factam Patricio Cuthbert, tronatori, ex consideratione auditorum pro sustentatione prolium suarum, de hoc anno tantum, iiij li. Et dicte Margarete pro speciebus et chandria extendentibus ad septem libras et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris in mense Julii anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti, dicto domino Patricio Hammiltoun pro tempore rotulatore, vij li., pro quibus dictus dominus Patricius respondebit. Et dicte Margarete per emptionem quinque laginarum et unius quarte vini clareti tempore quo dominus gubernator cenaverat in domo dicte Margarete, unius compotantium, extendentium ad triginta quinque solidos et intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, domino Alexandro Jardin pro tempore rotulatore, xxxv s., pro quibus dictus Alexander rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum dicti Johannis, v^{c}lx li. xix d. Et sic restant j^{c}xviij li. xij s. viij d., pro qua resta dominus Patricius Hammiltoun, ejus magister pro tempore respondebit. Summa expensarum dicte Margarete, $j^{m}v^{c}$lv li. xv s. ij d. Et sic superexposuit dicta Margareta ij^{c}xiiij li. xiij s. iij d. Insuper allocatur dicte Margarete, uni compotantium, per solutionem factam magistro Edwardo Cunynghame in quadraginta libris sibi concessis per literas sub magno sigillo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus ac de mandato dominorum ad allocandum de anno compoti, xl li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit dicta Margareta ij^{c}liiij li. xiij s. iij d.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Patricius Hammiltoun, tunc rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum Renfrew.

apud Edinburgh per Bartholomeum Gibsone nomine ballivorum dicti burgi, [*15 July 1516, from 5 July 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d., paid to Jardine, Comptroller.]

Irwin.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwine, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Jacobum Boid, [*from 4 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Jardin, Comptroller, £6. To William Cunnynghame of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Hadington.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per David Borthuik, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 6 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, as p. 63, £2.] Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Dunfermlin, percipientibus annuatim quadraginta solidos de dictis firmis ex simili elimosina domini regis, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, ex parte reverendissimi domini archiepiscopi Sanctiandree, commendatarii dicti monasterii, presente et recipiente super compotum de anno compoti, xl s̃. [*To Hospital of St. Laurence, as p. 63, by receipt of Friar Adam Harlau for Master, £1. To Jardin, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Wigtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Ludovicum Makgilhauch, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldson, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhit, £10; as p. 111. To Jardin, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Are.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Are, [*Edinburgh, 15*

July 1516,] per Johannem Broune nomine eorundem, [*from 5 July 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1516,*] per Willelmum Striveling nomine eorundem, [*from 5 July 1513; 3 years.* Dunbritane.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.]

De quibus allocatur compotantibus per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella castri de Dunbritane, percipienti annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis ex fundatione regis Roberti primi, magistro Johanne Striveling, capellano dicte capelle, per suas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia Beate Marie de Dunbritane ad altare ejusdem, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis et fundatione, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistro Waltero Abirnethy, preposito dicte ecclesie, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, iij li. [*To Jardin, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £24.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1516,*] per Andream Blindsele nomine eorundem, [*from 6 August 1515.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by his receipt, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Abbot Patrick, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d, with pension of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s., both by receipt of Prior William; Dominicans of Perth, £18 13s. 4d, and Carmelites of Perth, £3 6s. 8d., both by receipt of Prior; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of

Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Carale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516,*] per Johannem Abircrumby, unum eorundem, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St. Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Levintoun, chamberlain of that place, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgowny,] domino Jacobo Kincragi, decano Abirdonensi, et magistro Thoma Meldrum de Segi fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£5; as p. 59. To Jardin, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Inverkethin. Compotum ballivorum burgi di Inverkethin, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1516,*] per Marcum Swintoun, unum eorundem, [*from 5 September 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Forfair. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1516,*] per Jacobum Ramsay, unum eorundem, [*from 3 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnevin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master James Michelsoun, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and canons of Rostinoth, by receipt of Sir David Lesly, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Monthrose. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthrose, redditum per Andream Liddale, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1516, from 30 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior and canons of Restinot, by receipt of Master James Gray, £2 12s.; as p. 60. To Jardin, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d.] Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Ogilvy, rectori de

Alexander Jardin, compotorum rotulator.

Kinkell, commendatario de Driburgh, recipienti ratione temporalitatis episcopatus Brechinensis, cui dicta temporalitas disponitur per literas domini regis ex avisamento et consensu sui carissimi consanguinei et tutoris Johannis ducis Albanie etc. sibi desuper factas, et ex elimosina regis antiqua concessa episcopo Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim duodecim libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis predictis, dicto magistro Jacobo per suas literas manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, xij li. v s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, xvj li. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwik, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Richartson, unum ballivorum eorundem, [*23 July 1516, from 16 August 1515. Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Jardin, Comptroller.*] North-berwik. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1516*], per David Brady, unum eorundem, [*from 27 June 1515.* Ruthir-glen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58,] magistro Cutherto Simonis, scribe curie dictorum decani et capituli, de ipsorum mandato per suam manualem scripturam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£11. To Jardin, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1516, from 26 June 1515.* Laudir.

Charge. Arrears, £36 7s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £41 14s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur dictis ballivis per solutionem factam Roberto Harowair, percipienti quinque libras in anno et octo denarios in feodo suo de dictis firmis per literas domini regis sub privato sibi ad vitam concessas alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, v li. viij d. Summa expensarum, v li. viij d. Et sic restant xxxvj li. xiij s. viij d.

Culane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Alexandrum Ogilvy, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*26 July 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £21 12s. 8d.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate in University of Aberdeen, £12 6s.; as p. 113. To Jardin, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Kinghorn.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum per David Boisvile, unum eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 6 August 1516, from 14 July 1514; 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £5 10s.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, at risk, £4. To Jardin, Comptroller, £1. Sum, £5. Balance, 10s.]

Linlithqw.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Craufurd nomine eorundem, [*6 August 1516, from 30 July 1515.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manuell, as p. 62, by receipt of Elizabeth Hoppringle, Prioress, 13s. 4d. To Jardin, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum £5.] Et sic eque.

Banff.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum per Jacobum Stewart de Riland nomine eorundem, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1516, from 26 July 1513; 3 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £100.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam collegio Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim novemdecim marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, magistris Hectore Bois et Alexandro Galway per literas suas manu sua subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de duobus primis annis hujus compoti, et de

ultimo anno ejusdem sub periculo compotantis, xxxviij li. Et per solutionem factam quondam episcopo Aberdonensi pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis de primo anno hujus compoti, et magistro Willelmo Rolland nomine capituli de reliquis duobus annis hujus compoti percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x li. Et per solutionem factam domino Willelmo Ogilvy de Strathern militi, tutori et wardam habenti terrarum Alexandri Ogilvy filii fratris sui, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis, ipso per magistrum Ogilvy fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis annis compoti, xij li. Et per solutionem Georgeo Baird factam in suo feodo de dictis firmis de termino Sancti Martini primi anni hujus compoti sub periculo compotantis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgarth militi, compotorum rotulatori, in viginti marcis monete per eum receptis et in viginti libris per obligationem compotantis et magistri Alexandri Ogilvy similiter per eum receptis, de termino Penthecostes et reliquis duobus annis hujus compoti fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c li. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Symontoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*8 August 1516, from 2 August 1515.*

Innernes.

Charge. Fermes of burgh, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper; of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of William Bernes, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Jardin, Comptroller, £46 18s., 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d., 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum

Abirden.

apud Edinburgh per Johannem Marr, prepositum ejusdem, *12 August 1516, from 6 August 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £17 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d. Sum, £230 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam vicariis generalibus et capitulo Abirdonensi, sede ejusdem vacante, pro secundis decimis sibi debitis de dictis firmis, percipientibus annuatim viginti unam libras sex solidos octo denarios, Alexandro Galway, canonico Abirdonensi, et procuratore capituli ejusdem per suas literas manu sua subscriptas eorum nomine fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, xxj li. vj s. viij d. [*To Dominicans, by receipt of Friar John Gresoun, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Andrew Storour, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen,*] domino Johanne Urquhard, procuratore vicariorum chori Aberdonensis, per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; annuity of Patrick Berclay transferred to church, by receipt of said Sir John, £5; Bishop of Caithness, £3 6s. 8d., and Bishop of Orkney, £5, both by receipt of David Stewart; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Alexander Irwyn of Drum, £5; Margaret Carmichell Duchess of Montrose, by acquittance under her seal, £40; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 65. To Jardane, Comptroller, £26. Sum, £230 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Jedburgh.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1516,*] per Andream Rutherfurd, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 26 June 1515.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Jardan, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Kircudbrycht.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1516,*] per Patricium Forestair, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 2 August 1515.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, by receipt of Friar Nicholas Ballie, warden, as p. 111.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Couper, [*Edinburgh, 4 September 1516,*] per David Andersoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*from 8 July 1514; 2 years.* Couper.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.; paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by various receipts.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Edwardum Litill, unum eorundem, [*18 September 1516, from 11 August 1515.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Arrears, £3. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d. Sum, £37 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Provost and canons of Corstorphine, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, £5; as p. 110; all at risk. To Jardane, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d. Balance, £3.] Quam summam persolvit Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo quarto, prout sufficienter erat probatum coram dominis auditoribus super compotum, pro quibus vocandus est heres dicti Jacobi et pro eadem respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

CCCXLIII. [CCCLVI.]

COMPOTUM ALEXANDRI JARDIN DE APILGIRTH MILITIS, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1516.

Compotum domini Alexandri Jardin de Apilgirtht, militis, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo sexto die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a primo die mensis Martii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, auditoribus etc. reverendis in Cristo patribus Jacobo episcopo Moraviensi, David episcopo Candide Case et capelle regie, Andrea episcopo Cathanensi, venerabilibus et egregiis viris, magistris, et dominis Gawino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, principali clerico registri, Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, Thoma Halkerstoun, preposito de Crechtoun, nobilibus viris Alano Stewarte, capitaneo olim de Millane, Crochet, magistro hospitii domini gubernatoris, et domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokis, clerico cancellarii, per commissionem domini nostri regis pecialiter deputatis.

A vicecomitibus.

Idem onerat se in primis de vj s̄. viij đ. receptis a vicecomite de Kinros et in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de xliij s̄. x đ. receptis a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de xiij li̅. x s̄. a vicecomite de Edinburgh. Et de xviij đ. a vicecomite

de Peblis. Et de xvj li. xviij s. iiij d. a vicecomite de Peblis. Et de xvj li. xviij s. xij d. a vicecomite de Kincardin in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, xxxiij li. iiij d.

Item idem onerat se de v li. vj s. viij d. receptis a ballivis de Renfrew in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de vj li. a ballivis de Irwin. Et de x li. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de xx s. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Crale. Et de v li. a ballivis de Innerkethin. Et de xxij s. viij d. a ballivis de Monthros. Et de xx s. a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de xl s. a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de liij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Culane. Et de xx s. a ballivis de Kingorn. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Banff. Et de xlvj li. xviij s. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de xxvj li. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de iij li. a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de iij li. a ballivis de Edinburgh in scaccario dicto anno vc^mo^decimo sexto. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lviij li. vij s. iiij d. A ballivi burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de xlvij li. vj s. ij d. ob., receptis a custumariis de Air in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de xxix li. xiiij s. ob. a custumariis de Irwin. Et de xxv li. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de xiij li. xj d. a custumariis de Monthrois. Et de xx li. a custumariis de Striveling. Et de ix li. ix s. vij d. ob. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de lxxvj li. ix s. iij d. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxxiiij li. xvij s. iiij d. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xxx li. xvij s. iij d. a custumariis de Dunbritane. Et de xx li. a custumariis de Disart. Et de x li. xvj s. viij d. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de iiij li. vj s. x d. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de xxxix li. xiiij s. vij d. ob. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhitherne. Et de lxxxxiij li. xvj s. j d. ob. receptis a custumariis de Pertht. Et de ij^c^xlij li. iij s. x d. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xxxvij li. ij s. vij d. a custumariis de A custumariis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Et de xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. a custumariis de Cupro. Et de vij^{c}xliiij li. xj s. a custumariis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}xlv li. xix s. vij d. ob.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de lvj li. iij s. iiij d. receptis a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto. Et de j^{c}lxiiij li. xj s. xj d. receptis a camerario de Stratherne. Et de iij^{c}lij li. iij s. x d. receptis ab arrenditario de Orknay et Schetland. Et de lxj li. vj s. x d. receptis a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menibrig. Et de iij^{c}lxxxvij li. ix s. iiij d. receptis a camerario de Galloway. Et de lxv li. v s. receptis a feodifirmariis de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile. Et de lxxx li. receptis a Johanne Lesly de Warderis per compositionem secum factam cum auditoribus scaccarii in plenam solutionem pro arreragiis compoti sui de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile predictis inter alia arreragia restantia in pede dicti compoti, ut patet in eodem. Et de xxxv li. x s. receptis a feodifirmario de Glencharny. Et de lxxxx li. receptis a feodifirmario de Garviauch. Et de lxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. a camerario de Strauthdee et Cromar. Et de j^{c}ij li. xj s. ab arrenditario de Brechin et Never. Et de ij^{c}lxxviij li. viij d. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de iij^{c}v li. vj s. ix d. vj bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis ij part pecce ordei iij celdris v bollis avenarum a camerario de Fiffe in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxij li. xv s. iiij d. vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce ordei iij celdre v bolle avenarum.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de ix li. ix s. vj d. receptis a custumariis de Pertht ad provisionem domini gubernatoris, ipso existente ibidem, et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem, de quibus libris compotans capit allocationem in presenti compoto. Et de xij li. receptis a custumariis de Dunde per emptionem duorum le punciouns vini clareti et quinquaginta laginarum cervisie simili modo intratarum in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, et de quibus capit allocationem in presente compoto. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. receptis a Waltero Chepman de firmis prati vocati

le Kingis Medow sibi assedati videlicet de anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo quinto. Et de ij^{c} lī. receptis a camerario de Stratherne per manus Henrici Dempster, provisoris domini regis, post scaccarium. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxxiiij lī. xvj s̄. ij đ.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxvij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. receptis a Saturnino, argentario domini gubernatoris, ad provisionem domus sue et familie per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxij lī. per venditionem quinque celdrarum ferrine Rossie, bolla stante ad sex solidos, cum le cantelis, videlicet allocando unam ferlotam ad tres bollas. Et de xij lī. vij s̄. vj đ. per venditionem trium celdrarum farrine de Arbroth, bolla stante ad quinque solidos et sex denarios cum le cantillis, videlicet bolla ad celdram. Et de xv lī. per venditionem octo celdrarum avenarum, bolla stante ad triginta denarios, allocando bollam ad celdram pro le cheritie. Summa hujus oneris, xlix lī. vij s̄. vj đ.

Item idem onerat se de v lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. de adipe et Cepe.
pinguidine sexaginta et octo martarum intratis in libris domicili domini gubernatoris per tempus compoti. Et de ij lī. viij s̄. de intestinis dictarum terrarum [martarum] Intestine.
per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris, ix lī. xvj đ.

Item idem onerat se de xvij lī. de corriis dictarum Corria.
sexaginta octo martarum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos per idem tempus. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxx lī. vj s̄. viij đ. per emp- Marte.
tionem septem martarum pastarum super pedes, marta stante ad sex marcas cum dimedia, receptarum a granatario de Arbroth et intratarum in dictis libris domicilii pro dicto pretio, et de quibus dictus compotans capit allocationem in dictis libris domicilii. Et de x lī. per venditionem unius laste allecum per Robertum Muncur recepte a magistro Thoma Lummisden in partem solutionis sex lastarum allecum annuatim solvendarum pro allecis assise maris orientalis per assedationem de eisdem sibi factam. Summa hujus oneris, xl lī. vij s̄. viij đ. Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^{m}iiij^{c}xxviij lī. xj s̄. ob̄.

Victualia. Item idem onerat se de xxxj celdris ordei receptis a camerario de Ross, videlicet episcopo Cathanensi, per manus Thome Patersoun, naute, notatis in compoto Rossie in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti. Et de v celdris frumenti receptis a domino Willelmo Scott, granatario de Arbroth, per tempus compoti liberatis domino Willelmo Mukkyn. Et de x celdris ordei receptis ab eodem granatario per manus dicti Willelmi Mukkyn. Et de x celdris ordei receptis ab eodem granatario de Arbroth per manus domini Roberti Grahame, capellani. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice recepta ab eodem granatario per manus dicti domini Willelmi Mukkyn. Summa hujus oneris, v celdre frumenti lj celdre vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce tua part pecce ordei, allocando sex bollas duas ferlotas duas peccas cum bina parte pecce oneratas inter ballivos ad extra in compoti de Fiffe superius, j celdram farrine avenatice iij celdras v bollas avenarum notatas ut supra inter ballivos ad extra a camerario de Fiffe.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, in quadringintis libris octo solidis et duobus denariis a decimo sexto Januarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti inclusive usque ad ultimum Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti exclusive ad provisionem domicilii domini regis et sue familie in omnibus expensis, speciebus, et lez uncostis et aliis, excepto vino, particulariter examinatis, et prout dictus Henricus fatebatur super compotum, iiij^{c} li. viij s. ij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iiij^{m}xxvij li. xij s. ix d. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris, videlicet in familia, in speciebus, in vinis, et in omnibus aliis expensis, exceptis expensis stabuli domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et intratas in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris a primo die mensis Martii inclusive anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti usque ad ultimum Augusti

anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti etiam inclusive, extendentes in toto ad tria millia trescentas quadraginta novem libras duodecim solidos sex denarios ob., particulariter examinatas in dicto libro super compotum, iij^{m}iij^{c}xlix li. xij s. vj d. ob. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxviij li. iij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Laurentio Craw, pistori, in sexaginta novem libris et octodecim solidis per emptionem sex mille noningentorum quinquies viginti et octo pannum et intratorum in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris sine pretio, particulariter examinatorum in dictis libris super compotum, lxix li. xviij s. Et eidem per emptionem duarum celdrarum et sex bollarum brasii brasiatarum in Dunbar ad provisionem domini gubernatoris ultima vice qua fuerat ibidem pro viginti duabus libris et expositarum in dicto castro eodem tempore et non intratarum in libris domicilii, xxij li. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxxj li. xviij s. Et sic restant v^{c}lxxxvj li. ij s. iij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro lez uncostis extra libros domicilii, videlicet per emptionem trium celdrarum frumenti missarum ad provisionem castri de Dunbar, et pro naulo victualium portatorum de Ross ad Leith et ab Arbroth ad Leitht, et expensis diversarum personarum servitorum rotulatoris ac officiariorum domini regis equitantium ad inducendum firmas proprietatis domini regis ac de Arbroth, et pro agitatione diversarum martarum pastarum et aliarum ad expensas domini gubernatoris et sue familie, et pro diversis aliis minutis expensis extendentibus in toto ad centum duodecim libras tresdecim solidos et octo denarios particulariter coram auditoribus scaccarii examinatis super compotum, j^{c}xij li. xiij s. viij d. Et decano de Lestalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leitht pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrige pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, quondam magistro

lardinarie domini regis, in triginta sex libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, de quibus quadraginta marce pro collis martarum per compositionem secum factam tempore quondam regis defuncti cum dominis scaccarii et rotulatore pro tempore, et decem libre quinque solidi pro feodo suo dicto tempore regis defuncti per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis ostenso super compotum, xxxvj lī. xviij đ. Et per solutionem factam sex histrionibus Ytilis domini gubernatoris in triginta quinque libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dominis auditoribus testantibus preceptum, et dictis histrionibus fatentibus solutionem super compotum, xxxv lī. Et per solutionem factam David Lindesay, ostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in partem solutionis feodi sui termini Penthecostes hujus compoti, per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti David ostenso super compotum, xx lī. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Jaques Merchel, secretario domini gubernatoris, in sexaginta quatuor libris undecim solidis et undecim denariis per manus magistri Patricii Scot, camerarii de Stratherne, dicto Jaque secretario per suum scriptum manu sua subscriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, lxiiij lī. xj s̃. xj đ., pro quibus respondebit domino gubernatori. Et compotanti de firmis prati de Kingis Medow extendentis ad decem marcas remissis Waltero Chepman pro destructione granorum et feni in eodem tempore excercitus de Dunglas per preceptum dominorum consilii ostensum super compotum, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxxv lī. xvij s̃. iij đ. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxxx lī. v s̃.

Respondebit Jaque Merchell.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Petro Crechtoun de Nauchtane militi in gardiroba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, in quadraginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris de anno compoti et de duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xl lī. Et Patricio Donaldsone, servitori dicti domini Petri in dicta gardiroba, percipienti annuatim sex

marcas de eisdem annis per consimile preceptum, xij li. Et clericis domicilii domini regis et gubernatoris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quinque libras, videlicet clerico domini regis de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, et clerico domini gubernatoris de anno compoti, xv li. Et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de anno compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et Thome Douglas, carnifici, percipienti in anno decem libras in feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Summa harum expensarum, lxxx li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant ij^{c}ix li. xviij s. iiij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Gilberto Ruthirfurd, Jacobo Wallace, Duncano Riche, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Johanni Ademsone, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Jacobo Bissat, Johanni Balfour, et David Camerone ac Gilberto Reauch, nuntiis, qui sunt in numero undecim persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, xxi xli. vj s. viij d. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus domini gubernatoris, in decem libris de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti tantum ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Schevas, Jacobo Nisbit, David Purves, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, de anno compoti, l li. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant j^{c}x li. xj s. viij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly et Johanni Crag, verletis camere regis, et Georgeo Dempstar, ostiario ejusdem, Patricio Spittale in panitria, et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et David Crechtoun in panitria domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de

dicto termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, xl š. Et per solutionem factam Mariote Carlile in quatuor marcis per preceptum dominorum consilii, liij š. iiij đ. Et duabus servitricibus domini regis percipientibus annuatim quatuor marcas de anno compoti, v lī. vj š. viij đ. Et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti, v lī. xv š. Et Johanni Bisset, coco domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas de anno compoti, iiij lī. Et le groym coquine domini regis, percipienti in anno unam marcam pro indumentis suis, et uni le turnbroche percipienti annuatim dimediam marcam, de anno compoti, xx š. Et Henrico Mair in feodo suo, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij lī. vj š. viij đ. Et Roberto Muncur, le catur domini gubernatoris, percipienti in anno quinque marcas, de anno compoti, iij lī. vj š. viij đ. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone in feodo suo de anno compoti ex consideratione auditorum, v lī. Et Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, in feodo suo, percipienti in anno quadraginta solidos, de anno compoti, xl š. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba de anno compoti, xxij lī. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x lī. Et Georgeo Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iiij lī. Et dicto domino Alexandro Scott pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, iij lī. vj š. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clavi domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno cooportorio tabule in eodem scaccario ostiario ejusdem, vj lī. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij lī. vj š. viij đ. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx š. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx š. Et decano Aberdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij lī. vj š. viij đ. Et domino Johanni Quhyte pro suis laboribus dictando rotulos in dicto scaccario, x lī. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, servitori domini regis defuncti et domini regis moderni,

de anno compoti pro suis laboribus, x li. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando diversa negotia domini regis, et in nundinis et in aliis expensis ex consideratione dominorum auditorum per tempus sex mensium, xl li. Et Roberto Purves et David Crechtoun pro pabulo equorum suorum, quilibet percipiens in anno triginta quinque solidos, de anno compoti, iij li. x s. Et dicto Roberto Muncur in una marca omissa in allocatione feodi sui superius, xiij s. iiij d. Et tribus clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, et Georgeo Gude, quilibet eorum capiens quatuor marcas, et duobus juvinibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum tempore scaccarii ex consideratione auditorum, xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto Roberto Muncur pro pabulo equi sui capienti triginta quinque solidos in anno, de anno compoti, xxxv s. Et pro firma domus in qua interficiuntur marte de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Summa harum expensarum, j^c^lxxxxiiij li. iij s. iiij d. Et sic superexposuit compotans lxxxiij li. xj s. viij d.

Insuper allocatur compotanti de centum et decem martis salsis et totidem porcis, compotanti sexies viginti pro centum, extendentibus ad centum et septemdecim libras, allocando pro qualibet marta duodecim solidos et pro quolibet porco sex solidos, ex eo quod dictus compotans deliberaverat hujusmodi martas et porcos Roberto Bertoun ad provisionem navium domini regis existentium apud Dunbritane et castri de Dunbar, pro quibus dictus Robertus Bertoun respondebit, j^c^xvij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans ij^c^ li. xj s. viij d. Et sic restant v celdre frumenti lj celdre vj bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce ordei j celdra farine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertaun pro vj^xx^x martis et totidem porcis.

De quibus liberate Johanni Schaw, pistori domini gubernatoris, in quinque celdris frumenti, dicto Johanne presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, v celdre

Respondebit Johannes Schaw.

frumenti, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad frumentum. Et de ordeo liberate Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, in viginti quinque celdris et tresdecim bollis per manus dominorum Roberti Grahame et Willelmi Mulikin, capellanorum, dicto Andrea presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxv celdre xiij bolle ordei, pro quibus dictus Andreas respondebit. Et Jacobo Leirmontht, capellano, ad provisionem castri de Dunbar in quatuor celdris ordei, ipso domino Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij celdre ordei, pro quibus dictus dominus Jacobus respondebit. Et baroni Portingale existenti in Dunbar tanquam locumtenenti, in octo celdris ordei ad provisionem dicti castri, dicto barone Portingale per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente liberationem super compotum, viij celdre ordei pro quibus respondebit. Et remissa compotanti ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra ordei. Summa harum expensarum, xxxviij celdre xiij bolle ordei. Et sic restant xij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce ordei. Vendite compotanti pro quinquaginta septem libris et duodecim solidis pro quibus respondebit, xij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce ij part pecce. Et sic eque quoad ordeum. Et restant j celdra farrine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum similiter vendite compotanti pro octo libris, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra farrine avenatice iij celdre v bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad farrinam et avenas.

Respondebit Andreas Hamilton.

Respondebit dominus Jacobus Leirmonth.

Respondebit Baron Portingale.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin pro lvij li. xij s.

Item idem onerat se de lvij li. xij s. per emptionem duodecim celdrarum novem bollarum duarum ferlotarum duarum peccarum cum bina parte pecce ordei superius in compoto ordei. Et de viij li. per emptionem unius celdre farrine avenatice et trium celdrarum et quinque bollarum avenarum, ut patet superius. Summa hujus oneris, lxv li. xij s. Que summa allocatur compotanti in partem solutionis suarum superexpensarum compoti sui pecunie. Summa hujus allocationis patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}xxxiiij li. xix s. viij d.

CCCXLIV. [CCCLVII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1517.

Compotum Roberti Muncreiff, tutoris Johannis Wode, feodifirmarii terrarum thanagii de Fethirkerne et Abirluthnot, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1517, from 5 July 1516.*] Fethir-carn.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et anno compoti ac sub periculo compotantis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij li. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa expensarum, lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xlv s.

Compotum Andree Wardropare, pro tunc camerarii de Kinclevin.

Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1517, from 2 August 1516, to Purification; Martinmas term only.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}xxiij li. xv s. liiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxv li. v s. vj d. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum de termino hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi, preter terras de Invere, que in dicto rotulo non onerantur. Item idem onerat se de xx s. terrarum de Invere de dicto termino compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxvj li. v s. vj d.

Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}l li. vj d. lxx stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Arnetulie in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, de termino compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinorie sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsas legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de termino compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammalorne deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de termino compoti, xvj s. iiij d. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dicto termino, xx s. Et de firmis de Mamlorne et Glenlioun deputatis similiter pro foresta de dicto termino, xiij s. iiij d. Et mauro de Apnadull in feodo suo de dicto termino, xiij s. iiij d. Et mauro de Dischoyir et Toyir in feodo suo de dicto termino, xiij s. iiij d. Et mauro de Glenlyoun in feodo suo de termino compoti, x s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos in anno concessis dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmarnok extendentium ad quinque marcas in anno concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de termino compoti,

liij s̄. iiij đ. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchnavaid extendentium ad decem marcas in anno, Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra castrum de Striveling, de termino compoti, iiij li. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, et compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de termino compoti, vj li. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et pro feodo compotantis de termino compoti, iij li. vj s̄. viij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, rotulatori domini regis, in centum sexaginta quatuor libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore per suas quatuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}lxiiij li. xiij s̄. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam servitoribus domini regis in solutionem feodorum suorum termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti et pabuli equi David Crechtoun in quatuordecim libris et viginti denariis, videlicet dicto David Crechtoun in quadraginta solidis pro suo feodo et in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi, Patricio Donaldsone in quadraginta solidis pro suo feodo, et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, in viginti sex solidis et octo denariis, Willelmo Duly in duabus marcis, Georgeo Dempstar in duabus marcis, Johanni Cuk in quadraginta solidis, uni le groyme in coquina in una marca, uni le turnebroche in sex solidis octo denariis, et Johanni Crage in duabus marcis, extendentibus in toto ad summam predictam per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis dictorum servitorum manibus eorum subscriptis ostenso super compotum, xiij li. xx đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, in duabus marcis de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, pro feodo suo, et Duncano Richartsoun, cursori domini regis, in duabus marcis pro feodo suo de eodem termino, per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantiis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

dictorum servitorum manibus eorum subscriptis ostenso super compotum, liij s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam magistro Johanni Ballyntyne, abbreviatori compotorum domini nostri regis, in quinquaginta solidis feodi sui termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti per consimile preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto manu rotulatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum, l s., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem dicto rotulatori in triginta quinque solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxv s., pro quibus respondebit. Et husbandis de Dischier et Toyer in eorum firmis, allocando pro qualibet marta dimediam marcam de termino compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum capientibus quatuor libras in anno, examinatis super compotum, xvj li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fothirgill, Drumquhyn, et Drumquhassill, et annuis redditibus earundem, extendentibus in anno ad viginti tres libras, spectantibus domino Gordoun et sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, de termino hujus compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, extendentibus in toto ad centum tres libras et decem solidos, dicta remissione manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, j^c^iij li. x s. Et eidem de firmis feodifirme terrarum de Rannach extendentium ad quindecim libras de termino compoti simili modo remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu sua subscripta ostensa super compotum, xv li. Summa expensarum, iij^c^lv li. Et sic restant ij^c^lxxxxv li. vj d. lxx stukmarte.

Kintor, Coule, et Onele.

Compotum Alexandri Irwyn de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1517, from 13 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij li. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x li. j marta de firmis de Coule de termini scompoti. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij martis per integras firmas de

Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxj li. xiij s. iiij d. iij marte.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de martis, mutonibus, caponibus, pultriis, nec de victualibus thanagii de Kintor, quia hujusmodi thanagium est concessum in feodifirma Johanni Lesly de Wardiris per cartam sub magno sigillo per quondam Jacobum quartum pie memorie pro quinquaginta octo libris sex solidis octo denariis sine quibuscunque devoriis aut victualibus, ut patet per suam cartam scriptam in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^c undecimi, nec dictum thanagium in futurum onerabitur pro majori summa aut devoriis. Nec compotans onerat se in presente compoto nec onerabitur in futurum de firmis terrarum de Cocheris et Abiryeldy, quia hujusmodi terre sunt recuperate de manibus regis hereditarie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos de dicto thanagio de Kintor, sub periculo compotantis de anno compoti, iiij li. iiij d. Et vicecomiti nostro de Forfar et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Uchtirhous quibuscunque, summam trium librarum percipientibus in anno et sub periculo compotantis, de anno compoti, iij li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris duobus solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et recipiente super compotum, lj li. ij s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit de firmis dicti thanagii de anno compoti. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem libris et quindecim solidis pro marta de firmis terrarum de Coule, dicto rotulatore recipiente super compotum, x li. j marta solute rotulatori. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in undecim libris et triginta solidis pro duabus martis de firmis terrarum de Oneile per manus Patricii Forbes, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud dictum Patricium, xj li. ij marte. Et episcopo Abirdonensi in tribus marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x li. xv s.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xij li x s.

de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj s̃. viij đ. Summa expensarum, lxxxj li̊. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Et sic eque.

Bute. Compotum Niniani Stewart, vicecomitis de Bute ac camerarii ejusdem, [*Edinburgh, 17 August 1517, from 1 September 1516.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii de compotis et croppis anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti et decimi quinti ac de compoto decimi sexti sed solum de croppo et de compoto decimi septimi, quia Johannes M'Kane de Arduamurquhy, comes de Ergile, et comes de Levinax intromiserunt cum firmis dicti dominii dictorum cropporum et compotorum, ut asserit compotans.

Idem onerat se in primis de xij celdris ix bollis j ferlota ordei xij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum xj martis, ex qua resta sunt super terris de Kyrrelawmond, Mekle Lawpes, et Litill Lawpes x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte, et super comitem de Levinax xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte, ut asserit compotans ante ipsius introitum ad officium camerariatus. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj li̊. iij s̃. iiij đ. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingorth de terminis compoti. Et de lxxv li̊. xix s̃. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Roithsay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis marte per integras firmas victualium et martarum dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothisay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^xlij li̊. iij s̃. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^c^xlij li̊. iij s̃. iij đ. xxiiij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei xxij celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice lij marte ij quarteria.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothissay percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj li. v s. iiij d. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro custodia castri de Rothissay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de dicto anno compoti, xx s. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij li. iiij s. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Alano Stewart, capitaneo de Myllane, in triginta septem libris et decem solidis pro pabulo equorum suorum de anno compoti per preceptum domini gubernatoris et rotulatoris, dictis preceptis manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, xxxvij li. x s. Summa expensarum, j^c^vj li. ij s. viij d. ij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant xxxvj li. vij d. xxiiij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei xx celdre v bolle j ferlota avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice lij marte ij quarteria.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v li. xv bolle ordei. Et de firmis terrarum de Kyrrelawmond, Mekle Lowpes, et Litill Lowpes, extendentium ad decem bollas et unam ferlotam ordei quinque bollas et unam ferlotam avenarum duas martas, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis Henrico

Railstoun ex consideratione auditorum remissis super compotum, x bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte. Summa harum expensarum, v li. j celdra ix bolle j ferlota ordei v bolle j ferlota avenarum ij marte. Et sic restant xxxj li. vij d. xxij celdre xv bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum l marte ij quarteria j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et defalcate compotanti de superflua resta arreragiorum compotantis avenarum extendente ad duas celdras avenarum restante in compoto anni etc. v^c^decimi quarti et onerata in rotulo presentis anni, compotanti propter causam predictam remissa super compotum, ij celdre avenarum. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic restant xxxj li. vij d. xxij celdre xv bolle ordei xviij celdre avenarum l marte ij quarteria j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice. De quibus pendent super antiquum comitem de Levinax, que pendebaut super eundem aute introitum compotantis ad officium camerariatus, xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum ix marte. Et sic restant super compotantem preter dictam dependentiam xxxj li. vij d. xj celdre ordei viij celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, in decem libris septemdecim solidis et tribus denariis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x li. xvij s. iij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et allocate compotanti in triginta sex libris octo solidis et novem denariis pro novem celdris una bolla et tribus ferlotis ordei venditis comiti de Levinax, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, per assedationem dicti dominii per gubernatorem sibi factam, prout latius in eadem continetur, et solute dicto rotulatori pro quibus respondebit, ix celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et similiter vendite dicto comiti de Levinax de avenis dicti dominii per eandem assedationem sex celdre sex bolle et tres ferlote avenarum extendentes ad decem libras quinque solidos et sex denarios, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et vendite una celdra octo bolle farrine

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxxj li. viij s. ix d.

avenatice pro octo libris dicto comiti, et vendite triginta quinque marte et due quarterie pro viginti tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, extendentes in toto in pecunia ad quadraginta unam libras octodecim solidos et decem denarios similiter rotulatori solutos super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre vj bolle iij ferlote avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv marte ij quarteria. Summa harum expensarum, x li. xvij s. iij d. ix celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei vj celdre vj bolle iij ferlote avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv marte ij quarteria. Et sic restant xx li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra ix bolle j ferlota avenarum vj marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun rotulator, pro xlj li. xiiij s. x d.

Compotum Thome Forestar, camerarii Galwidie, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 5 August 1516.*] Galloway.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}lxiij li. ij s. iij d. lxxxxix martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv li. ix s. iiij d. per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandris. Et de xx martis de firmis terrarum etiam subtus Cree de termino Sancti Martini ejus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj li. xvij s. viij d. xxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxix li. xix s. xj d.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d. de integris grassumis et introitibus terrarum dominiorum Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree per assedationem factam tenentibus eorundem per commissarios supremi domini nostri regis ad hoc specialiter commissos vicesimo septimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini etc. quingentesimi decimo septimo, videlicet per dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, Robertum

Bertoun de eodem, rotulatorem, dominum Willelmum Wardlaw rectorem de Dalry, et Nicholaum Craufurd de Oxgange, incipiendo in proximo festo Penthecostes post datam dicte assedationis etc. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, grassumis, et introitibus j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d. j^{c}xij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litle Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenocht in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij li. x s. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largemore, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Yley hyraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo ad vitam alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium ad viginti libras octo solidos octo denarios in anno, concessarum Johanni Lindesay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum in scaccario, de anno compoti, xx li. viij s. viij d. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij li. v s. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum Schannok nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany heraldo, in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx li. Et eidem in tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis de firmis terrarum de Arbrog per defalcationem spectantem Duncano McKey, eidem remissis per literas domini regis sub signeto alias ostensas super compotum, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charter de Empisfelde per cartam sub

magno sigillo de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Arthinbrog et Tonnochlaggane extendentium ad viginti sex marcas, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis quondam Duncano Mackey remissis et ejus sponse per literas domini regis ostensas super compotum sub signeto et ex deliberatione dominorum concilii, que arreragia erant de annis quingentesimi undecimi et duodecimi ac decimi tertii, quod constabat auditoribus super compotum, xvij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus, assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris, David Purves, clavigero, concessis ad vitam in feodo suo per literam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, xx li. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio domino regi et regine impenso et impendendo, per literas domini regis sub privato, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Killewauchope extendentium in anno ad quinque libras concessis Simoni McCulloch de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti et tribus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, tantum sic quod in futurum nunquam allocabitur, ex eo quod dictus Simon promisit nunquam exigere allocationem dictarum quinque librarum si auditores allocarent sibi summam predictam, xvij li. x s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmauchnatyne, extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas, concessis Alexandro McCulloch militi et Mariote sue sponse, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti tantum, ex eo quod generalis revocatio acti parliamenti facta fuerat ante terminum Penthecostes et post terminum Sancti Martini, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Knokaffrik extendentium in anno ad quinque libras, ex eo quod dicte terre erant vaste ad octo annos elapsos, de quibus dictus compotans fuerat camerarius ad septem annos, extendentibus ad triginta quinque libras de anno

compoti et sex annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxxv li. Et de firmis terrarum de Knokincur in decem marcis existentium vastarum de duobus annis, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum remissis compotanti propter vastitatem, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Kirrequherne in tresdecim marcis et Kirrebrune in tresdecim marcis vastarum ad duos annos, compotanti remissis propter vastitatem de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xxxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Ardquhat in decem marcis similiter vastarum et compotanti propter vastitatem remissis de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis medie partis terrarum de Kerssok extendentis ad sexdecim libras spectantis Karulo Murray, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu ejusdem subscripta ostensa super compotum, in plenam solutionem firmarum suarum dicte ville de anno compoti et annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xvj li. Et eidem de firmis medie partis terrarum de Keltoun existentis vaste de duobus annis extendentis ad viginti marcas, compotanti propter dictam vastitatem remissis de anno compoti et anno precedenti hoc compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardane de Appilgirth militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in septuaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto domino Alexandro per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxiiij li. xvj d., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et solute Karulo Campbell, clavigero, in quinque libris in feodo suo termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti per preceptum dicti Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, v li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto Bertoun rotulatori in tricentis quadraginta quinque libris et decem solidis, dicto Roberto per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^c xlv li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

expensarum, vj^{c}lxxxxviij li. xj s. viij d. Et sic restant j^{m}iij^{c}li. xv s. j^{c}xij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in quadringintis nonaginta novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis de gressumis superius oneratis, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et pro expensis commissariorum factis super eosdem in ultima assedatione facta de dominio Galwidie in Kirkcudbrycht et Wigtoun anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo per preceptum rotulatoris, ipso fatente preceptum super compotum, xxvj li. xj s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Fratribus Conventualibus de Kirkcudbrycht in elimosina domini regis de mandato dictorum commissariorum, xl s. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in ducentis nonaginta novem libris et duodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxxxix li. xij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl li. Et per venditionem triginta duarum martarum compotanti pro triginta duabus libris, marta stante ad viginti solidos, Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxxij marte. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}lxvij li. x s. xxxij marte. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxxiij li. v s. v^{xx} marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun rotulator, pro xxxij li.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum le Grange de Treiffe, in manibus Roberti domini Maxwell, ut asserit compotans, de anno compoti, j^{c} li. Et de firmis terrarum de Castellmawdy clamatarum hereditarie spectare Gresoun de Daltoun, de anno compoti et septem annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et in manibus magistri Willelmi Stewart, rectoris de Lochmabane, de firmis terrarum de Dunrod Sannyk et Fyntirnes, xxxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa dependentiarum, j^{c}lxv li. vj s. viij d.

Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias ij^{c}lxvij ti. xviij s. iiij d. v^{xx} marte.

Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrige.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedj, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1517*,] redditum per Thomam Corry de Kelwode, [*from 6 August 1516*.]

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij ti. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis terrarum de Girvanhede infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x ti. de firmis terrarum de Turneberry. Et de vj ti. xiij s. iiij d. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij ti. vj s. viij d. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch de anno compoti, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^{c}x ti. xiij s. vj d., per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny. Et de xx ti. terrarum de Grenane de anno compoti predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxix ti. vj s. x d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig, per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij ti. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xx ti. Et de firmis medie partis de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x ti. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris sex solidis et decem denariis de firmis terrarum prescriptarum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^{c}xxij ti. vj s. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}lxxix ti. vj s. x d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Garviauch. Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii

dominii de Garviauch, [*Edinburgh, 12 August 1517, from 21 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}xxviij li. vj s. viij d. v celdris x bollis ordei lv martis xxx duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lj li. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij li. iij s. iiij d. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lv li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxxiij li. x s. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in centum et viginti libris per compotantem dicto rotulatori solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xx li., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti libris, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xx li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^{c}xl li. Et sic restant ij^{c}xliij li. x s. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Stratherne, Dromonde.

Compotum Johannis domini Drummonde, camerarii de Stratherne, [*Edinburgh, 28 July 1517, from 1 May 1514.*] usque ad festum Purificationis Beate Marie ejusdem anni, et sic de duobus terminis infra hoc compotum, videlicet Penthecostes et Sancti Martini, quod compotum anni quingentesimi decimi quarti fuerit omissum

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij li. x s. xliiij martis ij quarteriis marte j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, ut patet in rotulo particulariter anni quingentesimi undecimi. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de dictis terminis. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix li. xvj s. viij d. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascory extendentium ad octo marcas in anno, assedatarum Patricio Scott in rentali pro sex marcis de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis quinque libratarum terrarum de Galwallbeg extendentium ad decem libras in anno concessis Johanni, Strogetht in feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et de devoriis terrarum de Galwellbege concessis dicto Johanni, que sunt martarum, de dicto anno, xv s. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum de Cultochtquhatty et devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos et devoriarum martarum de Glascory ad octo solidos de terminis compoti, xxxvij s. Et eidem de firmis de Kers extendente ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato concessas per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de anno compoti, xj li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis de Galwallmore et martis eorundem extendentibus ad decem libras et quindecim solidos, in partem solutionis feodi Willelmi Spicehous, per literas sub magno sigillo Jacobi quarti alias ostensas in scaccario et per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum, de anno compoti, x li. xv s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Fordoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et ad quindecim solidos pro marta. Et de quinque marcis terrarum de Glentarkane et quatuor solidis pro marta sibi Willelmo

Spicehous remissis per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de anno compoti, xvj li. xv s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme, filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti, iiij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Cultbawlocht extendentium ad quinque libras et sex solidos in anno, Agneti Dromond remissis de mandato domini gubernatoris et ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, v li. vj s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ratherne spectantium domino Johanni Striveling de Kere militi, extendentium ad sexdecim libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis per assedationem dictarum terrarum in feodifirma factam, de anno compoti, xvj li. Et eidem de annuo redditu terrarum de Douchles extendente ad decem solidos onerato in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, ex eo quod dominus rex concessit dictas terras de Douchles Johanni Inglis de Culquhally et heredibus suis in alba firma per dationem duorum capitum latarum sagittarum super solum dictarum terrarum in festo Penthecostes nomine albe firme si petatur tantum, per ostensionem carte ejusdem albe firme super compotum, x s. Et eidem per solutionem factam Jacobo Reidheuch, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti septem libris per manus Johannis Dromond, deputati compotantis, et liberatis Alexandro Reidheuch, fratri dicti Jacobi, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xxvij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in centum viginti duabus libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, videlicet per manus Johannis Drummond, deputati compotantis, octuaginta quatuor libre liberate Alexandro Reidheuch, fratri dicti rotulatoris, et de firmis terrarum dicti rotulatoris in manibus suis existentibus triginta octo libre sexdecim solidi et octo denarii, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Jacobus Reidheuch, tunc rotulator.

solutionem super compotum, j^c^xxij li. xvj s. viij d., pro quibus dictus Jacobus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Jacobo, tunc rotulatori, in sex libris et quatuordecim solidis, de quibus liberate Margarete Hennersoun, lotrici naprarie domini regis, quinque libre, et Thome Pacok triginta quatuor solidi, dicto Jacobo rotulatore per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj li. xiiij s., pro quibus dictus Jacobus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Culcreif extendentium ad sex libras sex solidos spectantium Willelmo Maxtoun, tunc servitori domini regis, dicto Willelmo remissis per dominam reginam in sua viduitate, dicta remissione ostensa super compotum, vj li. v s. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Scott, fabro laboranti in Striveling, in viginti octo libris in solutione sui feodi et gagiarum suarum usque ad sextum diem Decembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti sub periculo compotantis, xxviij li. Et per solutionem factam David Lindesay, ostiario domini regis, in viginti libris in solutione feodi sui termini Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni Dromond, carpentario, in solutione feodi sui et gagiarum suarum usque ad decimum sextum diem mensis Martii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum pro quatuor solidis, concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis, de anno compoti, lvij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corremuklo et Glenschervy, extendentium ad viginti quatuor libras in anno, assedatarum in feodifirma Willelmo Murray, apparenti quondam heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulebarne militis, ex eo quod heredes dicti Willelmi heredis destulerunt solvere firmas dictarum terrarum de omnibus terminis post campum de Floddoun, quare merito secundum tenorem juris amittere debent dictam feodifirmam,

et vocandi sunt per rotulatorem ad instantiam regis heredes dicti Willelmi ad audiendum eos declarari amisisse dictam feodifirmam propter causam prescriptam, xxiiij li. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxij li. v s. Et sic restant super compotantem iiij^{c}vij li. xj s. viij d., pro qua resta compotans composuit cum auditoribus scaccarii pro ducentis libris solutis rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet ducente septem libre undecim solidi et octo denarii, remissi sunt compotanti pro feodo suo tempore quo habuerat custodiam castri de Striveling et persone domini regis, et propter alias causas dictos dominos auditores scaccarii moventes ostensas super compotum, iiij^{c}vij li. xj s. viij d. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic eque quoad compotantem.

Vocandi sunt heredes dicti Willelmi Murray.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro ij^{c} li.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glasguensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1517, from 7 August 1516.*] Fiffe.

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c} vij li. xvj s. v d. ob. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem supra dependentias ibi notatas in fine dicti rotuli restantes super tenentes etc., iij apri xij barilia ceparum j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxx capones ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxxvij pultrie j^{c}liiij auce. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per integras firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra dominium de Fiffe de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Edin.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij li. vj s. viij d. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet. Lundoris.

Uchtirmukty. Item idem onerat se de j^clxxxxvij li. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^clxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas de Uchtirmukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Falkland. Item idem onerat se de j^cxxxiij li. xxij d. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^clxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Largo. Item idem onerat se de j^cxx li. v s. iij d. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^clxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v li. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis pecunie dicti dominii preter arreragia, ix^clxvj li. vij s. j d. Summa totalis onerationis frumenti, xxxiiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis onerationis ordei, lviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum dicti anni, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane dicti anni, lviij auce $iiij^c v^{xx}$x capones vij^clxix pultrie.

Grassuma. Item idem onerat se de j^cxxxix li. ix s. vj d. de gressuma terrarum dominii de Fiffe per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem secundo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto per commissarios, videlicet reverendissimum in Cristo patrem Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, decanum Abirdonensem,

prepositum de Creichtoun, Willelmum Scot de Balwery, et Robertum Bertoun, rotulatorem, ut patet in rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxvj li. xix s. xj d. ob. pro novis introitibus dictorum tenentium ut patet in dicto rentali. Summa hujus oneris patet. Introitus.

Summa totalis onerationis proprietatis cum grassumis, introitibus, et arreragiis, $j^{m}iiij^{c}$ li. xiij s. Summa totalis frumenti preter arreragia ut supra, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce. Summa totalis onerationis ordei preter arreragia, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis avenarum preter arreragia, liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce ij bolle farrine avenatice iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis cane cum arreragiis, $jv^{xx}xij$ auce $j^{m}ix^{c}lxxx$ capones $iij^{m}xxxvj$ pultrie iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for cane of Cupar, at risk, £4; Dominicans of Cupar from Ruthulith, at risk, £5; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhart, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchmonth for water supply of Thomastoun, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of Cullessy from Auld Lundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; John Skrymgeour from Myr of Uchtirmukty; Lyon King of Arms from Culessy, £14; maintenance of water supply of Falkland Palace, 11s.; four serjeants of Fife, £4; mowing and winning hay of Falkland, £12 13s. 4d.; and compensation for pasture of 24 cows or oxen in ward of Falkland, £4 10s.; as pp. 5, 6.*] Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland, liij s. iiij d. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland de anno compoti, xl s. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de anno compoti, x li. Et uxori quondam Alani de Averaria pro fractione terre sue pro lie quarrell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij s. Et ortulano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et defalcati compotanti de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodi-

firma Johanni Bonar per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, xxvj š. viij đ. Et de annuo redditu undecim solidorum acrarum et cotagiarum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas regis alias ostensas super compotum de anno compoti, xj š. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in Falkland cum eorum sequelis capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, vj li. xvj š. Et pro ductione feni prati de Falkland in quatuor libris, ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras suas in feodifirma eis locatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de anno compoti, iiij li. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis portantis victualia a Largo ad portum de Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx š. Et Marchmond haraldo in feodo suo percipienti annuatim de terris de Murdocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo sibi concessam ad vitam ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso rotuli anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti, de anno compoti, x li. Et compotanti pro certis expensis factis in domicilio domini gubernatoris eo remanente apud Falkland, extendentibus ad viginti septem libras et viginti duos denarios a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi sexti usque ad duodecimum diem ejusdem mensis, in cervisia, per emptionem unius bovis, carbonibus et pro cariagio sex lie punchion vini a Levinnismouth versus Falkland et intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, magistro Thoma Hay, clerico expensarum dicti domini gubernatoris, per suum manuale scriptum testante introitum super compotum, xxvij li. xxij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta novem libris octo solidis et sex

denariis per manus domini Laurentii Alexandri, deputati compotantis, dicto Roberto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^c lxxxxix li. viij s. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro certis expensis factis super quondam servitorem domini gubernatoris et duobus equis remanentibus in Falkland a decimo quinto die Aprilis usque ad vicesimum octavum Maii anni etc. v^c decimi septimi, capiendo pro servitore in die duodecim denarios et pro equo avenas prout in compoto avenarum inferius allocabitur, per mandatum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xliij s. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris, presente et fatente mandatum super compotum de anno compoti, xx li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in triginta libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, de firmis terrarum de Luthry in quinquaginta libris, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Barnys in sexaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Reras in quatuordecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild in viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Casche in sexdecim libris, que sunt de dependentiis notatis in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus in toto ad ducentas quatuor libras sex solidos et octo denarios, tenentibus dictarum terrarum propter eorum inopiam per commissarios domini regis ad assedandum terras de Fiffe et auditores scaccarii remissis in dicta assedatione et in scaccario super compotum, ij^c iiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild in sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Barnys in viginti marcis in

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

anno, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Reras in quinquaginta solidis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Luthry in octo marcis in anno, extendentibus in toto ad triginta tres libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, tenentibus earundem per commissarios domini regis in ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiffe assedatarum, et de summa assedationis in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta defalcatis propter sterilitatem dictarum villarum, ut latius in novo rentali continetur, xxxiij li. iij s. iiij d. de anno compoti. Et similiter de firmis terrarum de Ballinkirk in quadraginta solidis simili modo defalcatis per dictos commissarios in dicta assedatione de summa in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta, ut patet in novo rentali, de anno compoti, xl s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Casche in quatuor libris tenentibus dicte ville propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum remissis, iiij li. de anno compoti. Summa harum expensarum, vij^{c}lxxxxviij li. xv s. Et sic restant vj^{c}j li. xviij s.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Kilquhisch in triginta tribus solidis et quatuor denariis in anno de anno compoti et quatuor annis precedentibus hoc compotum, extendentibus in toto ad octo libras sex solidos et octo denarios, de quibus remisse relicte Alani Averarie pro sua paupertate in elimosina pro anima regis defuncti ex consideratione auditorum sex libre sex solidi et octo denarii, et quod solvat de summa totali octo librarum sex solidorum et octo denariorum quadraginta solidos, vj li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Heght alias Carmaig, cursori, in quatuor marcis in solutionem feodi sui, per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, liij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Westir Rossy extendentis in anno ad septem marcas, et octave partis terrarum de Newtoun de Falkland extendentis in anno ad viginti unum solidos et octo denarios, Jacobo Averie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo per dominos auditores remissa ex consideratione eorundem, ex eo quod

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

dictus Jacobus renunciaverat omni clameo quod poterat habere ad augmentationem firmarum dictarum villarum dicte feodifirme et remissioni earundem in futurum, et nunquam exigere neque petere remissionem dicte augmentationis temporibus futuris, v li. xv s. de anno compoti. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in octo libris per manus domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Abirdonensis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, viij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Summa harum expensarum, xxxij li. xv s. Et sic restant v^c^lxix li. iij s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de vj celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis j½ peccis frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti de anno compoti, videlicet de croppo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti et de termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xl celdre j ferlota iij½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Falkland, [ex] consimili elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murdocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchmond haraldo de terminis compoti quinque marce in completam solutionem feodi sui, et Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, quinque marce sibi solute super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, vj s. v] ro iij d

preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octodecim celdris tribus bollis tribus ferlotis et tribus peccis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, xx celdre vij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xix celdre viij bolle ij ferlote ½ pecce.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Ordeum.

Idem onerat se in primis de xvij celdris xiiij bollis iij peccis ordei iij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota ij peccis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti et termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxvj celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murdocarny, ut patet in compoti frumenti, de anno compoti, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Falkland percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas ordei, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia in Perth in octo bollis ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto ostenso super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per solutionem factam Cristiane Wille in una celdra ordei, quondam nutrici domini regis, que solebat percipere octo bollas in anno, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, ex discretione dominorum auditorum scaccarii ex eorum speciali gratia

de dictis duobus annis tantum, sic quod ulterius nunquam allocetur, j celdra ordei. Et Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in viginti octo celdris tresdecim bollis et tribus ferlotis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote, pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant xliiij celdre xij bolle iij pecce cum bina parte ferlote v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatore in tribus celdris et octo bollis ordei, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iij celdre viij bolle ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic restant xlj celdre iiij bolle ij pecce cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Do.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de x celdris xij bollis j ferlota avenarum x bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice per integras firmas dicti dominii de dicto croppo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi sexti. Et nichill hic de arreragiis aliorum camerariorum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota iij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni haraldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Cullessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Falkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Falkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Falkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem

Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum et compotans oneratur cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, solutas dicto Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, super compotum, pro quibus respondebit de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro vj ff.

Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et duobus equis domini gubernatoris remanentibus in Falkland per preceptum domini gubernatoris a decimo quinto Aprilis usque ad vicesimum octavum Maii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi, extendendo ad decem bollas et tres ferlotas avenarum, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, x bolle iij ferlote avenarum. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti celdris et tresdecim bollis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xx celdris xiij bollis avenarum.

Et domino Laurentio, deputato compotantis, pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et remisse Johanni Dowglas de firmis de Balbreky pro servitio suo domino regi defuncto impenso et propter suam inopiam pro presente ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Et per liberationem factam Roberto Galway, servitori domine regine, ea existente in sua viduitate, in tribus celdris undecim bollis duabus ferlotis et una pecca ad pabulum equorum dicte domine regine, Jacobo Scot, servitore dicti Roberti Galloway, fatente liberationem super compotum, iij celdre xj bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum. Summa expensarum, xlij celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant xxiij celdre ij bolle ij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum $j^{c}v^{xx}xij$ auce $j^{m}x^{c}lxxx$ capones $iij^{m}xxxvj$ pultrie.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro expensis domini gubernatoris et sui domicilii remanentium apud Falkland ab octavo Januarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi de-

cimi sexti usque ad decimum octavum Februarii ejusdem anni et a vicesimo quarto Martii ejusdem anni usque ad decimum tertium Septembris ejusdem anni etiam inclusive, in tricentis et duobus caponibus et in tricentis quinquies viginti et quatuor pultriis et intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem domini gubernatoris, ut patet per extractum magistri Thome Hay manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, $iij^{c}ij$ capones $iij^{c}v^{xx}iiij$ pultrie. Et sic restant iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum $j^{c}v^{xx}xij$ auce $j^{m}vj^{c}lxxviij$ capones $j^{m}vj^{c}lij$ pultrie.

De quibus avenis per venditionem factam dicto domino Jacobo decano Abirdonensi in duabus celdris et octo bollis pro decem marcis, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, dicto Roberto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xx celdre x bolle ij pecce avenarum xij bolle farrine avenatice iiij apri xvj barilia ceparum $j^{c}v^{xx}xij$ auce $j^{m}vj^{c}vlxxviij$ capones $ij^{m}vj^{c}lij$ pultrie.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Straitherne, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*] Stratherne, Scott.

Idem onerat se in primis de $vj^{c}xlj$ li. ij s. x d., per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de $viij^{c}lxxiiij$ li. x s. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. de annuis redditibus de Innerprefry de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, $viij^{c}lxxix$ li. xvj s. viij d. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper valoris duarum marcarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, $j^{m}v^{c}xx$ li. xix s. vj d. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper valoris duarum marcarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascoree extendentium ad octo marcas

in anno assedatarum patri compotantis in rentali pro sex marcis in anno, de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis de Galwelmoir et martis eorundem extendentibus ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta in anno spectantibus Willelmo Spicehous, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem et per preceptum ejusdem manu sua subscriptum de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, v li. xv s. Et dicto Willelmo de firmis terrarum de Forndoun extendentium ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, sibi remissis per consimile preceptum domini gubernatoris de dicto termino, vij li. Et eidem de quinque marcis de Glentarcane et quatuor solidis pro marta in anno, sibi Willelmo remissis per dominum gubernatorem per consimile preceptum de dicto termino Sancti Martini, xxxvij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras in anno in augmentationem rentalis feodifirme, filio David Betoun remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti tantum, iiij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurde extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos, concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de tribus terminis ante hoc compotum et de primo termino compoti, v li. xiiij s. viij d. Et eidem de annuo redditu terrarum de Douchles extendente in anno ad decem solidos, de anno Domini etc. undecimo, duodecimo, decimo tertio, decimo quinto, decimo sexto, et termini Penthecostes decimi septimi, extendente in toto ad quinquaginta quinque solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, lv s. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhatty, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascorie ad octo solidos de anno compoti, xxxvij s. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyne cum prato, molendini de Gorthy, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dauleik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum

quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, xj li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, in sexcentis nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et undecim denariis per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, et Alexandri Jardin, tunc rotulatoris, de ducentis libris, de quibus ducentis libris dictus Alexander reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo, et pro quadringintis nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et undecim denariis dictus Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, respondebit, vj^c^lxxxxv li. x s. xj d. Et dicto Henrico Dempstar in octo libris et duodecim denariis per consimile preceptum dicti Roberti rotulatoris, acquittantia dicti Henrici ostensa super compotum, viij li. xij d., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in tricentis una libris et duodecim solidis, dicto Roberto rotulatore fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^c^j li. xij s., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris feodi sui terminorum Sancti Martini et Penthecostes, videlicet Sancti Martini quingentesimi decimi quinti et Penthecostes decimi sexti, dicto Patricio Maxtoun per suam acquittantiam unacum precepto dicti Alexandri, pro tunc rotulatoris, manibus eorum subscriptis ostensis super compotum, x li., pro quibus dictus Alexander Jardin respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kelso, tegulatori, in decem libris feodi sui, videlicet Sancti Martini anni quingentesimi decimi quinti et Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^decimi sexti, dicto Johanne per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, x li. Et solute Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, in sex marcis pro feodo suo de tribus terminis precedentibus vicesimum tertium Augusti anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi sexti, per preceptum dicti domini Alexandri Jardin, tunc rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Patricii Douglas ostenso super compotum, iiij li., pro quibus dictus Alexander Jardin, tunc rotulator, responde-

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro iiij^c^ lxxxxv li. x s. xj d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, tunc rotulator.

bit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quadraginta duabus libris tribus solidis et decem denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xlij li. iij s. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis molendini de Mylnab extendentis ad viginti libras et unum aprum in anno remissis Elizabeth Murray per literas domini regis sub signeto ostensas super compotum de terminis Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi tertii et Penthecostes et Sancti Martini decimi quinti et Penthecostes decimi sexti, xl li. ij apri. Et pro feodo compotantis percipientis annuatim decem libras, de anno compoti et tribus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, xxv li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras concessis Johanni Strogeith pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et de devoriis de Galwalbeg, videlicet de marta, extendente ad quindecim solidos de anno compoti, xv s. Summa expensarum, $j^{m}j^{c}$lxxxviij li. xv s. j d. ij apri. Et sic restant iij^{c}xxxij li. iiij s. v d. xliiij marte ij quarteria.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Idem onerat se de iij li. xij d. per venditionem trium martarum cum vicesima parte marte sibi compotanti superius allocatarum. Et sic restant iij^{c}xxxv li. v s. v d. xlj marte ij quarteria marte.

Orkna et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarie de Orkna et Scheitland, [*Edinburgh, 27 August 1517, from 5 August 1516.*]

Idem onerat se de $iiij^{c}$xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orkna et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti pro dicta summa annuatim per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo, ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus ad viginti libras annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de anno compoti, xx li. Et Henrico Tuledaff pro portatura

falconum domino regi et gubernatori de Scheitland ad Edinburgh, xx li. Et Simoni Fresale portanti falcones ab Orknay ad Edinburgh regi et gubernatori simili modo, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quadraginta libris et decem solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c^xl li. x s., pro quibus respondebit. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.** Et pro portatura centum cersinarum carbonum a Disart ad Dunbar per tempus compoti, l s. Et pro portatura centum et sex cersinarum carbonum a Disart ad Leith, dicto rotulatore fatente super compotum, lij s. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. **Do.** Et dicto rotulatori per emptionem certorum carbonum a compotante extendentium ad viginti tres libras septemdecim solidos et sex denarios, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente receptionem super compotum, xxiij li. xvij s. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. **Respondebit idem Robertus, rotulator.** Et eidem per venditionem centum martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum dicto Roberto rotulatori pro centum et octo libris, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente emptionem super compotum, j^c^viij li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. **Respondebit idem rotulator.** Summa expensarum, iiij^c^xxxvij li. x s. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij li. iij s. iiij d.

Compotum Hugonis comitis de Eglingtoune, camerarii de Stewartoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mongomorry, ejus deputatum [*31 August 1517, from 14 October 1516.*] **Stewartoune.**

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^c^xxxij li. viij d. xij celdris viij bollis farrine avenatice que sunt de arreragiis Jacobi Boide et quondam Johannis Striveling, prout notatur et patet in rotulo anni etc. v^c^octavi. Nec de firmis dicti dominii anni etc. v^c^noni, decimi, undecimi, duodecimi decimi tertii, decimi quarti, decimi quinti, et decimi sexti, pro quibus firmis occupatores dicti dominii vocandi sunt. **Vocandi.**

Idem onerat se in primis de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. de

firmis terrarum de Ormisheuch. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de firmis terrarum de Holehous. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. de firmis terrarum de Ridinhill. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. terrarum de Dowywra. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d.* terrarum de Pottertoun. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. terrarum de Bowanschaw et Dryriggis. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. terrarum de Myltoun Creauch. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. terrarum de Chapeltoun. Et de xlvj s. viij d. dimedietatis terrarum de Cuttiswra. Et de iiij li. alterius medietatis earundem terrarum, que solebat assedari pro quadraginta sex solidis et octo denariis in antiquo rentali. Et de xxxiij s. iiij d. terrarum de Robertland. Et de iiij li. terrarum de Cokkilby que solebat assedari pro quadraginta solidis in antiquo rentali. Et de viij li. terrarum de Clerkland. Et de viij li. terrarum de Corshillis. Et de viij li. terrarum de Hairschaw que solebant assedari pro quatuor libris in antiquo rentali. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Blaklaw. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d., alterius dimedietatis earundem. Et de iiij li. terrarum de Fouleschawis. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice molendini de Clerkland. Et de j celdra farrine avenatice molendini de Creauch. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Gressuma et introitus.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xiiij li. xiij s. iiij d., de gressuma et introitibus terrarum de Stewartoun per assedationem factam tenentibus earundem per commissarios, videlicet dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Abirdonensem, Robertum Bertoun, rotulatorem, Nicholayum Crawfurd de Oxgang, quarto die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes post presentem datam. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum grassumis et introitibus, ij^{c}ix li. ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis dictarum terrarum superius oneratis termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti simplicis firme extendentibus ad triginta novem libras sex solidos et octo denarios, ex eo

quod compotans non intromisit cum firmis dicti dominii dicti termini Sancti Martini, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxxix li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum dictarum terrarum superius oneratarum extendente ad quindecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod dicta augmentatio dictarum firmarum facta fuerat in ultima assedatione superius mentionata, gratia cujus tenentes non tenentur solvere dictam augmentationem usque ad terminum Penthecostes proximum post introitum dictorum tenentium ad dictam assedationem, ut latius clare patet in rentali, xv li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de gressuma viginti librarum spectante Margarete Boid sibi remissa per dominos consilii et auditores scaccarii et etiam de mandato domini gubernatoris, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, in triginta septem libris de firmis dictarum terrarum, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxxvij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de gressumis et introitibus dictarum terrarum superius oneratis, extendentibus ad nonaginta quatuor libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios dicto Roberto rotulatori solutos, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, xlvj s. viij d. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}ix li. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant ij celdre farrine avenatice.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

CCCXLV. [CCCLVIII.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1517.

Scaccarium serenissimi et illustrissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum in Cristo patrem Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, venerabilem in Cristo patrem Jacobum postulatum de Dundrynane, magistros Gavinum Dunbar, archidiaconum Sanctiandree, clericum rotulorum registri, Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, Thomam Halkerstoun, prepositum de Crechtoun, Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Aberdonensem, Willelmum Scott de Balwery militem, magistrum Johannem Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurarium, Robertum Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatorem, dominum Johannem Quhite, rectorem de Petcokis, et Nicholaum Craufurd de Oxgang.

Aire. Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1517, from 16 July 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 527 dozen 5½ ells woollen cloth (£31 7s. 5½d.), 5 lasts 2 dacres 4 hides (£13 13s. 1d.), 12 lasts 6½ barrels herrings (£7 10s. 6d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 200 schorlings and scaldings (10s.), and certain English goods (£4 10s. 2d.); £58 17s. 10½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 19s. 8d. To Robert

Bertoun of Ovirbernetoun, Comptroller, £57 18s. 2½d. Sum, £58 17s 10½d.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Nicholai Craufurde, custumarii de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1517, from 6 August 1516.* Linlithqw.

Custom, by lease, to accountant, £40; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517, from 16 July 1516.* Irwyn.

Charge. Custom of 247 dozen woollen cloth (£14 7s.), 4 lasts 3 dacres 1 hide (£11 1s. 7d.), and 4 barrels salmon (16s.); £26 4s. 7d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 8s. 9d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £25 15s. 10d. Sum, £26 4s. 7d.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum domini Willelmi Murray, canonici Dunblanensis, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517, from 18 July to 24 February 1516 inclusive.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 160 woolfells (£1), 9 dacres hides (£1 4s.), and 83 dozen woollen cloth (£4 3s.); £12 7s.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4d.; of accountant, 4s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £12. Sum, £12 4s 4d. Balance, 2s. 8d.] **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517, from entry on 24 February 1516, inclusive.* Striveling.

Charge. Custom of 5 sacks 9 st. wool (£7 3s. 4d.), 3 lasts 10 dacres hides (£9 6s. 8d.), 986 woolfells (£6 9s. 10d.), 158 dozen woollen cloth (£8 18s.), and 2 barrels salmon (8s.); £32 5s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5½d.; of accountant, 10s. 9d. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Thomas Goffray and Elizabeth Haig, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 92. To Robert

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Scot, as p. 189, £5. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £19 1s. 3½d. Sum, £32 5s. 10d.] Et sic eque.

Vocandi.

Memorandum quod compotans non oneraverat se de pellibus ovium dictis schorlingis, scaldingis, futefellis, et lentrynewair in dicto compoto, ex eo quod allegat se habere cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo per quam non tenentur solvere custumam de dictis pellibus, propterea vocandi sunt pro ostentione dicte carte.

Perth.

Compotum Johannis Girmaire et Patricii Tyry, custumariorum de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1517, from 8 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 12 st. wool (£27 6s. 8d.), 5 lasts 16 dacres hides (£15 9s. 4d.), 8490 woolfells (£56 10s.), 149 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£21 3s. 9d.), and 13 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£32 16s.); £153 5s. 9d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 6d.; of custumars, £2 11s. 1d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis by receipt of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior under seal, £7 6s. 8d.; John Andirsoun, by his receipt, £10; Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhit, director of Chancery, in his name, £2; as p. 100.] Et per solutionem factam domini Alexandro Jardane, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in octo libris quatuordecim solidis et decem denariis pro certo vino empto ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris et intratas in libris ejusdem, capitaneo Janet, uno magistrorum dicti hospitii, per suum precptum manu sua subscriptum fatente introitum super compotum, et de quibus dictus Alexander rotulator reddidit compotum, viij li. xiiij s. x d. Et eisdem de custuma duarum saccorum et duodecim petrarum lane custumatarum apud burgum de Dunfermling spectantium domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree ratione sue regalitatis, commendatarii dicti loci, extendentium ad quinque marcas, ex eo quod dicti custumarii ostenderunt coquetam dicti commendatarii de solutione dicte custume ostensam super compotum, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et eisdem per superfluam onerationem

factam per Thomam Flemyng in anno precedente hoc compotum, tunc custumarium, extendentem ad tresdecim solidos, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xiij s̃. Et de custuma centum pellium lanutarum extendentium ad unam marcam custumatarum apud burgum de Disart et ibi soluta, ut patet per coquetam dicti burgi de Disart ostensam super compotum, xiij s̃. iiij đ. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £91 5s. 4d. Sum, £153 5s. 9d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Willelmi Scot et Andree Liddale, custumariorum burgi de Montrose, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 21 July 1516.* Montros.

Charge. Custom of 12½ dozen woollen cloth (£1 11s. 3d.), 1180 woolfells (£7 10s.), 1 last 3 dacres hides (£3 1s. 4d.), 9 lasts 3 barrels salmon (£22 4s.), and 400 cod (16s.); £35 2s. 7d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 11s. 8d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, by two letters, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £7 17s. 7d. Sum, £35 2s. 7d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alisone Hammiltoun, sponse Jacobi Hereote, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per eundem Jacobum, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 3 sacks 18 st. wool (£31 13s. 4d.), 4660 woolfells (£31), 6 lasts 4 dacres hides (£16), and 114 dozen woollen cloth (£16 15s.); £95 8s. 4d.] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de pellibus ovium dictis schorlingis, scaldingis, futefellis, et lentrynwair in dicto compoto, ex eo quod allegat se habere cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo per quam non tenentur solvere custumam de dictis pellibus, propterea vocandi sunt pro ostensione dicte carte. Vocandi.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s.; of accountant, £1 12s. To Alexander Wardlaw, as p. 191, by his receipt, £5.*] Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Bern-

toun, compotorum rotulatori, in tribus libris duodecim solidis pro certis carbonibus emptis per compotantem ad provisionem castri de Dunbar et intratis in libris domini gubernatoris, ut patet per ipsius rotulatoris preceptum et acquittantiam ostensas super compotum, iij li. xij s., pro quibus respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £85 13s. Sum, £95 19s. Overexpended 10s. 8d.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Arbroth.

Compotum Willelmi Scott, custumarii de Arbroth, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 12 dacres hides (£4 5s. 4d.), 390 woolfells (£2 10s.), and 60 scaldings (1s. 8d.); £6 17s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 4d. To Abbot of Abirbrodrok, as p. 50, £1 13s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 1s. Sum, £6 17s.] Et sic eque.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum Patricii Forestare et Willelmi Inglis, custumariorum burgi de Kirkcudbricht, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517, from 18 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 500 dozen woollen cloth, £36.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 12s. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, by tolerance, as p. 96, by receipt of Friar William Tennand, warden, £3 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £32 1s. 4d. Sum, £36.] Et sic eque.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 24 July 1516.*

Charge. Arrears, £13 6s. 8d. Custom of 2 sacks wool (£2 13s. 4d.), 12 lasts 4 dacres hides (£32 10s. 8d.), 579 dozen woollen cloth (£84 17s. 6d.), 9530 woolfells (£63 10s.), 25 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£61), and 4 barrels suet (£4); £248 11s. 6d. Sum, £261 18s. 2d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2d.; of custumars, £4 2s. 10d. To Dominicans of Perth, by two receipts of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £66 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt

of Master Robert Monorgund; and Abbot of Jedburgh and Prior and canons of Rostinoth, two years, by receipt of John Abbot of Jedburgh and Master James Gray, rector of Lundy, £26 13s. 4d.; as p. 51.] Et per solutionem factam Alexandro Jardin de Appilgirth militi, tunc compotorum rotulatori, in duodecim libris deliberatis pro vino et cervisia emptis ad provisionem domicilii domini gubernatoris intratis in libris domicilii ejusdem et de quibus reddidit compotum, ut patet in ultimo compoto suo reddito apud Edinburgh vicesimo sexto Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi sexti, xij li. Et Johanni Rollok, filio Jacobi Rollok, per preceptum domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xviij s. [*To John Kinloch, as p. 51, £10.*] Et per solutionem factam dicto Alexandro Jardin militi in octo libris deliberatis Roberto Muncur, et quinque libris decem solidis deliberatis Johanni Schaw, pistori, et quinquaginta quatuor solidis Willelmo Cristesoun, carnifici, liberatis, et triginta solidis Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, deliberatis ad provisionem domicilii domini gubernatoris apud Dunde, extendentibus in universo ad septemdecim libras quatuordecim solidos solutos personis prescriptis per preceptum capitanei Janot manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, xvij li. xiiij s., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam hospiti domini gubernatoris apud Dunde tempore quo erat ibidem pro usu hospitii et lie belcheir in quinque libris per preceptum dicti capitanei Janot, magistri hospitii domini gubernatoris, manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, v li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £106 9s. 10d. Sum, £261 18s. 2d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Alexander Jardin, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Patricii Mure, custumarii de Wigtoun, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 9 August 1516.* Wigtoun.

Charge. Custom of 204 dozen woollen cloth (£12 4s.), and 1 last hides (£2 13s. 4d.); £14 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 5s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £14 12s. 4d. Sum, £14 17s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inverkeithing.

Compotum Jacobi Prestoun, custumarii de Innerkeithing, [*Edinburgh, 24 July 1517, from 9 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 5 dacres hides (*13s. 4d.*), *366 woolfells* (*£2 7s. 4d.*), *300 schorlings* (*£1*), *200 scaldings* (*6s. 8d.*), *and 9 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth* (*14s.*); *£5 1s. 4d.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 19s. 8d. Sum, £5 1s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Dunbertane.

Compotum Wilelmi Striveling de Glorat, custumarii de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*29 July 1517, from 24 July 1516.*]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus in Dunbertane et Lowys a die vicesimo nono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est dominus Erskin.

[*Charge. Custom of 35 lasts 7 barrels herrings* (*£21 7s.*), *50 dozen woollen cloth* (*£2 10s*), *and certain herrings and woollen cloth*] emptorum per Gallicos, (*£6 9s.*); *£30 6s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 10s. 1d. To do. granted by governor, as p. 192, £20. Sum, £20 10s. 1d. Balance, £9 15s. 11d.]

Abirdene.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*Edinburgh, 5 August 1517, from 16 August 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 7 sacks 22 st. wool (*£157 4s. 5d.*), *5 lasts 2 dacres 5 hides* (*£13 13s. 4d.*), *3370 woolfells* (*£22 7s. 9d.*), *40 dozen woollen cloth* (*£5*), *and 790 cod* (*£1 11s.*); *£199 16s. 6d. Custom of salmon as leased to accountants, £100. Sum, £299 16s. 6d.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 9s. 10d.; of custumars, £3 6s. 8d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, by receipt under her seal, £66 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £229 6s. 8d. Sum, £299 16s. 6d.] Et sic eque.

Et pro summa salmonum restante in rotulo v^c decimo sexto notata in memoriali compoti custumariorum de Abirdene, videlicet centum sexaginta quatuor libris et octo solidis, compotans composuit cum rotulatore et auditoribus scaccarii pro centum libris solutis Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet sexaginta quatuor libre octo solidi, remissum compotanti. Et sic eque. **Respondebit idem rotulator pro j^c li.**

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*11 August 1517, from 19 July 1516.* Pettinweme.

Charge. Custom of 44 lasts 11 barrels herrings (£26 19s.), 1200 cod (£2 8s.)], et de liiij li. per alleca assise assedata compotanti pro quinque lastis allecum in anno et sibi venditis pro predictis summa de anno compoti. [*Sum, £83 7s.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant] preter alleca assise [*10s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £82 17s. Sum, £83 7s.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Davide Grundistoun de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 11 August 1517, from 10 September 1516*]. Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo quarto die mensis Julii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi duodecimi usque in sextum diem mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti, quia Alexander Spens, tunc custumarius dicti burgi, intromisit cum eisdem, pro quibus vocandus est. Couper. **Vocandus est Alexander Spens.**

[*Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £25. To Dominicans of Inverry, by receipt of Friar Hugh Ramsay, Prior, as p. 198, £13 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £10 13s. 4d. Sum, £24. Balance, £1.*] **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Margrete Crechtoune, custumarie de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*21 August 1517, from 15 September to 21 October 1516 exclusive.* Edinburgh, Crechtoune.

Charge. Custom of 11 lasts 1 sack wool (£148), 693 dozen woollen cloth (£40 13s.), 2540 woolfells (£16 17s. 9½d.), 200 futfellis (6s. 8d.), 900 lentrynewair (15s.), 1000 rabbitskins (10s.), 8 lasts 13 dacres 5 hides (£23 2s. 8d.), 2 barrels suet (£2), 18 barrels salmon (£3 12s.), and 2½ chalders salt (5s.); £236 2s. 1½.]

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in ducentis quinquaginta quatuor libris tresdecim solidis et tribus denariis, ut patet in pede ultimi compoti sui, ij^{c}liiij li. xiij s. iij d. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans xviij li. xj s. j d. ob. Insuper allocatur compotanti pro feodo tronatoris ix s. iij d. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de summa onerationis predicte, iij li. xviij s. viij d. Summa harum expensarum, iiij li. vij s. xj d. Et sic superexposuit compotans xxij li. xix s. ob. Pro quibus allocatur compotanti pro predictis superexpositis in triginta quatuor libris novemdecim solidis et quatuor denariis pro custuma certarum rerum suarum custumatarum in compoto Roberti Bertoun custumarii inferius descriptarum, ut patet in eodem, xxxiiij li. xix s. iiij d. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant super compotantem, xij li. iij d. ob., sibi remissi per dominum gubernatorem. Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, compotorum rotulatoris regis ac custumarii de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem [*22 August 1517, from 21 October 1516.*

Charge. Custom of 70 lasts 7 sacks wool (£940), 800 5 score and 19 dozen woollen cloth (£233 19s.), 37,450 woolfells (£249 12s. 2½d.), 2200 lentrynewair (£1 16s. 8d.), 800 rabbitskins (8s.), 56 lasts 7 dacres 2 hides (£150 5s. 10½d.), 2 lasts 1 barrel suet (£25), 7 barrels meat (14s.), 10 lasts 6 barrels salmon (£25 4s.), 5 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£3 5s.), 200 cod (8s.), 25 chalders salt (£2 10s.), 24 chalders coals (£1 12s.), certain English goods (£20 8s. 6d.), and 6 punchions wine exported] ad Birroune [*(6s.); £1655 9s. 3d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £2 18s. 9d; of custumar,

£27 11s. 8d.] Et Thome Schaw, principali coco regis, pro suis laboribus et expensis, x li. Et domino Johanni Scharp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancti Crucis, pro feodo custodiendo dictam capellam, palatium, et gardinam, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano, pro feodo domus scaccarii de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To heirs of Thomas Moffat, by receipt of Thomas Moffat, £8 ; Nicholas Abirnethy, by his receipt, £16 ; John Drummond, by his receipt £10 ; Mariot Stanelie, by her receipt, £20; chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54.*] Et Henrico Mair, familiari regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis pro suo antiquo servitio domino regi et suis successoribus impenso per quadraginta annos elapsos per literam sub privato de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et magistro Johanni Cheshelme pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum de anno compoti, xl li. Et domino Patricio Creichtoune, capitaneo castri de Edinburgh, pro custodia ejusdem in ducentis marcis de termino Sancti Martini et Penthecostes hujus compoti, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Henrico Scott, nauti, pro naulo equorum domini gubernatoris ad Franciam in septuaginta novem libris et quatuor solidis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ejusdem subscripto unacum acquittantia dicti Henrici ostenso super compotum, lxxix li. iiij s. Et magistro Thome Hay, clerico et familiari domini gubernatoris, in quinquaginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum in solutione feodi sui sibi per dominum gubernatorem promissi, dicto precepto manu dicti gubernatoris subscripto ostenso super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, l li. Et eidem de custuma unius laste et quatuor seccorum lane extendentium ad octodecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros

custuma libera, xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et per liberationem factam Archibaldo Dowglas remanenti in Edinburgh in quadraginta septem libris quatuor solidis uno denario et obulo per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu ipsius subscripto ostenso super compotum et dicto Archibaldo fatente liberationem, xlvij li. iiij s. j d. ob. Et eidem de custuma sex seccorum et duarum petrarum lane viginti novem duodenarum panni lanei unius laste et duorum barilium cepi quatuor lastarum et novem barilium salmonum extendentium in toto ad triginta quatuor libras novem decem solidos quatuor denarios spectantium Margrete Crechtoune comitisse de Rothes, de quibus allocatur dicte Margrete pro suis superexpositis in ultimo compoto suo in eodem rotulo superius notatis viginti due libre novemdecim solidi obolus, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet duodecim libre tres denarii obolus, dicte Margarete remissum per dominum gubernatorem, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xxxiiij li. xix s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, v^cxlvij li. xviij s. ob. Et sic restant $j^m j^c$vij li. xj s. ij d. ob., pro qua summa compotans respondebit in compoto rotulatoris. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Disarte.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclar, custumarie burgi de Disart, [*Edinburgh, 28 August 1517, from 6 August 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Custom, by tack to accountant, £20 ; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

[IN DORSO.]

Ruthirglen.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58, £11. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.] Et sic eque.

Lanark.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Lanark, redditum

apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mowat, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*3 July 1517, from 1 July 1513; 4 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24.

Discharge. To Patrick Hamiltoun, then Comptroller, in first two years, £8. Balance, £16.] Respondebit Patricius Hamilton, tunc rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Williamsoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*4 July 1517, from 27 June 1515; 2 years.* Peblis.

Charge. Arrears, £16 6s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, first year, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, as p. 109, same year, 3s. 4d. Fermes, £9 6s. 8d.; and annualrent, 3s. 4d., second year. Sum, £19. Do. with arrears, £35 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, £2 13s. 4d.] Et Willelmo Vaiche de Dawyk in octo libris de arreragiis compotantis sibi ex consideratione auditorum concessis pro suo servitio domino regi et domino gubernatori impenso, viij li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, rotulatori, in octo libris sex solidis octo denariis de dictis arreragiis, et in sexdecim libris sex solidis octo denariis de firmis burgalibus et annuo redditu superius oneratis de dictis duobus annis compoti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxxv li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517, from 12 August 1516.* Laudir.

Charge. Arrears, £36 13s. 8d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 7s. 4d. Sum, £42 1s.

Discharge. To Robert Harowar, as p. 209, £5 0s. 8d. Balance, £37 0s. 4d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, [*Edinburgh, 7 July 1517,*] per Jacobum Prestoun nomine eorundem, [*from 15 July 1516.* Aire.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Young, Prior.]

Renfrew. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaum Haisty, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517*,] per Robertum Richartsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 August 1516.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Charge, Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Drumfreis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 3 July 1517*,] per Rogerum McBrayar, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 4 July 1515 ; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £40 2s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, at risk, £26 15s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £13 6s. 8d. Sum, £40 2s.] Et sic eque.

Dunbertane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Thomam Watsoun nomine dicti burgi, [*7 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £6 13s, 4d.; and in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master Robert Maxwell, provost of said church, £1; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Linlithqw. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1517*,] per Jacobum Robertsoun, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 6 August 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.
Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, at risk, as p. 62, 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517,*] per Alexandrum Forestar, prepositum dicti burgi, [*from 9 July 1513; 4 years.* Striveling.
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £64.]
De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cambuskynneth, percipientibus annuatim viginti tres marcas de firmis predictis ex elimosina regis antiqua, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxj li. vj s. viij d. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £64.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 10 July 1517,*] per Johannem Montgomorry, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 15 July 1516.* Irwyne.
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.
Discharge. To William Cunyngham of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Patricium Mur, prepositum dicti burgi, [*10 July 1517, from 15 July 1516.* Wigtoun.
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.
Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldsoun, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite, £10, as p. 111. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoun, [*Edinburgh, 11 July 1517,*] per Johannem Hume, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 15 July 1516.* Hadingtoun.
Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by her receipt, £2, as p. 63. To Abbot of Dunfermline, by receipt of Master Robert Forman, as p. 206, £2. To Hospital of St. Laurence, as p. 63, at risk. £1. To Bertoun, Comptroller,] magistro Johanne Chesholm ex parte ejusdem recipiente super compotum, [*£10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Perth.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 13 July 1517,*] per Andream Blindsele nomine eorundem, [*from 16 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of John Quhite, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Sir William Patersoun, sub-prior, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d.; with pension of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; both by receipt of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Prior Robert, £18 13s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior James, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d., as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Carale.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Carale, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Gibsoun nomine eorundem, [*16 July 1517, from 18 July 1516.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Yongar, chamberlain of that place, £1 13s. 4d., and James Lundy of Balgony, by receipt of Sir James Kincragy, Dean of Aberdeen, and Master Thomas Meldrum of Segy, £5, as p. 59. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Innerkeithin.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1517,*] per Johannem Scott, ballivum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1516.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Monthros, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Scott, ballivum dicti burgi, [*17 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.* Monthrose.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of Master James Gray, rector of Lundi, £2 12s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by his receipt, £12 5s. 4d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1517,*] per Willelmum Arnot, aldermannum dicti burgi, [*from 19 July 1516.* Forfare.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoun, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons; as p. 62,] dompnis Jacobo Lowdeane, Patricio Prendirlaith, et Jacobo Blythe, canonicis, per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£2. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrich, [*Edinburgh, 18 July 1517,*] per Patricium Forestar, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 18 August 1516.* Kirkcudbrycht.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 111, by receipt of Friar William Tennand, their warden.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Grundestoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*18 July 1517, from 4 September 1516.* Couper.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d., paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by two receipts.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rollok nomine eorundem, [*21 July 1517, from 26 July 1512; 5 years.* Dunde.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £100.]

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Dunde, percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulo anni quingentesimi duodecimi, fratre Johanne Connelsoun, gardiano dictorum Fratrum, per suas literas acquittantie fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxv li. Et duobus capellanis celebrantibus in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi precipientibus annuatim decem marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in dicto rotulo, dominis Johanne Itale et Johanne Erskin per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Andree domino Gray pro tempore suo, et Patricio domino Gray moderno, percipientibus annuatim sex libras de eisdem firmis, dictis dominis per suas literas fatentibus solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, xxx li. Et constabulario de Dunde percipienti annuatim viginti solidos de dictis firmis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v li. Et priori Sanctiandree percipienti annuatim unam marcam de dictis firmis, dompno Johanne Levingtoun, camerario dicti loci, per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de annis compoti, iij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £100.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

North-berwyk.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwyk, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Rawtoun, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*23 July 1517, from 23 July 1516.*

Fermes, by tolerance, £1, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kingorne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, [*Edinburgh, 23 July 1517, from 6 August 1516.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s. Sum, £3.

Discharge. To Comptroller, 10s. Balance, £2 10s.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Abirdene.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leyis nomine eorundem, [*8 August 1517, from 12 August 1516,*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, second tithes, by his receipt, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew M'Neile, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar Andrew Storoure, provincial, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, at risk, £1; annuity of Patrick Bercla transferred to church, by receipt of Sir John Mowat, £5; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, by receipt of David Stewart, burgess of Aberdeen, £5; heirs of William Wrycht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyne of Drum, knight, £5; Margaret Duchess] Montis Rosarum, [*£2; and John Lord Erskin, by his receipt, £100; as p. 65. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, [*Edinburgh, 8 August 1517,*] per Henricum Maire nomine eorundem [*from 26 July 1516.* Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £6 13s. 4d.; and graduate in University of Aberdeen, £12 6s.; as p. 113; both at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Jacobum Prestoun, unum eorundem, [*12 August 1517, from 18 September 1516.* Edinburgh.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; Provost and canons of Corstorfin, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, by two receipts of Sir Robert Swintoun,] terrario dicti loci, [*£5; as p. 110. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Invernes, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Johannem Scott, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*14 August 1517, from 12 August 1516.* Invernes.

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Henry Dewar, Prior, £5; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, at risk, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

CCCXLVI. [CCCLIX.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1517.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh tertio die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{cmi}decimi sexti usque in diem hujus compoti exclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo archiepiscopo Glasguensi, cancellario, venerabili in Cristo patre Jacobo abbate de Dundrynane, Gavino Dunbar archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico registri, Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, domino Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, domino Johanne Quhite rectore de Petcokkis, directore cancellarie, et Nicholao Craufurd de Oxgange.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij s̄. iiij đ. receptis a vicecomite de Linlithqw in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo. Et de vj s̄. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinross. Et de iiij lī. ij s̄. ix đ., a vicecomite de Fiff. Et de xvj lī. xviij s̄. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de v s̄. a vicecomite de Perth, domino Ruthven. Et de ij s̄. vj đ. ab eodem vicecomite, domino Kere. Et de ij s̄. vj đ. a vicecomite de Wigtoun. Et de xij lī. xij s̄. a vicecomite de Elgin et Fores. Et de ix đ. A vicecomitibus.

a vicecomite de Peblis, in scaccario eodem anno. Summa hujus oneris, xxxiiij li. xiiij s. x d.

A ballivis burgorum. Item idem onerat se de xl s. a ballivis de Ruthirglen in scaccario anno Domini predicto. Et de xxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de iij li. a ballivis de Jedburgh. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Drumfres. Et de vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Et de liij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Striveling. Et de vj li. a ballivis de Irwyne. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Wigtoun. Et de x li. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Craile. Et de v li. a ballivis de Innerkethin. Et de xxij s. viij d. a ballivis de Montros. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivis de Dunde. Et de xx s. a ballivis de Northberwik. Et de x s. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de viij li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de liij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Culane. Et de iij li. a ballivis de Edinburgh. Et de xlvj li. xviij s. a ballivis de Invernes in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^c li. x s. viij d.

A custumariis. Item idem onerat se de lvij li. xviij s. ij d. ob. receptis a custumariis de Air in scaccario anno predicto. Et de xl li. a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xxv li. xv. s. x d. a custumario de Irwyn. Et de xix li. xv d. ob. a custumario de Striveling Forestar. Et de lxxxxj li. v s. iiij d. a custumario de Perth. Et de xij li. a custumario de Striveling Murray. Et de vij li. xvij s. vij d. a custumario de Monthros. Et de lxxxix li. v s. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de v li. xij d. a custumario de Arbroth. Et de xxxij li. xvj d. a custumario de Kirkcudbrycht. Et de j^cvj li. ix s. x d. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de xiiij li. xij s. iiij d. a custumariis de Wigtoun. Et de iiij li. xix s. viij d. a custumario de Innerkethin. Et de iij^cxxix li. vj s. viij d. a custumario de Abirdene. Et de xxviij li. xvij s. a custumario de Pettinweme. Et de liiij li. ab eodem custumario pro assisa allecum. Et de x li. xiij s. iiij d. a custumario

de Couper. Et j^{m}j^{c}vij li. xj s. ij d. ob. a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de xx li. a custumario de Disart in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}lvj li. xv s. vij d. ob.

Item idem onerat se de lvj li. iij s. iiij d., receptis a camerario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno predicto. Et de j^{c}lxxxv li. xiij s. iiij d. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de lxxiiij li. vij s. viij d. a camerario de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile. Et de lxxxix li. iiij s. x d. a camerario de But. Et de j^{m}ij^{c}viij li. a camerario de Galloway. Et de j^{c}xxij li. vj s. x d. a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de j^{c}xl li. a camerario de Garviauch. Et de ij^{c} li. a camerario de Stratherne, domino Drummond. Et de iiij^{c}xlvj li. xxij d. xviij celdris iij bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis frumenti xxxij celdris v bollis iij ferlotis ordei xx celdris xiij bollis avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de viij^{c}xlvij li. vij s. ix d. a camerario de Stratherne Scott. Et de iij^{c}lxxiiij li. x s. ab arrendatore de Orknay et Schetland. Et de j^{c}xxxj li. xiij s. iiij d. a camerario de Steuartoun anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{m}viij^{c}lxxv li. viij s. xj d. xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti, xxxij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ordei xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de xix li. de grassumis terrarum de Nethir Keltoun, Halkleis, Corscrage, et aliarum terrarum infra dominium de Galloway per assedationem factam Thome McClellane de Bondby et Willelmo ejus fratri per compositionem cum commissariis et compotante factam in ultima assedatione dicti dominii, etc. Et de lxxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d. de grassumis certarum terrarum assedatarum certis personis infra dominium Galwidie preter grassumam oneratam in rotulo anni presentis compoti, et novemdecim libras terrarum grassume Thome McClellane et Willelmi McClellane sui fratris superius onerate in predicta assedatione facta. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxxviij li. grassume certarum terrarum assedatarum diversis personis per rotu-

latorem et commissarios infra dominium de Stratherne anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. grassume certarum terrarum assedatarum Colino Campbell infra dominium de Discheyr et Toyer in assedatione prescripta per rotulatorem et commissarios. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. grassume et firmarum preteritarum terrarum de Balcomy ante terminum Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^decimi septimi per compositionem cum David Leirmonth cive civitatis Sanctiandree, factam cum dicto rotulatore et commissariis anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. grassume dominii de Orknay per assedationem per gubernatorem domine de Sinclar factam anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Idem idem onerat se de xl li. grassume terrarum de Trarinyeane et Kirkandris ab episcopo Dunblanensi receptis per assedationem factam filio quondam domini Johannis Ramsay militis per rotulatorem et commissarios anno prescripto. Et de xx li. de firmis terrarum de Terrinyeane terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni v^c^decimi sexti receptis ab eodem episcopo Dunblanensi. Summa hujus oneris, lx li.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lxxviij li. in partem solutionis firmarum debitarum de Urquharde et Glenemoryschen ante terminum Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^decimi sexti, receptis a capellano Johannis Graunt infra hoc compotum. Et de lxxxxv li. x s. viij d. receptis a quondam episcopo Cathinensi in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Ross et Ardmannach termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j^c^vj li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis a comite de Huntlie in partem solutionis firmarum dominiorum de Strathdee, Cromar, Brechin, et Nevar, termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti. Et de j^c^ li. receptis a Johanne Crechtoun in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Kinclevin termini Penthecostes hujus compoti. Et de

xl li. receptis a domina de Loudoun in partem solutionis firmarum terrarum de Trabeauch termini Penthecostes hujus compoti. Et de xxv li. xj s. iiij d. in partem solutionis custume de Invernes, Elgin, et Fores, receptis a Johanne Vaus, Roberto Vaus, Johanne Kere, domino Willelmo Fiddes, et Adam Hoppar ante ingressum comitis Moravie ad dictum comitatum. Summa hujus oneris, v^c^xlv li. xv s. iiij d.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lxj li. vij s. viij d. per venditionem duodecim celdrarum et undecim bollarum frumenti et sexdecim bollarum ordei, bolla frumenti stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, et bolla ordei ad sex solidos, de victualibus comitatus Moravie restantibus super magistrum Johannem Caldor, tunc deputatum comitis de Huntlie, camerarii dicti comitatus, in compoto suo reddito de arreragiis ejusdem anno Domini etc. v^c^decimo sexto, ut patet in eodem. Summa hujus oneris patet. Nota Victualia.

Item idem onerat se de lxvij li. xvj s. per venditionem quatuordecim celdrarum et duarum bollarum ordei cum le cheritie extendentium ad quindecim celdras et duas peccas liberatas Johanni Vaus de victualibus de Ross nomine quondam Andree episcopi Cathanensis etc., bolla stante ad sex solidos. Et de ij^c^lxxvj li. per venditionem quadraginta quinque celdrarum ordei cum lie cheritie extendentium ad quadraginta octo celdras sine le cheritie pro ducentis septuaginta sex libris, bolla stante ad septem solidis et octo denarios, de victualibus de Ross de croppo anni v^c^decimi sexti, portatis a Ross ad Leith, et liberatis dicto compotanti nomine dicti quondam episcopi Cathanensis etc. Et de xlviij li. iij s. xj d. ob. per venditionem novem celdrarum sex bollarum duarum ferlotarum et unius pecce cum dimedio cum le cheritie farrine avenatice extendentium ad decem celdras sine le cheritie de dictis victualibus de Ros similiter portatis a Ros ad Leitht et liberatis compotanti nomine dicti quondam episcopi Cathanensis etc. de dicto croppo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^c^lxxxxj li. xix s. xj d. ob. Nota victualia de Ros et Ardmannach de croppo anni etc. decimi sexti.

Corria. Item idem onerat se de x li. per venditionem quatuor dacrarum corriorum de quadraginta martis intratarum in libris domicilii domini regis et gubernatoris per tempus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, vij^{m}viij^{c}xxxiij li. xix s. viij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocate compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sui domicilii ab ultimo Julii inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, que faciunt tresdecim menses kalendales et unum diem, in mille centum sexaginta novem libris et septemdecim denariis particulariter examinatis in dictis libris dietarum super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}j^{c}lxix li. xvij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et restant vj^{m}vj^{c}lxiiij li. xviij s. iij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem certi vini, specierum, et chandrie, extendentium ad centum viginti sex libras novemdecim solidos et duos denarios, ut patet in dictis libris domicilii domini regis, preter lie quinque tersans deliberatos domino regi per rotulatorem de vino domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}xxvj li. xix s. ij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}v^{c}xxxvij li. xix s. j d.

De quibus allocate compotanti pro lez uncostis super dominum regem et sue familie in sexaginta novem libris decem solidis et novem denariis, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxix li. x s. ix d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}iiij^{c}lxviij li. viij s. iiij d.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam ad expensas domicilii domini gubernatoris et sue familie in omnibus expensis, etiam in vinis, speciebus, chandria, factis per rotulatorem, in quatuor millibus sexingentis triginta novem libris octodecim solidis et septem denariis particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum domini gubernatoris super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, in quibus includuntur lez uncostez a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti usque septi-

mum Junii etiam inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi, iiij^{m}vij^{c}xxxix lī. xviij s̄. vij d̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}xxviij lī. ix s̄. ix d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum missorum pro importatione firmarum domini regis de diversis partibus regni particulariter examinatis super compotum et per tempus compoti, xx lī. xj s̄. Et domino de Borthuik remanenti cum domino rege ad custodiendum personam suam per tempus quatuor mensium incipiendo in Maio anni etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque primum Septembris ejusdem anni, de mandato trium statuum regni, capienti infra predictum tempus pro suis expensis ducentas libras sibi solutas per compotantem, prout constat auditoribus super compotum, ij^{c} lī. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xx lī. xj s̄. Et sic restant j^{m}v^{c}vij lī. xviij s̄. ix d̄.

De quibus allocate compotantis per solutionem factam decem le halbertaris et duobus histrionibus, quolibet istorum le halbertis capiente in mense quinquaginta solidos, et quolibet histrionum capiente in mense quinquaginta quatuor solidos, extendentes pro duobus mensibus videlicet Julii et Augusti, extendentes in toto ad sexaginta libras et sexdecim solidos, de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lx lī. xvj s̄. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras, et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos pro tribus mensibus, videlicet Junii, Julii, et Augusti, extendentem ad centum tres libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, et de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, j^{c}iij lī. xvj s̄. Et quatuor histrionibus Ytalis in recessu ipsorum pro benevolentia de mandato dicti domini gubernatoris literatorio ostenso super compotum, lx lī. Et pro gagiis certorum plegiorum remanentium cum domino de Maxwell in Lochmabane pro securitate

regni et patrie, qui sunt in universo viginti duo plegii, capiente in mense quolibet eorum undecim solidos et obolum pro spatio duorum mensium, videlicet a primo Julii usque ad Septembrem, extendentibus in dictis duobus mensibus ad viginti quatuor libras quinque solidos et decem denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris, xxiiij li. v s. x d. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xlviij li. xvij s. x d. Et sic restant j^{m}ij^{c}lix li. xj d.

De quibus allocate compotanti per liberationem factam domino gubernatori in mille libris per preceptum ejusdem domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto et sub signeto ostenso super compotum, j^{m} li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lix li. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig, percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie domini regis, in decem libris et quinque solidis, videlicet pro feodo suo in sex marcis et pro gagiis equi sui in triginta quinque solidis et pro gagiis verleti sui in quatuor libris et decem solidis, ipso per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, de anno compoti, x li. v s. Summa harum expensarum, xxx li. v s. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxviij li. xv s. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Petro Crechtoun de Nauchtane militi in garderoba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, et Patricio Donaldsoun, servitori dicti Petri in dicta garderoba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et clerico domicilii domini regis precipienti annuatim decem libras, et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, et Thome Douglas, carnifici, percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti tantum, sic quod in futurum non allocabitur, extendentes in toto ad quadraginta libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor

denarios de anno compoti, xl li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Adamsoun, Gilberto Reoch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richardsoun, Johanni Balfour, Jacobo Bissat, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Roberto Hart, Thome Mure, Alexandro Carmaig alias Hech, David Camroun, et Johanni Bonar, qui sunt in numero tresdecim persone, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, uno excepto, videlicet Johanne Bonar, percipiente duas marcas pro dimedia parte anni, de anno compoti, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras de anno compoti, x li. Et David Balfour et Jacobo Kinloch, janitoribus domini gubernatoris in decem libris de terminis compoti tantum ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Scheves, Jacobo Nisbitt, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras de anno compoti, xl li. Et Carrik signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti, x li. Summa harum expensarum, j^{c}xliiij li. Et sic restant lxxxiiij li. xv s. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly, Johanni Crage, verletis camere regis, Georgeo Dempstar, ostiario regis, Patricio Spittale, Jacobo Grahame, tabernario, quolibet eorum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Patricio Douglas, servitori domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, et David Crechtoun in panitria regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti, v li. xv s. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglas in octo marcis in earum feodis de anno precedente hoc compotum per manus Henrici Dempstar, senescalli domini regis, per preceptum dominorum manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, v li. xv s. Et Mawis Atyinsoun, lotrici domini regis, in quadraginta

solidis per manus dicti Henrici in feodo suo de termino precedente hoc compotum per preceptum dictorum dominorum, xl š. Et Johanni Bissate, pro tunc coco domini regis, qui solebat percipere in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, iiij ľi. Et le growm in coquina domini regis, qui solebat percipere in anno unam marcam et nunc percipit duas marcas, de anno compoti, xxvj š. viij đ. Et le turnbroche percipienti in anno unam marcam de anno compoti, xiij š. iiij đ. Et le Mawis Atyinsoun, lotrici domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas, de anno compoti, iiij ľi. Et Henrico Mair percipienti in anno quinque marcas in feodo suo de anno compoti, iij ľi. vj š. viij đ. Et Roberto Muncur, le catur domini gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, de anno compoti, iiij ľi. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun in feodo suo ex consideratione auditorum, v ľi. Et Duncano Dawsoun, carbonario, in feodo suo percipienti in anno quatuor libras de anno compoti, iiij ľi. Et Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglas, quelibet earum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, v ľi. vj š. viij đ. Et dicto Henrico Dempstar in sex libris pro supportatione officii sui senescallatus ex consideratione auditorum scaccarii per preceptum dominorum consilii de anno precedente hoc compotum tantum, vj ľi. Et Willelmo Balfour, servitori quondam supremi domini nostri regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum in elimosina, v ľi. Et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de anno compoti, liij š. iiij đ. Et David Crechtoun pro pabulo equi sui percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos de anno compoti, xxxv š. Et clerico registri pro feodo suo et roba de anno compoti, xxij ľi. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x ľi. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, v ľi. Et dicto domino Alexandro Scott, capellano dicti scaccarii, iij ľi. vj š. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, cera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno coopertorio tabule ostiario

scaccarii, vj li. Et pro pergamino, papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx s. Et clericis custodientibus dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx s. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Johanni Quhite pro suis laboribus dictando dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Nicholao Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua tempore dicti scaccarii ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, clerico dicti rotulatoris, pro suis laboribus eidem serviendo, x li. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando diversa negotia domini regis et gubernatoris et in nundinis faciendo diversas expensas ex consideratione dominorum auditorum per tempus compoti, lxxx li. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, Georgio Gude, quilibet eorum percipiens quatuor marcas, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun, capienti quadraginta solidos, et duobus juvenibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum clericorum tempore dicti scaccarii, extendentibus in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex consideratione auditorum, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto Roberto Muncur et Duncano Dausoun, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equorum suorum, de anno compoti, iij li. x s. Et Alexandro Kers pro supportatione prolium suarum ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et quatuor servitoribus domini gubernatoris, videlicet dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dawsoun, Petro Semple, et Patricio Spittale, quilibet eorum in quinque libris pro supportatione eorum in esculentis et poculentis de expresso mandato dicti domini gubernatoris usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum, xx li. Et Willelmo Nisbitt, clerico coquete, pro supportatione

prolium suarum, iiij li. iiij s. Et Patricio Cuthbert de trono pro sustentatione suarum prolium simili modo ex elimosina domini regis, iiij li. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xij li. xv s. viij d. Et sic superexposuit compotans ij^{c}xxvij li. xix s. ix d.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro nonaginta martis et totidem porcis, de quibus sexaginta marte et totidem porci missi navibus de Dunbertane, et triginta marte et totidem porci missi versus castrum de Dunbar, extendentibus ad octuaginta unam libras, marta cum porco stante ad octodecim solidos, prout onerantur in compoto de Orknay et Schetland, receptoribus dictarum martarum et porcorum fatentibus receptionem super compotum, lxxxj li. Et dicto compotanti pro expensis commissariorum assedantium terras et dominia de Galloway et Stewartoun in ultima assedatione facta anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, xliij li. viij s. iiij d. Et eidem pro naulo certarum cordarum, videlicet le tollis et cabillis emptis per dominum Jacobum Cottis et portatis ad Leith pro navibus domini regis et gubernatoris, x li. Et per emptionem certarum cordarum videlicet le cabillis et tollis in Kirkcudbrycht per compotantem et missis ad Dunbertane pro manibus [navibus] dicti domini regis et gubernatoris, xxxiij li. xij s. Et pro lez uncostis particulariter examinatis super compotum, preter lie uncostis superius allocata, xxx li. xvij s. Et pro naulo quadraginta celdrarum ordei et decem celdrarum farrine avenatice asportatarum a Ross ad Leith, extendente in omnibus expensis ad quinquaginta unam libras et sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinatis super compotum, lj li. xvj s. Et Henrico Dempstar supra feodum allocati ex consideratione auditorum xl s. Et quatuor servitoribus domini regis expulsis de domo ejusdem pro eorum supportatione donec potuerint providere pro magistris, videlicet Johanni Crage, Johanni Strogeith, Willelmo Duly, et Patricio Douglas, quinque marce assignate cuilibet eorum ex consideratione auditorum, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj li. Et sic superexposuit compotans iiij^{c}lxxxxiij li. xix s. ix d.

Et restant super compotantem xviij celdre iij bolle iij ferlote iij pecce frumenti xxxij celdre v bolle iij ferlote ordei xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in sexdecim celdris undecim bollis et duabus ferlotis frumenti expositis in domicilio domini gubernatoris et sue familie de frumento de Fiff superius oneratis et intratis in libris domicilii dicti domini gubernatoris, particulariter examinatis super compotum, xvj celdre xj bolle ij ferlote frumenti. Et eidem in viginti una celdris quatuordecim bollis simili modo intratis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ad expensas ejusdem de ordeo victualium de Fiff, ut patet in dictis libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxj celdre xiiij bolle ordei. Summa harum expensarum frumenti et ordei patet. Et sic restant j celdra viij bolle j ferlota iij pecce frumenti x celdre vij bolle iij ferlote ordei.

Item idem onerat se de xv li. v s. iij d. per venditionem unius celdre octo bollarum unius ferlote et trium peccarum frumenti restantium de frumento de Fiff superius. Et de lxiij li. ij s. vj d. per venditionem decem celdrarum septem bollarum et trium ferlotarum computando lie cheritie in eodem ordeo, pro qua summa compotans respondebit de dicto ordeo de Fiff superius restante, x celdre vij bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et de liij li. xix s. per venditionem viginti celdrarum et tresdecim bollarum avenarum superius restantium de avenis de Fiff, pro qua summa pecunie compotans respondebit, xx celdre xiij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum frumenti, ordei, et avenarum superius restantium patet. Et sic eque quoad victualia superius restantia.

Item idem onerat se de xv li. v s. iij d. per venditionem unius celdre octo bollarum unius ferlote et trium peccarum frumenti, ut patet in compoto frumenti. Et de lxiij li. ij s. vj d. per venditionem decem celdrarum septem bollarum et trium ferlotarum ordei, ut patet in compoto ordei. Et de liij li. xix s. per venditionem viginti celdrarum et tresdecim bollarum avenarum, ut

patet in compoto avenarum superius onerato. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^xxxij li. vj s. ix d.

Item idem onerat se de xiij li. vj s. viij d. per assedationem prati de Kingis Medow factam Waltero Chepman. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis duarum particularum precedentium, j^c^xlv li. xiij s. v d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis sex equorum, capienti pro quolibet equo duodecim denarios in die a duodecimo Octobris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi sexti usque ad primum Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi, in nonaginta septem libris et quatuor solidis, et pro gagiis quatuor hominum servitorum suorum existentium extra domicilium domini gubernatoris per idem tempus in sexaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim solidis, et pro expensis suis et sui servitoris a recessu domini gubernatoris, videlicet a septimo Junii exclusive usque ad primum Septembris exclusive anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi, in octo libris et decem solidis, extendentibus in toto ad centum septuaginta libras et decem solidos, particulariter examinatis super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris literatorio ad allocandum, j^c^lxx li. x s. Summa harum expensarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans de ultima summa onerata, unacum suis superexpositis in primo compoto pecunie, v^c^xviij li. xvj s. iiij d. Insuper allocatur compotanti de custuma octo berilium cepi extendentium ad quatuor libras spectantium uxoribus Hugonis Douglas et Johannis Fischar, de anno compoti, iiij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans v^c^xxij li. xvj s. iiij d.

CCCXLVII. [CCCLX.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1518.

Scaccarium serenissimi principis Jacobi Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo per auditores subscriptos, videlicet. . . .

Compotum Roberti Muncreif, tutoris Johannis Wod, feodifirmarii terrarum thanagii de Fethirkerne et Aberluthnott, [*Edinburgh, 17 July 1518, from 13 July 1517.*] Fethirkerne.

Idem onerat se de lxxvij li. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Lewingstoune de Drumry, percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij li. vj s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta tribus libris octodecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, liij li. xviij s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator. Et per venditionem trium martarum superius oneratarum pro quadraginta quinque solidis dicto rotulatori solutis,

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlv s̃.

pro quibus respondebit, iij rynmarte. Summa harum expensarum, lxxvij li. v s̃. iij rynmarte. Et sic eque.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1518, from 5 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij li. vj s̃. viij đ. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de anno compoti. Et de x li. j marta de firmis de Coule de terminis compoti. Et de xiij li. vj s̃. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Cors et Kincragy de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, lxxxj li. xiij s̃. iiij đ. iij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis decimis de dicto thanagio de Kintor de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij li. iiij s̃. Et vicecomiti de Forfar et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Uchtirhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras de firmis dicti thanagii, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iij li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quinquaginta una libris duobus solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum de firmis dicti thanagii de anno compoti, lj li. ij s̃. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem libris et quindecim solidis pro marta de firmis terrarum de Coule, dicto Roberto presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, x li. j marta, pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto Roderto rotulatori in undecim libris et triginta solidis pro duabus martis de firmis terrarum de Oneile per manus Patricii Forbes, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xj li. ij marte, pro quibus respondebit. Et episcopo Abirdonensi in tribus marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj s̃. viij đ.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x li. xv s̃.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xij li. x s̃.

Summa expensarum, lxxxj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. iij marte. Et sic eque.

Compotum quondam Andree Wardropar, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 26 July 1518,*] per Margaretam Melwyng, relictam quondam dicti Andree, [*arrears of account rendered 20 July 1517.*] Kinclevyn, Wardropare.

Idem onerat se de ij^c^lxxxxv lī. vj d̄. lxx stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti dicti Andree, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Apnadull de termino Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi extendentium ad quindecim libras, ex quod Robertus Meynzeis de eodem miles, arrendatarius dictarum terrarum, intromisit cum eisdem quindecim libris et adhuc in manibus suis restantibus, et decretum est per dominos consilii dictum Robertum dictam summam domino regi solvere et compotantem de eadem relevare, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xv lī., pro quibus dictus Robertus Menzeis respondebit. Respondebit Robertus Menzies pro xv lī. Et eedem de dictis arreragiis extendentibus ad ducentas libras, pro quibus ducentis libris Robertus Bertoune rotulator de consilio dominorum scaccarii composuit cum dicto compotante sic quod solveret sibi incontinente centum libras, et alias centum libras remisit compotanti, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum quam sibi rotulatori solvit, pro quibus respondebit, ij^c lī. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, pro j^c lī. Et per emptionem quinque duodenarum salmonum pro sex libris et liberatarum quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, tunc rotulatori, pro expensis domini regis ad cariagium ejusdem in transitu ad excercitum de Floddoun, prout simili modo constabat auditoribus super compotum, vj lī. Et eedem per vastitatem dictarum terrarum de Kinclevyn extendentem in anno ad decem marcas, de termino compoti et quindecim terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, prout simili modo constabat auditoribus super compotum, liij lī. vj s. viij d̄. Et eedem de dictis martis de decem annis precedentibus hoc compotum, de quibus decem annis pro

quinque annis allocantur quinque marte et pro aliis quinque annis allocantur quatuor marte, extendentes in toto ad quadraginta quinque martas, ex eo quod in dominio de quo onerabuntur marte, videlicet de Discher et Toyer, reperti sunt pro uno anno duodecim marte et pro alio anno undecim marte tantum, licet compotans oneratur singulis annis cum sexdecim, prout patet in rotulis, xlv marte. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxiiij li. vj s. viij d. xlv marte. Et sic restant xx li. xiij s. x d. xxv stukmarte. Quam summam unacum martis domini auditores scaccarii pro animabus regum Jacobi tertii et quarti propter paupertatem dicte compotantis ad sustentationem prolium ipsius remiserunt simpliciter. Et sic eque.

Galloway. Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, camerarii de Galloway, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Corry de Keldwod, ejus deputatum, [*27 July 1518, from 1 September 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de terminis compoti. Et de vij^{c}lxxxv li. ix s. iiij d. xx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkandres, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}xxxvj li. xvij s. viij d. xxxiij marte.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de iij^{c}xxxiij li. v s. v^{xx} martis que sunt de arreragiis Thome Forestar, pro tunc camerarii Galwidie, restantibus in pede compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro qua resta vocandus est dictus Thomas.

Vocandus est Thomas Forestare.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litill Rachern solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wigtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de anno compoti, iij li. x. s. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldavyne, et Largemoir,

extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, concessis Yley heraldo per literas sub magno sigillo in feodo suo de anno compoti, xx lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. concessi ad vitam. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagan, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagan, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx lī. viij s̃. viij đ. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, viij lī. v s̃. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannoch nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany heraldo, in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xx lī. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Hempisfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, liij s̃. iiij đ. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris David Purves, clavigero, concessis ad vitam in feodo suo per cartam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xx lī. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeoch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkle, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas domini regis sub privato, de anno compoti, xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in sexingintis et quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}iiij lī., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum lee

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Grange de Treif existentium in manibus domini Maxwell, de anno compoti, j^{c} li. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}xiiij li. iij s. viij d. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxij li. xiiij s. xxxiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Willelmo Stewart, rectori de Lowmabane in quadringinta marcis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti marcis, ipso presente

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

et fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in triginta duabus libris, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem

Do.

super compotum, xxxij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quinquaginta quinque libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, ipso similiter presente et

Respondebit idem Robertus rotulator.

fatente receptionem super compotum, lv li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in decem marcis per manus domini Alexandri McCulloch, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente libera-

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

tionem super compotum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Keltoun extendentis ad decem marcas, terrarum de Galtwalowis et Knokinvane extendentium ad viginti solidos, Kildarauch ad tresdecim marcas, terrarum de Knoffrik de termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti extendentium ad quinquaginta solidos, extendentium in toto ad octodecim libras sexdecim solidos et octo denarios, dictis terris de terminis compoti existentibus vastis, excepta villa de Knokaffrik pro uno termino ut

Nota. Vocandus est dominus Alexander McCulloch pro terris de Glenturk.

supra, xviij li. xvj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam, occupatarum per dominum Alexandrum McCulloch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua vocandus est Alexander predictus, xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, xx li. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum pro isto primo anno tantum,

Respondebit dictus Robertus, rotulator.

xviij li. xvij s. iiij d. Et rotulatori super compotum, xxx li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum,

ij^c^xxij li. xiiij s. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant xxxiij marte.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Corry de Keldwod nomine ipsius, [*27 July 1518, from 28 July 1517.*] Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrige.

Item onerat se in primis de xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis terrarum de Girvanhed infra comitatum de Carrik de anno compoti. Et de x li. de firmis terrarum de Turnbery. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. duarum aliarum partium terrarum de Trabeauch, ut patet in rotulo anni nonagesimi tertii. Et de j^c^x li. xiij s. vj d. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhaunny. Et de xx li. terrarum de Grenane de anno compoti predicto. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lxxix li. vj s. x d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de annuo redditu viginti sex librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxvij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessarum quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi noni, de anno compoti, xx li. Et de firmis medie partis terrarum de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, x li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in sexaginta una libris de firmis de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig termini Sancti Martini hujus compoti, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, lxj li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in sexaginta una libris sex solidis et decem denariis, ipso presente et fatente receptionem super com- Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

potum, lxj li. vj s. x d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxxix li. vj s. x d. Et sic eque.

Garviauch.

Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*28 July 1518, from 12 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^c^xliij li. x s. vj celdris xij bollis ordei lxvj martis xxxvj duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lj li. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti. Et de iiij li. iij s. iiij d. de fogagio de Westhall et Kirktoune de termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi tertii. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^lv li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^c^lxxxxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. vij celdre xiiij bolle ordei lxxvij marte xlij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Juliano Drummond, Vincenti Pais, Sebastiano Drummond, Georgio Forest, et Juliano Rokkett, tubicinis et histrionibus Italicis et Scotis, in centum quinquaginta quinque libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis una celdra duabus bollis ordei undecim martis sex duodenis caponum et in sexdecim duodenis pultriarum ipsis tubicinis et histrionibus in eorum feodis assignatis per dominum gubernatorem, dictis tubicinis et histrionibus presentibus et fatentibus solutionem super compotum de anno compoti, j^c^lv li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra ij bolle ordei xj marte vj duodene caponum xvj duodene pultriarum. Summa expensarum patet. Et sic restant ij^c^xliij li. x s. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Pro

qua resta solute per compotantem Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, rotulatori, centum sexaginta libre, et residuum dicte reste, videlicet octuaginta tres libre decem solidi sex celdre duodecim bolle ordei sexaginta sex marte triginta sex duodene caponum triginta duo duodene pultriarum, remisse per auditores scaccarii ex consideratione eorum super compotum, ex eo quod tempore excambii facti per dominum regem cum compotante de terris de Balcomy spectantibus pro tempore dicto Johanni Lesly pro feodifirma terrarum et dominii de Garviauch Willelmus Fobes de Towys habuerat assedationem dicti dominii pro sex annis futuris post hujusmodi excambium, sic quod dictus Johannes Lesly non poterat percipere commodum dicti dominii de Garviauch quod habuerat in excambio pro terris de Balcomy pro predictis sex annis, prout constabat predictis auditoribus super compotum, ij^c^xliij li. x s. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Summa expense prescripte, ij^c^xliij li. x s. vj celdre xij bolle ordei lxvj marte xxxvj duodene caponum xxxij duodene pultriarum. Et sic eque.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarii de Orknay et Scheitland, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Clerk nomine dicte Margarete, [*28 July 1518, from 27 August 1517.*] Orknay et Scheitlande.

Idem onerat se de iiij^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de Orknay et Scheitland de terminis compoti, assedatorum compotanti annuatim pro dicta summa per literas domini regis sub magno sigillo ut patet in eisdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus ad viginti libras annuatim in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie de anno compoti, xx li. Et Henrico Tuledaff pro portatura falconum domino regi et gubernatori de Scheitland et

Orknay ad Edinburgh de anno compoti, xl li. Et pro superexpositis suis in ultimo compoto suo ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij li. iij s. iiij d. Et eidem per venditionem centum martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, pro centum et octo libris, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum de anno compoti, j^c^viij li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octuaginta una libris et octodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantium fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxj li. xviij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in centum septuaginta novem libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^lxxix li. v s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Ross.

Compotum Johannis comitis Atholie, camerarii Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1518, from 19 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lj li. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj li. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^c^viij li. vj s. viij d. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice iij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de lxiij li. vj s. viij d. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewar de primo anno compoti. Et de xxix li. xiij s. iiij d. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris

iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de v lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. annui redditus de Caldore de dicto anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de Ross de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lxxvij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. lxxxxiij celdre iiij bolle ordei lxxvij celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre avenarum v^{xx}ij marte lxxxxviij mutones.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij lī. viij s̄. ij d̄. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclaire facti per dominum Alexandrum Kinpunt, canonicum Moraviensem anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo nomine dicti quondam David ut patet in eodem, licet mentio habebatur in rotulis in hoc compoto anni etc. v^{c}septimi et anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti de arreragiis certorum victualium, ordei, farrine avenatice, et martarum, que victualia et marte comutate erant in pecunia, ut patet in dicto rotulo anni etc. v^{c}septimi. Nec onerat se de piscaria de Ochell occupata per heredes quondam Alexandri de Insulis clamantes eandem sibi hereditarie pertinere.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Inverness, precipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras per literas sub privato durante voluntate domini regis de annis compoti, xx lī. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti, liij s̄. iiij d̄. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas et quatuor mutones de

firmis de Nevyne Mekle de annis compoti, x li. xiij s. iiij d. ij celdre ordei ij celdre farrine avenatice ij celdre avenarum viij marte viij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony pro feodo suo de annis compoti, xl s. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan locate pro salmonibus, pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit de annis compoti, xx li. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis de annis compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et husbandis de Ferisch, Suardule, Ardovaile, Moye, Kinnard, Drumglust, Auchnasoule, Arcone, Kessokis, Kynnellane, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro marta quatuor solidos, pro mutone octo denarios in eorum firmis, de annis compoti, xxxvj li. viij s. iiij d. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy extendentium in anno ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Straskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti una mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie de annis compoti, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. xlij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori McKenze alias Auchinroy percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de annis compoti, xxij li. xiij s. iiij d. j celdra ordei j celdra farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum iiij marte iiij mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culvinye, Culyeauch Mekle pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut supra de annis compoti xiiij li. iiij s. viij d. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannach de annis compoti, viij bolle ordei viij bolle farrine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem granalis et custodiam de Delny de dictis annis, iiij li. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini

regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint, de annis compoti, iiij li. iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Summa expensarum, ij^c v li. xix s. viij d. v celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre xij bolle farrine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte liiij mutones. Et sic restant iij^c lxxj li. vij s. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei lxxj celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxxv celdre avenarum lxxxx marte xliiij mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in nonaginta quinque libris decem solidis et octo denariis receptis a quondam episcopo Cathanensi, in partem solutionis firmarum dominii de Ros termini Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c decimi sexti, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^c decimo septimo, lxxxxv li. x s. viij d. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in ducentis septuaginta quinque libris sexdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per manus compotantis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c lxxv li. xvj s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem sexaginta trium celdrarum et duarum peccarum ordei pro tricentis quadraginta tribus libris et sexdecim solidis per preceptum dicti rotulatoris et eidem liberatarum, ipso fatente liberationem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum in compoto suo reddito anno etc. v^c decimo septimo, lxiij celdre ij pecce ordei. Et per venditionem decem celdrarum farine avenatice pro quadraginta octo libris tribus solidis undecim denariis obolo per preceptum dicti rotulatoris eidem deliberatarum, pro quibus reddidit compotum in dicto suo compoto, x celdre farrine avenatice. Et per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti quatuor celdris undecim bollis tribus ferlotis duabus peccis ordei et in duabus celdris quatuordecim bollis et una ferlota farrine avenatice, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxiiij celdre xj bolle iij ferlote ij pecce ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice, pro quibus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xx li.

dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per venditionem decem celdrarum avenarum pro viginti libris per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, pro quibus respondebit, x celdre avenarum. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxxj li. vij s. lxxxvij celdre xij bolle ordei xij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice x celdre avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam et ordeum. Et restant lviij celdre ix bolle iij ferlote farine avenatice xxv celdre avenarum lxxxx marte xliiij mutones.

Ardmanach.

Compotum Johannis comitis Atholie, camerarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 2 August 1518, from 20 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum xx mutonibus j quarterio per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum, full, reide, et sueite piscarie de Conan et mensure de Hamburgh de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxiij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio xx mutonibus j quarterio vj duodenis caponum lvij duodenis pultriarum dicti dominii de Ardmanach de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}lxxxv li. viij s. viij d. xlvij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xl marte ij quarteria xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiij duodene pultriarum iiij laste salmonum.

Item idem onerat se de xxviij li. xiij s. iiij d. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culcowe, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubei Castri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et in rentali contentas, per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart factam unacum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis ut in predictis rotulis et rentali contentis et

specificatis, libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^c^decimi sexti conscripta continetur de annis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis, iiij^c^xiiij li. ij s. xlvij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xl mutones ij quarteria xl marte ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^xx^xiiij duodene pultriarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano capelle de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras ex fundatione antiqua, de annis compoti, x li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et passagii de Cromarty, percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti, xvj li. vj s. viij d. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram peperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdull de annis compoti, xviij li. vj s. viij d., allocando pro libra peperis septem solidos. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis, xl s. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Invernes percipienti duas marcas annuatim de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso super compotum in scaccario, de annis compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti, iij d. vj s. viij d. Et mauro de Avauch percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et mauro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis de annis compoti, iij li. xv s. iiij d. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras

et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa extrahuntur quinque libre et sex denarii pro terris spectantibus Henrico Stewart in feodifirma, ut latius patet in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et sic restant allocande compotanti pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii, examinati super compotum de annis compoti, xxxix lī. iij s̄. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoune cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia castri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato de annis compoti, xxiiij lī. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Coulemure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod quondam Hugo Ross de Kilrawik recuperavit hujusmodi terras de Coulemure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis deservita in curia vicecomitis de Invernes et ritornata ad capellam regis, virtute cujus ritornatus dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit sasinam, prout clare constat auditoribus super compotum, de annis compoti, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et pro expensis dictarum octo lastarum salmonum, allocando annuatim pro quatuor lastis viginti quatuor libras pro expensis omnibus, videlicet, retibus, cordis, groundrapis, schetis, sale, coblis, linguis barilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et omnibus aliis expensis dictarum octo lastarum regi libere deliberandarum apud Dingvale, deductis dictis expensis tantum, de annis compoti, xlviij lī. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lxxvij lī. xviij s̄. iiij đ. iiij celdre ordei iiij marte xl mutones ij quarteria xij duodene caponum v^{xx}xiiij duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxvj lī. iij s̄. viij đ. xliij celdre iiij bolle ordei iiij celdre farine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum viginti octo libris et tresdecim solidis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente

solutionem super compotum, j^{c}xxviij li. xiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam magistro Patricio Covintre, decano de Lestalrig, per quondam reverendum patrem Andream episcopum Cathanensem, tunc arrenditarium dominii de Ardmanach, per preceptum Alexandri Jardane de Apilgirth militis, tunc rotulatoris, in viginti libris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti magistri Patricii ostenso super compotum, xx li., pro quibus dictus Alexander respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Andree Dischingtoun, cursori domini regis, in quatuor marcis pro feodo suo de anno compoti per preceptum dicti Roberti rotulatoris, dicto rotulatore presente et suo precepto ostenso super compotum, liij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in una marca, ipso presente et similiter fatente solutionem super compotum, xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in decem celdris novem bollis et tribus ferlotis ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, x celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ordei. Summa hujus expense, j^{c}lj li. xix s. viij d. x celdre ix bolle iij ferlote ordei. Et sic restant lxxxiiij li. iiij s. xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria viij laste salmonum.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Alexander Jardane, tunc rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Do.

Do.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuor lastis salmonum, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij laste salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant de claro lxxxiiij li. iiij s. xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre farrine avenatice xxxvj marte ij quarteria iiij laste salmonum.

Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator.

Strath-erne.

Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Strath-erne, [*Edinburgh, 4 August 1518, from 24 July 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de iij^{c}xxxv li. v s. v d. xlj martis ij quarteriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij li. x s. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duaram marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulis anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxxix li. xvj s. viij d. xliiij marte ij quarteria j aper. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}ij^{c}xv li. ij s. j d. lxxxvj marte j aper.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascerie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis pro sex marcis in rentali, de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalemoire extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Fordoune extendentium in anno ad duodecim libras decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Glentarkane extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas et quinque solidos pro marta, extendentibus in toto de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi ad duodecim libras octodecim solidos et quatuor denarios, spectantibus Willelmo Spicehous et sibi remissis per dominos regentes et consilium de dicto termino Penthecostes, dicta remissione ostensa super compotum, xij li. xviij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Brigland extendentium ad quatuor libras de augmentatione rentalis filio David Betoune remissis per dominum gubernatorem de anno compoti, iiij li. Et eidem de annuo redditu de Duchlace extendente in anno ad decem solidos, de anno compoti, x s. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Cultaquhatty, devoriarum martarum de Ross ad novem solidos, et martarum de Glascery ad octo solidos, de anno compoti, xxxvij s. Et eidem de firmis de Kers, Drumfyn cum prato, molendini de Gorthy, extendentibus ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim marcas, Dawlik ad quatuor libras, assedatis Elizabeth Crechtoune

pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, xj li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta de anno compoti, x li. xv s. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta septem libris et sex solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxxvij li. vj s., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis octuaginta octo libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lxxxviij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Corremuklo et Glenchervy de termino Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi tertii et termini Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi quinti et terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi sexti et septimi et termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, qui sunt in universo novem termini, extendentibus in toto ad centum et octo libras, spectantium Willelmo Murray, filio et heredi Willelmi Murray de Tulybardin militis, ex eo quod dictus rotulator composuit cum dicto domino Willelmo de Tulybardin milite pro dicta summa centum et octo librarum cum aviseamento dominorum auditorum scaccarii pro summa septuaginta duarum librarum dicto rotulatori soluta, et residuum dicte summe, videlicet triginta sex libre, propter vastitatem dictarum terrarum remisse dicto Willelmo heredi ex consideratione dicti rotulatoris et dominorum auditorum scaccarii super compotum, j^{c}viij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Glentercane extendentium ad tresdecim marcas et viginti denarios spectantium Margrete Forestar domine de Caldor, ex eo quod dictus rotulator cum avisamento dominorum scaccarii pro dicta summa tresdecim marcarum et viginti denariorum cum dicta Margareta solvente decem marcas, pro quibus dictus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lxxij li.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

rotulator respondebit, et residuum dicte summe remissum dicte Margarete super compotum, viij li. xv s. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}liiij li. xiiij s. viij d. Et sic restant iij^{c}lx li. vij s. v d. lxxxvj marte j aper.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 7 August 1518, from 17 August 1517.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xx li. iij s. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bollis j ferlota ordei j celdra ix bollis j ferlota avenarum vj martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj li. iij s. iiij d. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de terminis compoti. Et de lxxv li. xix s. xj d. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij li. iij s. iij d. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xlj marte ij quarteria. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxij li. vj s. vij d. xiij celdre xiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice xj celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum xlvij marte ij quarteria.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis dicti dominii de croppis anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quarti decimi quinti et decimi sexti, quia Johannes McKane de Ardnamurquhy, comites de Ergile et Levinax intromiserunt cum firmis dicti dominii dictorum cropporum et annorum, ut asserit compotans.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in castro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de anno compoti et

sub periculo compotantis, vj li. v s. iiij d. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro custodia castri de Rothissay per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Cumray percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem de dicto anno compoti, xx s. ij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur eisdem husbandis quinque solidi, et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de anno compoti, xvij li. iiij s. Et Johanni Reid pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de anno compoti, xvj s. viij d. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus de anno compoti, v li. xv bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, lxxiij li. xij s. viij d. xv bolle ordei ij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant lxxxviij li. xiij s. xj d. xij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice ix celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum xlvij marte ij quarteria.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glasguensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1518, from 4 August 1517,*] per dominum Laurentium Alexandri nomine ipsius. Fiff.

Idem onerat se in primis de v^{c}lxix li. iij s. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, iiij apris xvj barilibus ceparum j^{c}v^{xx}xij aucis j^{m}vj^{c}lxxviij caponibus ij^{m}vj^{c}lij pultriis. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}xlij li. xiij s. iiij d. xij celdris x bollis frumenti xv celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum j^{c}lxxviij caponibus j^{c}v^{xx}viij pultriis per integras firmas et redditus quarterii de Edin infra domi- Edin.

nium de Fiffe de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi duodecimi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Lundoris. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxviij li. vj s. viij d. iiij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xliiij caponibus lxiiij pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Lundoris de dicto anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Uchtirmukty. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxvij li. vj celdris xj bollis j ferlota frumenti xij celdris viij bollis ordei xvj celdris x bollis avenarum xxxiiij aucis lx caponibus ij^{c}lxxxxv pultriis j apro per integras firmas de Uchtirmukty de anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Falkland. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxiij li. xxij d. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti xj celdris ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij celdris xij bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum j celdra iiij bollis brasii lxxxiiij caponibus j^{c}lxvj pultriis xxiiij aucis iiij barilibus ceparum per firmas et redditus quarterii de Falkland de eodem anno, que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Largo. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xx li. v s. iij d. xiij celdris iij bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti xix celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ordei ij bollis farrine avenatice vij celdris viij bollis avenarum j^{c}lxxxiiij caponibus lxxxxvj pultriis per firmas et redditus quarterii de Largo dicti dominii de anno compoti que particulariter scribuntur ut supra. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de v li. de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ix^{c}lxvj li. vij s. j d. pecunie. Summa totalis frumenti preter arreragia, xxxiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce frumenti. Summa totalis ordei preter arreragia, lviij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ordei. Summa totalis onerationis brasii, j celdra iiij bolle brasii. Summa totalis onerationis farrine avenatice et avenarum, ij bolle farrine liiij celdre xiij bolle iij pecce avenarum iiij barilia ceparum j aper. Summa totalis onerationis caponum et pultriarum

preter arreragia, lviij auce iij^{c}v^{xx}x capones vij^{c}lxix pultrie. Summa totalis pecunie cum arreragiis, j^{m}v^{c}xxxv li. x s. j d. Summa totalis cane cum arreragiis, v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

[*Discharge. To Archbishop of St Andrews for care of Cupar, at risk, £4 9s.; Dominicans of Cupar from Rothulit, at risk, £3; Bishop of Dunkeld from Urquhard, £2 13s. 4d.; Alexander Ramsay of Brauchtmounth for water supply of Thomastoune, 13s. 4d.; chaplain of Culessy from Auld Lundoris, £6 13s. 4d.; and John Skrimgeoure from Myre of Uchtirmukty, £10; as p. 5.*] Et Leoni herauldo regi armorum, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Culessy sibi assedato in feodifirma hereditarie et suis heredibus, sibi donatis in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue, sic quod eo decidente heres et filius dicti Leonis regis armorum solvat dictam firmam annuatim regi et successoribus suis, prout in carta dicti sui filii, cujus copia in dorso dicti rotuli conscribitur, plenius continetur, xiiij li.* Et

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum omnibus probis hominibus totius terre sue clericis et laicis salutem. Sciatis nos dedisse, concessisse, et hac presenti carta nostra confirmasse dilecto nostro Willelmo Cumynge, filio et heredi apparenti dilecti nostri familiaris Willelmi Cumyng de Inverellochy militis, alias Marchimond heraldi, omnes et singulas terras de Inverellochy, castrum, lacum, piscationes, et molendina eorundem, cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et le fortre de Innerury cum pertinentiis prefatis terris de Innerellochy spectantibus, necnon totam et integram dimedietatem omnium et singularum terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, jacentes infra vicecomitatum nostrum de Abirdene, necnon totas et integras terras de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis jacentes in dominio nostro de Fiffe infra vicecomitatum nostrum ejusdem, quequidem terre de Innerellochy, castrum, lacus, piscationes, et molendinum cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et lie fortrie de Inverury cum pertinentiis, et dicta dimedietas omnium et singularum terrarum predictarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis fuerunt dicti Willelmi Cumyng senioris hereditarie, et quas et que idem non vi aut metu ductus nec errore lapsus sed sua mera et spontanea voluntate in manibus nostris apud Edinburgh per fustem et baculum personaliter sursum reddidit pureque et simpliciter resignavit, et que terre de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis fuerunt dicti Willelmi Cumyng senioris et Cristine Prestoun ejus sponse in conjuncta infeodatione, et quas idem in manibus nostris apud Edinburgh per fustim et baculum personaliter etiam sursum reddiderunt pureque et simpliciter resignarunt, ac totum jus et clameum que in eisdem habuerunt seu habere potuerunt pro se et heredibus suis omnino quieteclamarunt

Carta pro Willelmo Cumyng, juniore.

eidem pro sustentatione aqueductus de Falkland ad necessaria palatii ejusdem de eodem anno, xj š. Et quatuor

et quilibet eorum quieteclamavit imperpetuum : Tenendas et habendas omnes et singulas predictas terras de Innerellochy, castrum, lacum, piscationes, et molendinum earundem cum aqueductu ad dictum molendinum et lie fortrie de Innerury cum pertinentiis prefatis terris de Innerellochy spectantibus, necnon totam et integram dictam dimedietatem omnium et singularum predictarum terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, necnon totas et integras predictas terras de Estir Culessy cum suis pertinentiis, dicto Willelmo Cumyng juniori et heredibus suis de nobis et successoribus nostris in feodo et hereditate et dictas terras de Estir Cullessy in feodifirma et hereditate imperpetuum, per omnes rectas metas suas antiquas et divisas prout jacent in longitudine et latitudine in boscis, planis, moris, merresiis, viis, semitis, aquis, stagnis, rivolis, pratis, pascuis et pasturis, molendinis, multuris et eorum sequelis, aucupationibus, venationibus, piscationibus, petariis, turbariis, carbonariis, lapicidiis, lapide et calce, fabrilibus, brasinis, bruariis, et genestis, cum curiis et earum exitibus, hereyeldis, bludewitis, et mulierum merchetis, cum communi pastura, libero introitu et exitu, ac cum omnibus aliis et singulis libertatibus, commoditatibus, et asiamentis, ac justis suis pertinentiis quibuscunque, tam non nominatis quam nominatis, tam subtus terra quam supra terram, procul et prope, ad predictas terras et molendinum cum pertinentiis spectantibus seu juste spectare valentibus quomodolibet in futurum, adeo libere, quiete, plenarie, intigre, honorifice, bene et in pace, in omnibus et per omnia sicut dictus Willelmus Cumyng senior aut predecessores sui prefatas terras cum pertinentiis de nobis aut predecessoribus nostris ante dictam resignationem nobis inde factam liberius tenuit seu possedit, tenuerunt seu possederunt: Reddendo inde annuatim dictus Willelmus Cumyng junior et heredes sui nobis et successoribus nostris pro dictis terris de Innerellochy, castro lacu, piscationibus, molendino, aqueductu, lie fortre de Innerury et dimedietate terrarum de Kindrocht cum pertinentiis, servitia ante dictam resignationem nobis inde debita et consueta secundum tenorem carte nostre et infeodationis dicto Willelmo Cumyng seniori et heredibus suis desuper confecte et exhibite de data apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo tertio et regni nostri decimo sexto, et pro dictis terris de Estir Culessy cum pertinentiis feodifirmam ante dictam resignationem nobis inde debitam et consuetam secundum tenorem carte nostre et infeodationis eidem Willelmo Cumyng seniori desuper confectam, de data apud Edinburgh decimo octavo die mensis Septembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo septimo et regni nostri vicesimo, dato tamen salvo et reservato libero tenemento omnium prescriptorum terrarum cum castro, lacu, piscationibus, et molendino earundem, cum suis pertinentiis ac omnibus proficuis ipsarum dicto Willelmo Cumyng seniori et Cristine ejus sponse et ipsorum alteri dintius viventi pro toto tempore vite ipsorum. In cujus rei testimonium presenti carte nostre magnum sigillum nostrum apponi precipimus, testibus reverendissimo et reverendo in Cristo patribus Alexandro Sancti Andree

serjandis de Fiff in eorum feodis percipientibus annuatim quatuor libras de eodem anno, iiij li. Et pro falcatione et lucratione feni de Faukland de croppo dicti anni, xij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland, liij s. iiij d. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Faulkland de anno compoti, xl s. Et pro custodia palatii de Faulkland de anno compoti, x li. Et uxori quondam Alani Averie pro fractione terre sue pro le quarell ad opus domini regis de eodem anno, viij s. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Faulkland deputata vasta pro feris pascendis de mandato domini regis de dicto anno compoti, iiij li. x s. Et ortulano de Faulkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis de anno compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et defalcate compotanti pro fermis terrarum de Estir Rossy extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonaire per cartam domini regis, defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de anno compoti, xxvj s. viij d. Et de annuo redditu undecim acrarum et cotagiorum de Faulkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas domini regis alias ostensas super compotum, de anno compoti, xj s. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in parca de Faulkland cum eorum sequelis, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, vj li. xvj s. Et pro ductione feni prati de

archiepiscopo, cancellario nostro, Willelmo episcopo Abirdonensi, nostri secreti sigilli custode, dilectis consanguineis nostris Archibaldo comite de Ergile domino Campbell et Lorne, magistro hospitii nostri, Matheo comite de Levinax domino Dernlie, Alexandro domino Hume, magno camerario nostro, Andrea domino Gray, justicario nostro, magistris Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico rotulorum, registri, ac consilii nostri, Patricio Pantere, secretario nostro, et Roberto Colvile de Uchiltre, nostre cancellarie directore, apud Edinburgh decimo quarto die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo tertio et regni nostri vicesimo sexto.

Faulkland in quatuor libris ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras in feodifirma assedatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de anno compoti, iiij li. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, importantis victualia de Largo ad Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de anno compoti, xx s. Et Marchimond herauldo in feodo suo percipienti annuatim de terris de Murthocarny decem libras per literam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, cujus copia conscribitur in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^c^decimi sexti, de anno compoti, x li. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis, videlicet de firmis terrarum de Largo extendentium ad viginti libras spectantium Elizabeth Lundy relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, dicte Elizabeth remissis per dominum gubernatorem, dicta remissione manu prefati gubernatoris subscripta ostensa super compotum, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quingentis duabus libris septem solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, v^c^ij li. vij s. viij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ardett in quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Feryfeild et Bonefeild in sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, et de firmis terrarum de Kingis Bernys in viginti marcis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Newtoune de Reras in quinquaginta solidis in anno, et de firmis terrarum de Luthre in octo marcis in anno, extendentibus in toto ad triginta tres libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, tenentibus earundem per commissarios domini regis in ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiff assedatarum, et de summa assedationis in antiquo rentali feodifirme contenta defalcatis propter sterilitatem dictarum villarum, ut latius in novo rentali continetur, de anno compoti, xxxiij li. iij s. iiij d. Et similiter de firmis terrarum de Ballinkirk in quadraginta solidis simili modo defalcatis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

per dictos commissarios in dicto rentali antiquo feodifirme contentis, ut patet in novo rentali, de anno compoti, xl š. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Casch in quatuor libris tenentibus dicte ville propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum remissis de anno compoti, iiij li. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis extendentibus ad decem libras Katrine Fyn, nutrici quondam principis Arthuri, et de decem libris de anno compoti sibi solutis per compotantem, sic quod in futurum nunquam exigat denarium dicta nutrix pro dicto officio, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Thome Peblis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Faulkland, Striveling, Lithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris, presente et fatente mandatum super compotum de anno compoti, xx li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem Respondebit idem rotulator. factam dicto rotulatori in quatuordecim libris undecim solidis et octo denariis per manus domini Jacobi Kincragy, decani Abirdonensis, solutis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, xiiij li. xj š. viij đ. Respondebit dictus rotulator. Et eidem de firmis prati de Uchtirmukty extendentibus ad quinque libras, dicto decano Abirdonensi remissis ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum sic quod nunquam exigat in futurum, v li. Et pro feodo compotantis de anno compoti, x li. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xxxvij li. xiiij š. iiij đ. Et sic restant vij^{c}lxxxxvij li. xv š. ix đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in octuaginta quatuor libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij li., pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit idem rotulator. Et de grassuma annui redditus de Ballingall onerata in rotulo precedente hoc compotum extendente ad novem solidos et sex denarios, superflue onerata, ix š. vj đ. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis et de firmis terrarum de Dunmure et Wodmylne spectantium quondam Andree Aitoune et Roberto Arnot, extendentibus ad quadraginta marcas eis allocatas in dictis firmis pro sexdecim bobis domino regi

accommodatis pro ductione machinarum ad castrum de Norehame et campum de Floddoune et ibi distructis, extendentibus ad dictam summam, pecia bovis stante ad duas marcas cum dimedia, prout constabat auditoribus per decretum dominorum consilii super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa harum expensarum, j^c^xj li. ij s. x d. Et sic restant vj^c^lxxxvj li. xij s. xj d.

Frumentum. Item idem onerat se de xix celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis ½ pecce frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Snmma arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de xxxiij celdris xiij bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti dicti dominii de Fiff de anno compoti, videlicet de croppo etc. anni quingentesimi decimi septimi, quia tunc solvuntur. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, liij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij ½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe in quatuor bollis frumenti ex elimosina domini regis de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et domino Thome Balfoure, capellano celebranti in capella de Faulkland, ex consimili elimosina domini regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle frumenti. Et eidem de firmis de Murthocarny assedato pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem ville annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchimond herauldo in completam solutionem feodi sui quinque marce de terminis compoti, et Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, solute quinque marce super compotum et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle frumenti. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu dicti gubernatoris subscripto alias ostenso super compotum, de anno compoti, viij bolle frumenti. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in viginti duabus celdris una bolla una ferlota duabus peccis

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro iij li. vj s. viij d.

et dimedia pecce frumenti, de quibus liberatė ad expensas domicilii domini regis duodecim celdre et una pecca, et intrate in libris ejusdem a primo Januarii anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum Augusti anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi octavi, magistro Johanne Ballendyne, clerico expensarum dicti domini nostri regis, testante introitum super compotum, et de decem celdris una ferlota una pecca et dimedia pecce rotulator respondebit, xxij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij½ pecce. Summa expensarum, xxiiij celdre v bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xxix celdre j bolla frumenti.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro x celdris j bolla j ferlota j½ peccis frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xlj celdris iiij bollis iij peccis cum bina parte ferlote ordei v celdris ij bollis j ferlota ij½ peccis brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lviij celdris xv bollis iij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra iiij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de anno compoti et de croppo anni etc. v^{c}decimi septimi et termini Sancti Martini, quia solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis ordei cum arreragiis, v^{xx} celdre iiij bolle iij pecce ordei vj celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij bolle ordei. Et de firmis de Murthocarny, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et domino Thome Balfour celebranti in capella de Faulkland percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas ordei, de anno compoti, iiij bolle ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie in Perth in octo bollas ordei per preceptum domini gubernatoris alias ostensum super compotum, viij bolle ordei. Et per venditionem octo celdrarum ordei pro septuaginta sex libris sexdecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, liberatis dicto Roberto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, viij celdre ordei. Et per liberationem dicto Roberto rotulatori in triginta septem celdris tribus bollis duabus

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro lxxvj li. xiij s.

ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxvij celdre iij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et Cristiane Wylle ex elimosina domini regis de hoc anno tantum ex consideratione auditorum, iiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xlvij celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote. Et sic restant lij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote thrid part pecce ordei vj celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de xx celdris x bollis ij peccis avenarum xij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de liiij celdris xiij bollis iij peccis avenarum ij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de croppo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi et terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, lxxv celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Leoni herauldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy de anno compoti, xij bolle avenarum. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem palarum et fossarum parce de Faulkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentibus in toto ad sex celdras avenarum, de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamato in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfour et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno solutas dicto Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, super compotum et pro quibus respondebit de anno compoti, vj celdre avenarum. Et pro distructione granorum tenentium de

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro vj ll.

Casche per damas et jumenta domini regis de anno compoti, j celdra avenarum. Et per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quatuordecim celdris una bolla una ferlota et duabus peccis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xiiij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij pecce avenarum, pro quibus respondebit. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui de anno compoti ex consideratione auditorum, j celdra avenarum. Et per venditionem viginti quatuor bollarum avenarum pro sex libris rotulatori solutis super compotum, pro quibus [respondebit], bolla stante ad quinque solidos, j celdra viij bolle avenarum. Summa expensarum, xxx celdre v bolle j ferlota ij pecce avenarum. Et sic restant xlv celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit prefatus rotulator pro vj li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem sex celdrarum avenarum de mandato rotulatoris pro viginti quatuor libris, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, vj celdre avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxxix celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}l auce ij^{m}j^{c}lxviij capones iij^{m}iiij^{c}j pultrie.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro xxiiij li.

De quibus aucis vendite compotanti per dictum rotulatorem viginti quatuor pro viginti solidis dicto rotulatori solutis, et simili modo ducentum capones pro octo libris eodem modo solutis rotulatori et ducentum le pultre pro quatuor libris solutis rotulatori, pecia auce ad decem denarios, pecia caponis ad octo denarios, pecia le pultre ad quatuor denarios, extendentes in toto ad tresdecim libras, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xxiiij auce ij^{c} capones ij^{c} pultrie. Et per liberationem factam Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, ad expensas ejusdem in quinque duodenis caponum et quinque duodenis pultriarum per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto Henrico Dempstar per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum, lx capones lx pultre. Summa hujus

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xiij li.

expense, xxiiij auce ij^{c}lx capones ij^{c}lx pultrie. Et sic restant xxxix celdre j bolla iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum xiiij bolle farrine avenatice v apri xx barilia ceparum ij^{c}xxvj auce j^{m}ix^{c}viij capones iij^{m}j^{c}lxj pultrie.

Strathde et Cromar.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathde et Cromar, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Gordoune, ejus deputatum, [*12 August 1518, from 22 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem, quas asserit compotans dependere super terras de Tarlane Eistoune quartam partem terrarum de Westoune. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj li. xx martis j quarterio per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathdee et Cromar de primo anno compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum, que particulariter in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Et de ij^{c}xxj li. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}xlij xl marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iiij^{c}xlij li. lxxij marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoune extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, concessis quondam Johanni Forman militi, de annis compoti, xx li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Eistoune et Tarlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras Johanni Rudirfurd militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, et de annis compoti, xl li. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoune, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de annis compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte sex bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum pre-

dictorum annorum, compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti, xxxiiij marte ij quarteria xij bolle avenarum. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum et de quibus reddidit compotum, j^c^vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis sexaginta et duabus libris de firmis dictarum terrarum, ipso presente et per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c^lxij lī., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^c^xlij lī. xxxiiij marte ij quateria xij bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam et avenas. Et sic restant xxxviij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Brechyne et Nevaire.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Brechyne et Nevaire, [*Edinburgh, 13 August 1518, from 22 August 1516; 2 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^c^lxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. per integras firmas et devorias de primo anno compoti. Et de ij^c^lxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^c^xxxiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factum abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Brechyne et admortizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xviij lī. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Watsoun, surrigico, in feodo suo, percipienti annuatim viginti unam marcas et duodecim denarios per preceptum gubernatoris ad allocandum, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis,

xxviij li. ij s. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis apud Rostinoth commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. xvj s. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quatuordecim libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, xiiij li. xvj s. viiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in centum triginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis de firmis dictarum terrarum per manus quondam magistri Jacobi Ogilvy, abbatis de Driburgh, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum viginti duabus libris et octodecim solidis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xxij li. xviij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in ducentis libris et quatuordecim solidis, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c^ li. xiiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, v^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Do.

Galway, Forestar.

Compotum Thome Forestar, tunc camerarii de Galway, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518,*] de arreragiis ultimi compoti sui et de omnibus receptis et expensis per dicta arreragia [*from 23 July 1517.*]

Idem onerat se de iiij^c^xxxiij li. v s. v^xx^ martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta septem libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis, dicto Roberto presente et per suas binas acquittantias fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Et de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoune vocatarum le Grange de

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Vocandus est dominus Maxwell.

Treif, in manibus Roberti domini Maxwell, pro quibus vocandus est, de anno compoti, j^c li. Et eidem de firmis de Castelmaddy extendente ad quinque marcas in anno, que sunt de arreragiis compotantis de anno Domini etc. v^cdecimi septimi et septem annis precedentibus hunc annum, extendentibus in toto ad viginti sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, clamatis hereditarie spectare Greirsoune de Daltoune de predictis annis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus vocandus dictus Greiresoune de Daltoune. Et de firmis terrarum de Galtwellowis extendentium ad dimediam marcam, ex eo quod reperire non posset licet in rentali contineatur, compotanti allocatis de octo annis precedentibus annum compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam annuatim, occupatarum per dominum Alexandrum Makculloch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua vocandus est, de similibus octo annis, v li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kerequherne extendentium ad sex marcas cum dimedia, et de firmis terrarum de Kerebrune extendentium ad alias sex marcas cum dimedia, compotanti propter vastitatem remissis de termino Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^cdecimi septimi, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa hujus expense, ij^cxxxj li. Et sic restant ij^cij li. v s. v^{xx} marte.

Vocandus est Greirsoune de Daltoune.

Vocandus est dominus Alexander McCulloch.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Georgio Gude pro feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^clxxxxij li. v s. v^{xx} marte.

CCCXLVIII. [CCCLXI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1518.

Scaccarium excellentissimi et potentissimi principis Jacobi quinti Dei gratia Scotorum regis illustrissimi, tentum et inchoatum apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Julii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo per auditores subscriptos, videlicet.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518, from 11 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 75 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£45 10s.), 1000 cod (£2), 4 casks of English wine (£4 10s.), 4 barrels English bitumen (6s.), and herrings of assize, as p. 267, (£54); £106 6s.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £2 12s. 6d.] Et compotanti de custuma trium lastarum et quatuor barilium allecum extendentium ad quadraginta solidos per superfluam onerationem, xl s̄. Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis et pro feodis servitorum certorum vacantium super dictam custumam ne rex deciperetur in eadem, ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, v li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirbertoune, compotum rotulatori, in nonaginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et sex denariis, rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxvj li. xiij s̄. vj d̄., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^vj li vj s̄. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Are, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.* Are.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 15 st. wool (£6 3s. 4.d), 14 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£39 16s.), 138 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 4d.), 92 woolfells (10s.), 300 scaldings (6s. 8d.), 260 futefells (8s. 4d.), 300 lentrynwair (5s.), 8 barrels salmon (£1 12s.). and certain English and Irish goods exported (£7 17s. 8d.); £64 17s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4½d.; of custumar, £1 1s. 8d.] Et Karolo Campbell, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente super compotum, de anno compoti, x li., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta quinque libris septemdecim solidis septem denariis et obolo, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem, xlv li. xvij s. vij d. ob., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lvj li. xix s. viij d. Et sic restant vij li. xvij s. viij d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, [*Edinburgh, 6 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.* Irwyne.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 16 dacres hides (£12 16s.), 176 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£9 16s. 4d.), 3 last 4½ barrels salmon (£8 2s.), and 3 lasts 6 barrels herrings (£2 2s.); £32 16s. 4d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, 11s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £32 5s. 4d. Sum, £32 16s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alisone Hammiltoune, relicte quondam Jacobi Heriote, custumarie de Hadingtoun, redditum per magistrum Thomam Hamiltoun nomine dicte Alisone, [*Edinburgh, 12 July 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 8 sacks 23 st. wool (£78 12s. 2½d.), 4 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£11 16s.), 139 dozen

woollen cloth (£19 17s. 6d.), and 6292 woolfells (£41 16s. 9½d.); £152 2s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4s. 11d.; of custumars, £2 10s. 8½d.] Et dictis custumariis pro eorum laboribus ultra predictum feodum ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xxx s̃. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £147 16s. 10½d. Sum, £152 2s. 6d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1518, from 23 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 15 dacres hides (£36 13s. 4d.), 6620 woolfells (£44 2s. 2½d.), 500 5 score and 30 dozen woollen cloth (£89 2s. 6d.), and 16 lasts 9½ barrels salmon (£40 6s.); £210 4s. 0½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountants, £3 10s. 1d.] Et eisdem de custuma octo lastarum salmonum extendentium ad novemdecim libras et quatuor solidos, ex eo quod dicti salmones erant custumate in burgo de Disard et custuma ibidem pro eisdem soluta, prout compotantes fidem fecerunt super compotum, xix li. iiij s̃. [*To Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; Duchess of Montrose, by receipt under her seal, £66 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth and canons there, by receipt of Abbot, £13 6s. 8d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgond, chaplain, £5; and John Kinloch, at risk, £10; as p. 51. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £85 3s. 3½d. Sum, £210 4s. 0½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Arbroth.

Compotum David Rollok, custumarii de Abirbrodoch, [*Edinburgh, 19 July 1518, from 8 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 1 last 4 dacres 5 hides (£3 5s. 4d.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), 300 schorlings (£1), 300 scaldings (10s.), and 15 dozen woollen cloth (£1 17s. 6d.); £7 19s. 6d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. 8d. To Abbot of Abirbrodoch, as p. 50, £1 19s. 2½d. To Bertoun,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Comptroller, £5 17s. 7½d. Sum, £7 19s. 6d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, custumarie de Disarte, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Clerk nomine ipsius, [*28 July 1518, from 28 August 1517.* Disarte.

Custom, by tack to accountant, £20; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Nicholaii Craufurd, custumarii de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*3 August 1518, from 9 July 1517.* Linlithqw.

Custom, by tack to accountant, £40; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Nudry, custumarii de Montros olim, [*Edinburgh, 16 July 1518,*] per David Nudry ejus fratrem, [*from 18 July 1517.* Montros.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 11 dacres hides (£4 2s. 8d.) 1190 woolfells (£7 16s. 8d.), 7 dozen woollen cloth (17s. 6d.), and 9 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£23 4s.); £36 0s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of custumar, 12s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 15s. 6d. Sum, £9 7s. 6d. Balance, £26 13s. 4d.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*16 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.* Striveling.

Charge. Customs, by tack to accountant, £45.] Memorandum quia allegabatur anno precedente hoc compotum quod dicta villa fuerat libera ex solutione custume pellium dictarum schorlingis, scaldingis, futfellis, et lentrynewair, et quod dicta villa habebat cartam sub magno sigillo pro non solutione eorundem, et mandabatur custumariis et officiariis dicte ville quod portarent cartam ad istud scaccarium, quod minime fecerunt, propterea mandatur dicto custumario quod infuturum levet custumas de dictis pellibus semper et quousque ostendat dicta villa prefatam cartam.

[*Discharge. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by receipt of Sir Thomas Joffra, £1 ; and Elizabeth Haig,*] ex consideratione auditorum, [*£6 13s. 4d.; as p. 92.*] Et Roberto Scott, fabro, per preceptum Roberti Bertoune, compotorum rotulatoris, in quinque libris, ipso per suum scriptum fatente solutionem super compotum, v li., pro quibus respondebit, [*Sum, £12 13s. 4d. Balance, £32 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inner-kethin.

Compotum Willelmi Spittale, custumarii de Inverkethin, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*3 August 1518, from 4 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 5 dacres 8 hides (15s. 4d.) 142 woolfells (18s.), 300 schorlings (£1), 184 scaldings and futefells (10s. 8d.), 1200 lentrynwair (£1), and 36 dozen 4 ells woollen cloth (£1 16s 4d.); £6 0s. 4d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 2s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 18s. 4d. Sum, £6 0s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Perth.

Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518, from 17 July 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 2 lasts 6 sacks 18 st. wool (£35 13s. 4d.), 9 lasts 4 dacres hides (£24 15s. 8d.), 7580 woolfells (£50 11s. 1d.), 200 5 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£30 13s. 9d.), and 35 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£86); £227 8s. 10d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 2s. 3d.; of custumars, £3 15s. 10d.] Et dicto compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in inductione dictarum custumarum ad diversas manus de hoc anno, v li. [*To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by receipt of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £26 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lyle, Prior, £7 6s. 8d.; John Anderson, by his receipt, £10; and Prior and Convent of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, director of chancery, in their name, £2; as p. 92.*] Et eidem de custuma duorum saccorum et duodecim petrarum centum pellium lanutarum extendentium ad quatuor libras custumatarum apud Dunferm-

ling ratione regalitatis dicti et dicto loco solutas, ut patet per coquetam prefati loci ostensam super compotum, iiij li. Et pro certis expensis super reparatione trone, xl s. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £166 10s. 9d. Sum, £227 8s. 10d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 18 August 1518, from 11 August 1517.* Coupir.

Charge. Arrears, £1. Customs, £25. Sum, £26.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverry, by receipt of Friar Thomas Simsoun, Prior, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 198. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £12 13s. 4d. Sum, £26.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Laudir, burgensis Edinburgi, custumarii burgorum de Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune, et Quhithirne, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Johannem Cheshelme nomine prefati Gilberti, [*17 August 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Kirkcudbrycht, Wigtoune, et Quhitherne.

Charge. Custom, by tack to said Gilbert Laudir; £73 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbrycht, as p. 96, by tolerance and at risk, £3 6s. 8d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £70. Sum, £73 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, [*20 August 1518, from 5 August 1517.* Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 8 sacks 12 st. wool (£184 13s. 4d.), 6 lasts 8 dacres 5 hides (£17 2s. 8d.), 4340 woolfells (£28 17s. 9½d.), and 63 dozen and 6 ells woollen cloth (£7 18s. 10d.); £238 12s. 7½d. Custom of salmon as let to accountants, £100. Sum, £338 12s. 7½d.

Discharge. Fees of tronar, 11s. 6½d.; of accountants, £3 16s. 2d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98. by receipt of William Carmichell, £66 13s. 4d.] Et Sororibus Sancte Clare de Veris in uno barili salmonum

annuatim pro tribus libris pecunie de mandato domini regis defuncti durante sua voluntate, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, vj li., et mandatur compotantibus per rotulatorem quod de cetero deliberent hujusmodi salmonum Sororibus Sancte Katherine manentibus prope Burrowmure de Edinburgh. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £261 11s. 7d. Sum, £338 12s, 7½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatoris ac custumarii de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 21 August 1518, from 22 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 78 lasts 2 sacks wool (£1042 13s. 4d.), 62 lasts 18 dacres 5 hides (£167 16s.), 4835 dozen woollen cloth (£289 5s.), 50,910 woolfells (£339 7s. 9½d.), 400 futefells (13s. 4d.), 4060 lentryneware (£3 7s. 6d.), 600 rabbitskins (6s.), 8 lasts salmon (£19 4s.), 10 lasts herrings (£6), 3720 cod (£7 10s.), 2 barrels meat (4s.), 23 chalders 8 bolls salt (£2 7s.), 26 chalders coal (£1 14s. 8d.), and certain English goods,] confluentibus ad dictum regnum apud dictum burgum, [*(£45 12s.); £1926 0s. 7½d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £3 5s. 2d.; of accountants, £32 2s. To Thomas Schaw, £10; and Sir John Scharp, £13 6s. 8d.; as p. 269.] Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano de le Barres, capienti annuatim viginti marcas, de anno compoti, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To heirs of Thomas Moffet, £8; Nicholas Abirnethy, by his receipt, £16; John Drummond, at risk, £10; Mariot Stanelie, by her receipt, £20; and chaplain in Edinburgh Castle, £10; as p. 54. To Henry Maire,*] scribe scaccarii, [*£13 6s. 8d.; Master John Chesholme, £40; and Master Thomas Hay, by precept of governor and at risk, £50; as p. 269.*] Et eidem de custuma unius laste trium seccorum et quatuor petrarum lane spectantium abbati et conventui de Milros extendentium ad septemdecim libras undecim solidos et duos denarios, eis concessarum custuma libera per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, xvij li. xj s. ij d. Et eidem de custuma duarum lastarum trium

saccorum viginti duarum petrarum lane et centum triginta pellium lanuatarum spectantium Archibaldo Douglas extendentium ad triginta duas libras quatuordecim solidos et sex denarios, eis concessarum per dominum gubernatorem custuma libera per preceptum ejusdem alias ostensum super compotum, xxxij li. xiiij s. vj d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Margarete Crechtoune comitisse de Rothes in centum marcas, ex eo quod olim Georgius Halkirstoun, tunc maritus dicte Margarete et dicta Margareta habuerunt literam sub magno sigillo de omnibus bonis ipsorum custumandorum durantibus eorum vita libere non solvendo custumam de eorum bonis ad summam centum marcarum annuatim, cujus litere effectui et tenori dicta Margareta in presentia dominorum renuntiavit in futurum, prout expositum fuerit coram dictis auditoribus scaccarii, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et magistro Edwardo Cunyghame percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras de dictis custumis de anno compoti, xl li. [*Sum, £396 6s. 2d. Balance, £1529, 14s. 5½d., paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy de Laveroklaw, custumarii de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*26 August 1518, from 27 March 1517.*] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv li. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Curroure, tunc custumarii de Banff, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno etc. v^c^nono, ut patet in eodem, nec onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo sexto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c^noni usque in diem secundum mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi, quia dictus Georgius intromisit cum dictis custumis dicto tempore, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei. Nec de dictis custumis a quinto die mensis Septembris contingentis anni Domini etc. decimi quinti usque ad vicesimum septimum mensis Martii anni Domini etc quingentesimi decimi septimi, ex eo quod Willelmus Ogilvy de Stratherne miles intromisit cum dictis custumis per

Banffe.

Vocandi sunt.

Vocandi.

idem tempus, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Willelmi. Nec de xxx li. xj s. iiij d. de arreragiis dicti quondam Willelmi militis restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus simili modo vocandi sunt heredes et executores prefati Willelmi.

[*Charge. Custom of 11 dacres hides (£1 9s. 4d.), 300 woolfells (£2), 600 schorlings (£2), 23 lasts salmon (£55 4s.), and 20 dozen woollen cloth (£1); £61 13s. 4d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 0s. 7d.] Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in ducendo dictas custumas stricte, ex consideratione auditorum, v li. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £55 12s. 9d. Sum, £61 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Innernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Cathnes.

Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Innerness, Ross, Sutherland, et Cathnes, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*28 August 1518, from 1 August 1517.*

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 10 dacres hides (£9 7s. 2½d.), and 25 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£60 16s.)], custumatorum et asportatorum apud dictum burgum, [*£70 3s. 2½d.*

Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 3s. 4d.] Et compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ultra feodum prescriptum ex consideratione auditorum, iiij li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £64 19s. 10½d. Sum, £70 3s. 2½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Innerness.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerness, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Andream Duf, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*7 July 1518, from 14 August 1517.*

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper. Fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.

Disharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, by receipt of Friar Henry Dewar, Prior, £10; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, at risk, 8s. 8d.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Compt-

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator,

roller, £46 18s. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £57 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Linlithqw, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Spens, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1518, from 9 July 1517.* Linlithqw.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5.

Discharge. To Prioress of Manwell, at risk, as p. 62, 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4 6s. 8d. Sum, £5.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Bartholomeum Gibsoun, unum eorundem, [*8 July 1518, from 8 July 1517.* Renfrew.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfreis, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518,*] per Rogerum Makbrayar, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 3 July 1517.* Drumfreis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20 1s.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, £13 7s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6 13s. 4d. Sum, £20 1s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518,*] per Thomam Robisoune nomine eorundem, [*from 4 July 1517.* Peblis.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £9 6s. 8d. Annualrent of William Doby, as p. 109, 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, by receipts of Sir John Quhite, Master, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 3s. 4d. Sum, £9 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, [*Edinburgh, 1 July 1518, from 3 July 1517.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £13.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

presidente et capitulo dicte ecclesie per suas literas manu Cuthberti Symsoun, notarii et scribe dicti capituli, subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£11. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £2. Sum, £13.*] Et sic eque.

Aire.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Broune nomine eorundem, [*6 July 1518, from 7 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £20; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipt of Friar James Yong, Prior.]

Craile.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craile, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Borthuik, unum eorundem, [*15 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Lewingtoun, chamberlain of that place, £2 13s. 4d.; and James Lundy of Balgony] domino Johanne Gourlay, capellano decani Abirdonensis, et magistro Thoma Meldrome de Segy fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£5, as p. 59. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3, 6s. 8d. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Striveling.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Striveling, redditum apud Edinburgh per Alexandum Forestare, prepositum ejusdem, [*15 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Cambuskynneth, as p. 273, by receipt of Sir William Patesoun, sub-prior, £15, 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kirkcudbrycht.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kirkcudbrycht, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1518,*] per Thomam McLellane de Bondby, aldirmannum dicti burgi, [*from 18 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £6 13s. 4d.; paid to Minorites of said burgh, as p. 111, by receipt of Friar William Tennande, their warden, £6 13s. 4d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Rawyn, unum eorundem, [*16 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.* Montros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of Master James Gray, rector of Lundy, £2 12s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by letters under his signet, £12 5s. 4d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 2s. 8d. Sum, £16.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Houstoun, unum eorundem, [*16 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.* Irwyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £7 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To William Cunynghame of Craganis, at risk, as p. 61, £1 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £6. Sum, £7, 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per Cuthbertum Dikkesoun, unum eorundem, [*9 July 1518, from 11 July 1517.* Hadingtoun.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £15.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburn, Prioress, £2; Abbot of Dunfermling], Willelmo Neisbit, burgense de Edinburgh, ex parte reverendissimi domini archiepiscopi Sanctiandree, commendatarii dicti monasterii, fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£2; and Master of Hospital of St. Laurence,*] domino Johanne Gourlaw, moderno magistro dicti hospitalis, fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£1; as p. 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £10. Sum, £15.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Northberwyk, [*Edinburgh, 9 July 1518,*] per Thomam Richartsoun, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*from 23 July 1517.* North-berwik.

Fermes, by tolerance, £1; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Dunbertane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbertane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Wilelmum Striveling de Glorat nomine eorundem, [*12 July 1518, from 7 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master Robert Maxwell, provost of said church, £1; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 6s. 8d. Sum, £8.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inverkeithin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Inverkeithing, [*Edinburgh, 15 July 1518, from 16 July 1517.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £5; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunde.

Compotum ballivorum de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Quhite, unum eorundem, [*17 July 1518, from 21 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, by receipt of Friar John Conelsoun, warden, £5; two chaplains in Brechin, by receipt of John Erskin and John Ettale, chaplains, £6 13s. 4d.; as p. 276.] Et Patricio domino lie Gray percipienti annuatim sex libras de dictis firmis, magistro Roberto Monorgond nomine dicti domini per suas literas fatente solutionem super compotum de eodem anno compoti, vj li. [*To Constable of Dundee, £1; and Prior of St Andrews, 13s. 4d.; as p. 276; both at risk. To Bertoune, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum, £20.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Wigtoun.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Wigtoun, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Mure, unum eorundem, [*17 July 1518, from 10 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £20.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Wigtoun, by receipt of Friar John Donaldsoun, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and Sir John Quhite, by his receipt, £10; as p. 111. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £20.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, [*Edinburgh, 20 July 1518,*] per Andream Blynsele nomine eorundem, [*from 13 July 1517.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £80.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhit, 13s. 4d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, by receipt of Master Laurence Talliefeir, £2 10s.; Abbot of Scone, by receipt of John Clerk, sub-prior, £5 3s. 4d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £33 6s. 8d.; with pensions of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £5 12s.; both by receipt of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, by receipt of Friar Robert Lile, Prior, £18 3s. 4d.; Carmelites of Perth, by receipt of Prior, £3 6s. 8d.; and provost and community of Perth for bridge of Tay, by receipt of Thomas Fothringhame, £10 14s. 8d.; as p. 59. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Banff, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Jacobum Currour nomine eorundem, [*20 July 1518, from 8 August 1516; 2 years.* Banff.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £66 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To College of Aberdeen, by receipt of Master Hector Boyis, and at risk, £25 6s. 8d.; and Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Master William Rolland and at risk, £6 13s. 4d. as p. 210.] Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Ogilvy, commendatario de Driburgh, tutori et wardam habenti terrarum Alexandri Ogilvy, filii fratris sui, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras de dictis firmis, dicto magistro Jacobo per literas fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis duobus annis compoti, viij li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £26 13s. 4d. Sum, £66 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowper, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Fleschare, unum eorundem, [*28 July 1518, from 18 July 1517.* Cowper.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £17 6s. 8d.; paid to Abbot and Convent of Culros, as p. 60, by two receipts.]

Kingkorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Boswell, unum eorundem, [*23 July 1518, from 23 July 1517.*

Charge. Arrears, £2 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £2 10s. Sum, £5.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, two years, at risk, £4. Balance, £1. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 10s. Balance, 10s.]

Forfare. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Arnott, aldermannum dicti burgi, [*24 July 1518, from 17 July 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £8 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewin, by tolerance, by receipt of Master John Michelsoune, £6 13s. 4d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by receipt of John Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, £2; as p. 62. Sum, £8 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Jedburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Jedburgh, [*Edinburgh, 9 August 1518, from 3 July 1517.*

Charge. Arrears, £9. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3. Sum, £12.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3. Balance, £9.]

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Johannem Adamsoune, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*17 August 1518, from 12 August 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, £6 13s. 4d.; provost and canons of Corstorphyne, £20; and Abbot of Dunfermling, at risk, £5; as p. 110. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £3. Sum, £34 13s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Abirdene. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Mar nomine eorundem, [*20 August 1518, from 8 August 1517.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £213 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Gilbert Menzeis, £21 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Aberdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew Maknele, Prior, £17 6s. 8d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar John Galloway, Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £1 ; annuity of heirs of Patrick Bercla transferred to church,] domino Johanne Malisoun, collectore dicte ecclesie, per suas literas manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, [*£5 ; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £3 6s. 8d.; Bishop of Orkney, at risk, £5 ; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyn of Drum, knight, £5; Margaret Duchess of Montrose,*] solute Willelmo Carmichell ex parte dicte ducisse, domino archidiacono Sanctiandree testante dictam solutionem super compotum, [*£40 ; and John Lord Erskin, by receipt of Master David Erskin, £100 ; as p. 65. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £8 13s. 4d. Sum, £213 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Hay, unum eorundem, [*25 August 1518, from 8 August 1517.* Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 133, £21 12s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by receipt of Sir Thomas Geddes, chaplain, £6 13s. 4d.; and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, at risk, £12 6s.; as p. 113. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £2 13s. 4d. Sum, £21 12s. 8d.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ross, unum eorundem, [*28 August 1518, from 5 September 1510 ; 8 years.* Narne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter (£10 yearly), £80.

Discharge. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £15. Balance, £65.] Pro qua resta dictus rotulator cum avisiamento dominorum auditorum scaccarii composuit cum compotante pro viginti libris dicto rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, lxv li. Et sic eque.

CCCXLIX. [CCCLXII.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1518.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh vicesimo septimo die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas et redditus et proficua totius proprietatis domino regis a die tertio mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad vicesimum quintum diem ejusdem, mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo Glasguensi archiepiscopo, cancellario, Jacobo abbate de Dundranane, magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, clerico registri, dominis Jacobo Kincragy, decano Abirdonensi, Thoma Halkerstoun, preposito de Crechtoun, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokkis, et Nicholaio Craufurd de Oxgang.

A vicecomitibus. Idem onerat se in primis de xxxv s̃. x đ. receptis a vicecomite de Abirdene in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de iij lĩ. iij s̃. receptis a vicecomite de Fiff. Et de vj s̃. viij đ. a vicecomite de Kinross. Et de vj đ. a ballivo de Cunynghame. Et de xvj lĩ. xviij s̃. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Kincardin. Et de iiij s̃. iiij đ. a vicecomite de Linlithqw. Et de ix đ. a vicecomite de Peblis. Et de xix s̃. x đ. a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de xxx s̃. ij đ. a vice-

comite de Striveling. Et de l li. iiij s. a vicecomite de Renfrew. Summa hujus oneris, lxxv li. iij s. v d.

Item idem onerat se de xlvj li. xviij s. a ballivo de Invernes in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^c decimo octavo. Et de iiij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivo de Linlithqw. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. a ballivo de Renfrew. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Drumfreis. Et de viij li. iij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Peblis. Et de xl s. a ballivo de Ruthirglen. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivo de Craile. Et de xiij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Striveling. Et de xxij s. viij d. a ballivo de Montros. Et de vj li. a ballivo de Irvyne. Et de x li. a ballivo de Hadingtoun. Et de xx s. a ballivo de Northberwik. Et de vj s. viij d. a ballivo de Dunbartane. Et de v li. a ballivo de Innerkethin. Et de xiij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Dunde. Et de iij li. vj s. viij d. a ballivo de Wigtoun. Et de xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Banff. Et de iij li. a ballivo de Jedburgh. Et de iij li. a ballivo de Edinburgh. Et de viij li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Abirdene. Et de liij s. iiij d. a ballivo de Culane. Et de x s. a ballivo de Kingorne, receptis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, j^c xlix li. vij s. iiij d. A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de xlij li. xiij s. vj d. receptis a custumario de Pettinweme et Craile in scaccario anno etc. quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de liiij li. receptis ab eodem custumario pro assisa allecum eodem anno. Et de lv li. xvij s. vij d. ob. receptis a custumario de Air. Et de xxxij li. v s. iiij d. a custumario de Irwyne. Et de j^c xlvij li. xvj s. x d. ob. a custumario de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxxv li. iij s. iij d. ob. a custumario de Dunde. Et de v li. xvij s. vij d. ob. a custumario de Abirbrotht. Et de xx li. a custumario de Disart. Et de xl li. a custumario de Linlithqw. Et de viij li. xv s. vj d. a custumario de Monthros. Et de xxxvij li. vj s. viij d. a custumario de Striveling. Et de v li. xviij s. iiij d. a custumario de Innerkethin. Et de j^c lxvj li. x s. ix d. a custumario de Perth. Et de xij li. xiij s. iiij d. a custumario de Cowper. Et de lxx li. a custumario de Kirkcud- A custumariis.

brycht, Wigtoun, et Quhithirne. Et de ij^{c}lxj li. xj s. vij d. a custumario de Abirdene. Et de j^{m}v^{c}xxix li. xiiij s. v d. ob. a custumario de Edinburgh. Et de lv li. xij s. ix d. receptis a custumario de Banff in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{m}vj^{c}xxxj li. xvij s. vij d. ob.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de lvj li. iij s. iiij d. receptis a feodifirmario de Fethirkerne in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo. Et de lxxiiij li. vij s. viij d. receptis a receptoribus de Kintor, Coule, et Onele. Et de j^{c} li. a relicta quondam Andree Wardropper de arreragiis compoti sui de Kinclevin. Et de vij^{c}xlj li. xiij s. iiij d. a camerario Galwidie. Et de j^{c}xxij li. vj s. x d. receptis a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de j^{c}lx li. a camerario de Garviauch. Et de iij^{c}lxix li. iij s. iiij d. ab arrenditario de Orknay et Schetland. Et de ij^{c}lxxv li. xvj s. iiij d. xxiiij celdris xj bollis iij ferlotis ij peccis ordei ij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota farrine avenatice a camerario Rossie. Et de j^{c}xxxj li. xix s. viij d. x celdris ix bollis iij ferlotis ordei iiij lastis salmonum a camerario de Ardmannach. Et de vij^{c}lxiij li. xix s. iiij d. a camerario de Stratherne. Et de vij^{c}l li. ij s. x celdris j bolla j ferlota j½ peccis frumenti xxxvij celdris iij bollis ij ferlotis ij part ferlote ordei xiiij celdris j bolla j ferlota ij peccis avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de ij^{c}lxij li. a camerario de Strathde et Cromar. Et de iiij^{c}lxxj li. xv s. iiij d. a camerario de Brechin et Nevare. Et de lxxxvij li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis de arreragiis camerarii Forestar de firmis Galwidie receptis in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{m}iij^{c}lxvij li. vj d. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti lxxij celdre ix bolle j ferlota ij part pecce ordei ij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota farrine avenatice xiiij celdre j bolla j ferlota ij pecce avenarum iiij laste salmonum.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis a comite de Huntlie in completam solutionem bonorum eschaetorum Alexandri Hay de Ardendrach, Magni Mowat de Balquholle, et David Lyoun ac suorum

complicum pro interfectione quondam Alexandri Banerman de Waltirtoun. Et de j^{c}lxxx lĩ. v s̃. vij đ. receptis a Johanne Crechtoun, camerario de Kinclevin, de firmis dicti dominii. Et de lxvj lĩ. xiij s̃. iiij đ. receptis a David Leirmonth de firmis terrarum de Balcomy de terminis Sancti Martini et Penthecostes infra hoc compotum. Et de xl lĩ. receptis a magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, pro grassuma terrarum de Dundonald per assedationem dicto magistro Johanni factam pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi. Et de xiij lĩ. vj s̃. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Kingis Medow prope Edinburgh de anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxvj lĩ. xviij s̃. xj đ.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lv lĩ. xv s̃. iij đ. per vendi- Victualia. tionem septuaginta duarum celdrarum novem bollarum unius ferlote et ij part pecce ordei, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, et dempta bolla de celdra pro le cheritie de dicta summa ordei. Et de xxvj lĩ. ij s̃. per venditionem duarum celdrarum quatuordecim bollarum et unius ferlote farrine, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, et dempta bolla pro celdra pro le cheritie. Et de lvj lĩ. vj s̃. x đ. oƀ. per venditionem quatuordecim celdrarum unius bolle unius ferlote duarum peccarum avenarum, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, examinatarum super compotum, que victualia superius onerantur. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}xxxviij lĩ. iiij s̃. j đ. oƀ.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxxij lĩ. per venditionem Salmones. duarum lastarum salmonum et duarum lastarum le girlss licet essent quatuor laste salmonum, lasta salmonum stante ad viginti sex libras et lasta le girlss ad viginti libras, quia non erant sufficientes mercantie, prout rotulator fidem fecit super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xx lĩ. xv s̃. per venditionem octo Correa. dacrarum et trium corriorum, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos. Et de viij lĩ. vj s̃. de intestinis octuaginta trium martarum intratis in libris domicilii in lardinaria per tempus compoti. Et de vj lĩ. xviij s̃. iiij đ. per

venditionem quadraginta unius petre et octo librarum cepi provenientium de dictis martis. Summa hujus oneris, xxxv lī. xix s̄. iiij d̄. Summa totalis onerationis, viij^{m}viij^{c}lvj lī. xj s̄. iij d̄. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xv lī. receptis a ballivo de Narne in scaccario anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxiiij lī. xix s̄. x d̄. ob̄. receptis a custumario de Invernes in scaccario anno prescripto. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis cum prescriptis duabus onerationibus, viij^{m}ix^{c}xxxvj lī. xj s̄. j d̄. x celdra j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sui domicilii a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad vicesimum quintum Augusti anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales exceptis septem diebus, in mille quingentis triginta octo libris decem solidis duobus denariis et obolo particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}v^{c}xxxviij lī. x s̄. ij d̄. ob̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}iij^{c}lxxxxviij lī. xj d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem certarum specierum et chandrie extendentium ad centum triginta unam libras quinque solidos et septem denarios et intratarum in libris dietarum domicilii domini regis particulariter examinatis super compotum per dictum tempus, ut patet in eisdem, j^{c}xxxj lī. v s̄. vij d̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}ij^{c}lxvj lī xv s̄. iiij d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro le uncostis super dominum regem et sue familie per dictum tempus in sexaginta duabus libris quinque solidis et quinque denariis, ut patet in eisdem libris particulariter examinatis super compotum, lxij lī. v s̄. v d̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vij^{m}ij^{c}iiij lī. ix s̄. xj d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis

suis in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, v^{c}xxij lī. xvj s̄. iiij d̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj vj^{c}lxxxj lī. xiij s̄. vij d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam tribus dominis, videlicet Borthuik, Ruthven, et Erskin, unoquoque eorum capiente ducentas libras pro tertia parte anni a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive per compotantem solutas et sub periculo ejusdem, v^{c} lī. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant vj^{m}lxxxj lī. xiij s̄. vij d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militi, percipienti annuatim quadringentas marcas pro custodia dicti castri de Edinburgh tempore residentie domini regis in eodem et usque ad adventum domini gubernatoris, a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, ij^{c}lxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{m}viij^{c}xv lī. iij d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos, videlicet a primo Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi exclusive, extendentes in toto ad quadringintas quindecim libras et quatuor solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, iiij^{c}xv lī. iiij s̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{m}iij^{c}lxxxxix lī. xvj s̄. iij d̄.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alano Steuart, capitaneo de Millane, custodienti castrum de Dunbertane, in ducentis marcis pro custodia dicti castri per tempus compoti et sub periculo compotantis,

j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et simili modo per idem tempus in aliis ducentis marcis pro custodia dicti castri de Dunbertane per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Alani capitanei ostenso super compotum, j^c^xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa harum expensarum, ij^c^lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant v^m^j^c^xxxiij li. ij s. xj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decem lie halbertaris, quolibet eorum capiente in mense quinquaginta solidos, et duobus histrionibus, quolibet eorum in mense capiente quinquaginta quatuor solidos, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi octavi exclusive, extendentes in spatio dictorum duodecim mensium ad tricentas sexaginta quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, iij^c^lxiiij li. xvj s. Et Mariote Douglas, nutrici domini regis, percipienti annuatim centum marcas in feodo suo, de anno compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicte Mariote pro certis rebus emptis domino regi in quadraginta quinque libris per preceptum dominorum regentium et consilii, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte Mariote ostenso super compotum, xlv li. Et pro reparatione camere magistri in qua instruitur dominus rex, videlicet per emptionem duodecim le balis et viginti quatuor lie rauchteris pro reparatione dicte camere, lij s. Summa harum expensarum, iiij^c^lxxix li. xvj d. Et sic restant iiij^m^vj^c^liiij li. xix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro gagiis viginti duorum plegiorum remanentium cum domino de Maxwell in castro de Lochmabane pro securitate regni et patrie a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi octavi exclusive, allocando dictis viginti duobus plegiis pro tribus primis mensibus triginta sex libras octo solidos et novem denarios, et pro dictis novem mensibus sequentibus centum octuaginta

libras, extendentes in toto per dictum tempus ad ducentas sexdecim libras octo solidos et novem denarios, particulariter examinatos super compotum, ij^{c}xvj li. viij s. ix d. Et liberate magistro Patricio Blacater, archidiacono Glasguensi, pro custodia castri de Blacader, de mandato regentium et dominorum consilii per dictum tempus et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et solute domino Patricio Hammiltoun de Kincavill pro custodia Georgei Douglas in castro de Blaknes de mandato dictorum dominorum regentium et consilii et sub periculo compotantis, l li. Et domino Jacobo Hammiltoun pro suis expensis tempore quo onerat ad partes Gallie cum Georgio Douglas, videlicet pro propriis expensis et naulo navis, impositione victualium in dicta nave, extendentibus in toto ad ducentas sexaginta septem marcas, particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxxviij li. Summa harum expensarum, v^{c}lxxvij li. xv s. v d. Et sic restant iiij^{m}lxxvj li. vj s. ij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis factis et deliberatis uxori monsieur la Bastie et capitaneo de Sanct Jakkis a tempore proditorie interfectionis quondam monsieur la Bastie in castro de Dunbar usque ad adventum capitanei Morice ad dictum castrum, in centum octuaginta quatuor libris novem solidis et quatuor denariis particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lxxxiiij li. ix s. iiij d. Et pro expensis factis et deliberatis ad dictum castrum de Dunbar capitaneo Morice a recessu capitanei Sanct Jakkis usque ad diem dicti compoti, in quadringintis septuaginta quatuor libris et duobus solidis dicto capitaneo Morice per suum manuale scriptum fatente liberationem super compotum et particulariter examinatis super compotum, iiij^{c}lxxiiij li. ij s., pro quibus dictus capitaneus respondebit. Et pro laboratione et manuratione terrarum dominicalium de Westbernis, et liberate Nicholaio Wardlaw et domino Jacobo Leirmonth in centum duabus libris, ipsis per scripturas manuales fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^{c}ij li., pro quibus respondebunt. Et per solutionem factam regine in partem

Respondebit capitaneus Morice.

Respondebunt Wardlaw et Leirmonth.

solutionis firmarum terrarum dominicalium de Dunbar in nonaginta una libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis de termino Penthecostes hujus compoti, dicta regina per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub signeto ostensam super compotum, lxxxxj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Nicholaio Wardlaw in viginti libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Nicholaii ostenso super compotum, xx li. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}lxxij li. iiij s. viij d. Et sic restant iij^{m}ij^{c}iiij li. xviij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem quinque celdrarum frumenti et quinque celdrarum brasii pro centum et quadraginta libris, bolla frumenti stante ad novemdecim solidos et brasii ad sexdecim solidos, liberatarum comiti de Arane tempore sui regiminis et residentie in Edinburgo de mandato dominorum consilii prout constabat auditoribus super compotum et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}xl li. Et compotanti pro supportatione castri de Hume, videlicet viginti quatuor personarum existentium in eodem, a vicesimo sexto Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad penultimum Septembris ejusdem anni etiam inclusive, in centum octuaginta libris taxatis per regentes et dominos consilii per dictum tempus et liberatis per dictum compotantem personis existentibus in dicto castro in diversis rebus necessariis pro custodia dicti castri et sub periculo compotantis, j^{c}lxxx li. Et pro naulo et certis expensis duarum machinarum lie channonis tempore quo comes de Arane, regens, inerat ad Eddringtoun, licet dicte machine navigate erant nisi ad Northberwik et reverse sunt, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, viij li. ix s. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxviij li. ix s. Et sic restant ij^{m}viij^{c}lxxv li. xij s. vj d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro reparatione et emendatione novi operis regis de Lethe, in tegulis, in gradu, in lie fluring gradus, in triginta quinque libris et septem solidis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxxv li. vij s. Et abbati de Paslay pro duobus lez

punchions vini clareti pro quibus dederat duos lie punchions gubernatori, qui erant positi in navi in ultimo transitu suo ad Galliam, ix li. Et per solutionem factam domino Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi in quadraginta libris ex eo quod habuerat assedationem custume bonorum Anglicanorum ad longum tempus et auditores scaccarii intellexerunt regem defraudatum ex illa assedatione, propterea dederunt sibi hujusmodi quadraginta libras ut ipse hujusmodi assedationem renunciaret in futurum, ex consideratione auditorum, xl li. Et pro lie study empto a Johanne Kik et misso versus castrum de Dunbar, x li. Et solute Albany heraldo pro suis laboribus per preceptum dominorum consilii, x li. Et comiti de Athole de precepto dominorum scaccarii ex consideratione eorum, xx li. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, pro conservatione vitri in palatiis de Edinburgh, Linlithqw, Striveling, et Falkland, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, xl li. Et Alexandro Wardlaw in feodo suo de anno compoti, x li. Et duci Mediolani alias Johanni Hill in elimosina domini regis ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Roberto Scott, fabro, pro feodo suo, ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, v li. Et pro naulo certarum cordarum vocatarum lie cablis et cordage missarum domino gubernatori ad Deip per speciale mandatum ejusdem, xij li. x s. Et pro le punchioun vini et duobus mutonibus datis regi armorum Dacie, iij li. x s. Et capitaneo Bukket pro naulo suo in ultimo itinere suo ad Galliam, liij s. Et Anthonio tubicini in octodecim libris et decem solidis in feodo suo de anno compoti, xviij li. x s. Et per solutionem factam quinque tubicinis Italicis in quinquaginta quinque libris et novem solidis per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum, lv li. ix s. Et dictis tubicinis Italicis in quinquaginta una libris preter firmas et devorias dominii de Garviauch in rotulo anni etc. v^c^decimi octavi dictis tubicinis allocatas, per preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris ostensum super

compotum, lj li. Et pro alba et aliis vestibus sacerdotalibus ad capellam de Falkland, xxxvij s. iiij d. Et domino Johanni Gourlay, magistro cone, pro suis laboribus per tempus compoti, viij li. Et pro marta et porco donatis Fratribus Minoribus in elimosina domini regis in Edinburgh, xviij s. Et pro naulo triginta octo celdrarum trium bollarum trium ferlotarum et duarum peccarum ordei et farrine avenatice firmarum de Ross superius oneratarum, capienti pro naulo celdre xvj s., examinato super compotum, xxxij li. xv s. ix li. Summa harum expensarum, iij^c^lxxij li. xj s. j d. Et sic restant ij^m^v^c^iij li. xvij d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum et nuntiorum regiorum pro expeditione negotiorum spectantium rotulatori examinatis super compotum per tempus compoti, xiiij li. viij s. iiij d. Et compotanti per superfluam onerationem certorum salmonum spectantium Ade Hoppar oneratorum in compoto custumarii de Invernes et ibi omissorum, iij li. Et pro naulo quatuor lastarum salmonum a Dingwell ad Letht, capienti pro berili duos solidos, extendente ad quatuor libras et sexdecim solidos, examinato super compotum, iiij li. xvj s. Summa harum expensarum, xxij li. iiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant ij^m^iiij^c^lxxx li. xvij s. j d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig percipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Letht pro sustentatione unius prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et quarti, de anno compoti, xx li. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano celebranti in Lestalrig ad altare Sancte Triduane, percipienti annuatim quatuordecim marcas de dictis firmis, de quibus hoc anno percepit de una botha octo marcas dicti hospitii, et solute per rotulatorem sex marce super compotum, iiij li. Et per solutionem factam Johanni Kirkwod, magistro lardinarie, percipienti annuatim sex marcas in feodo suo et pro gagiis verleti sui quatuor libras et decem solidos, de anno compoti, viij li. x s. Et Petro Crechtoun de

Nauchtane militi in garderoba regis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas in feodo suo, de anno compoti tantum, sic quod de cetero non petatur nec solvatur usque ad perfectam etatem regis. Et Patricio Donaldsoun, servitori dicti Petri in dicta gardiroba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et clerico domicilii domini regis percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, et Johanni Adamsoun, Gilberto Reauch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richartsoun, Johanni Balfour, Jacobo Bisset, Archibaldo Auchinlek, Thome Mure, Alexando Cairmaig alias Hegth, David Cameroun, et Johanni Bonar, et Andree Dischingtoun, qui sunt in numero quatuordecim persone, qualibet earum percipiente in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, extendentibus in toto ad sexaginta quatuor libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios examinatos super compotum de anno compoti, lxiiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras, et Willelmo Balfour, janitori, percipienti annuatim decem libras, de anno compoti et de termino Penthecostes precedente hoc compotum, et Jacobo Kinloch, janitori domini regis, in quinque libris, extendentes in toto ad triginta libras examinatas super compotum, xxx li. Et Karolo Campbell, Willelmo Scheves, Jacobo Nesbitt, et Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras de anno compoti, xl li. Et Carrik signifero percipienti in anno decem libras de anno compoti, x li. Summa harum expensarum, j^c^lxxvij li. iij s. iiij d. Et sic restant ij^m^iij^c^iij li. xiij s. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Willelmo Duly, Johanni Craig, verletis camere domini regis, Georgio Dempstar, ostiario regis, Patricio Spittale, qui sunt in numero quatuor persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de anno compoti, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Patricio Douglas percipienti annuatim sex marcas, et David Crechtoun in panitria regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, et Henrico Dempstar, senescallo domini regis, percipienti in anno sex marcas in feodo suo et triginta quinque solidos pro

pabulo equi sui, extendentes in toto ad tresdecim libras et quindecim solidos, de anno compoti, xiij li. xv s. Et per solutionem factam Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabetht Douglas, unaquaque earum percipiente annuatim quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, et Mawis Atkinsoun, lotrici domini regis, in sex marcis in anno, et Johanni Bissait, pro tunc coco domini regis, in sex marcis in anno, et duobus lie gromis domini regis, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno duas marcas, et le turnebroche percipienti in anno unam marcam, et Jacobo Dempstar, custodi vasorum argenteorum et stanneorum, in duabus marcis, et Roberto Muncur, lie catur domini regis et gubernatoris, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun in quinque libris in feodo suo, et Duncano Dausoun, carbonario, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, et Henrico Mair, percipienti in anno quinque marcas in feodo suo, et dicto Henrico Dempstar pro supportatione officii sui senescallatus in sex libris per preceptum dominorum consilii, et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, et David Crechtoun percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro palulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Purves percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dawsoun, percipientibus in anno pro pabulis equorum suorum unoquoque eorum triginta quinque solidos, et Georgio Dempstar, ostiario, percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de anno compoti et anno precedente hoc compotum, extendentes in toto ad quinquaginta tres libras et decem solidos examinatos super compotum, liij li. x s. Summa harum expensarum, lxvij li. v s. Et sic restant ij^{m}ij^{c}xxxvj li. viij s. ix d.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro feodo clerici registri et roba sua, de anno compoti, xxij li. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Henrico Mair pro eorum laboribus de anno compoti, x li. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, v li. Et dicto domino

Alexandro Scott, capellano dicti scaccarii, iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno, videlicet coopertorio tabule ostiario scaccarie spectante, vj lī. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de castro versus domum scaccarii, et impositione eorundem, iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et pro jacturalibus in eodem scaccario, xx s̄. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dicto scaccario, xxx lī. Et decano Abirdonensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et domino Johanni Quhite pro suis laboribus dictando dictos rotulos in dicto scaccario, xiij lī. vj s̄ viij đ. Et Nicholaio Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua tempore dicti scaccarii, de anno compoti, x lī. Et magistro Johanni Chesholme, clerico dicti rotulatoris, pro suis laboribus eidem serviendo, x lī. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii et servitorum suorum equitando in diversis negotiis domini regis et gubernatoris et in nundinis faciendo diversas expensas, ex consideratione auditorum, lxxx lī. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Henrico Mair, Georgio Gud, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, et magistro Johanni Donaldsoun capienti quadraginta solidos, et duobus juvenibus custodientibus dictos rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas, et ostiario scaccarii capienti sex marcas pro esculentis et poculentis dictorum clericorum et ostiarii tempore dicti scaccarii, extendentes in toto ad sexdecim libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex consideratione auditorum, xvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et uxori quondam Alexandri Kers pro feodo olim mariti sui ex consideratione auditorum, v lī., de anno compoti tantum. Et David Purves, clavigero, remanenti super dominos scaccarii tempore ejusdem pro executione negotiorum regiorum predicto tempore, l s̄. Et Willelmo Nisbitt, clerico coquete, pro suis laboribus circa custumam opidi Edinburgi, et Patricio Cuthberte de throno pro suis laboribus circa dictum thronum pro supportatione prolium suarum in elimosina, viij lī. iiij đ.

Et Johanni Lechtoun pro suis laboribus, xl s. Et quatuor servitoribus domini gubernatoris, videlicet dicto Roberto Muncur, Duncano Dausoun, Petro Sempill, et Patricio Spittale, quilibet eorum in quinque libris pro supportatione eorum in esculentis et poculentis de expresso mandato dicti domini gubernatoris usque ad adventum ipsius Dei gratia in regnum, xx li. Et Roberto Galloway, servitori domini regis defuncti, ex consideratione auditorum pro supportatione sua, iij li. vj s. viij d., ex eo quia conservat res diversas domini regis defuncti ad usum regis moderni. Et Cuthberto Crechtoun et Duncano Crechtoun pro eorum laboribus in castro, licet non intrantur in libro domicilii domini regis, ex consideratione auditorum, dicto Cuthberto percipiente sex marcas et dicto Duncano quatuor marcas, de anno compoti tantum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xliij li. iiij s. Et sic restant j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxiij li. iiij s. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis sex equorum, capienti pro quolibet equo duodecim denarios in die a primo Septembris inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi septimi usque ad eundem diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, in nonaginta septem libris et quatuor solidis, et pro gagiis ipsius compotantis et quinque servitorum secum existentium per idem tempus in septuaginta tribus libris sex solidis, extendentibus in toto ad centum septuaginta libras et decem solidos, et de mandato domini gubernatoris literatorio ad allocandum alias ostenso super compotum et examinato super compotum, j^{c}lxx li. x s. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}xxij li. xiiij s. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro lie fals plakkis receptis negligenter per eundem de lie plakkis, xxiij li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxxix li. xiiij s. ix d. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

Item idem onerat se de xx li. receptis a Johanne Ross, ballivo de Narne, in scaccario anno predicto. Summa hujus oneris patet. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xix li. xiiij s. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per emptionem trium

scalarum missarum ad Weddirburn tempore obsidionis ejusdem per dominum de Arane, iij li. x s. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xvj li. iiij s. ix d. x celdre j bolla j ferlota j½ pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis domicilii domini regis et intratis in libris ejusdem a primo Augusti inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad vicesimum quintum ejusdem mensis et anni inclusive, in una celdra quinque bollis et duabus peccis frumenti particulariter examinatis super compotum, j celdra v bolle ij pecce frumenti. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant in toto j^{m}viij^{c}xvj li. iiij s. ix d. viij celdre xij bolle iij½ pecce frumenti.

CCCL. [CCCLXIII.]

COMPOTA BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1520.

Fethircarne.

Compotum Wilelmi Gordoun, curatoris Johannis Wod ac sponsi matris dicti Johannis, feodifirmarii thanagii de Fethircarn et Abirluthnot, [*Edinburgh, 24 October 1520, from 17 July 1518; 2 years.*]

Item onerat se in primis de lxxvij ti. v s. iij rynmartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxvij ti. v s. iij rynmartis de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^liiij ti. x s. vj rynmarte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoune de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakeuin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl ti. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj ti. xiij s. iiij d. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoun, rotulatori, in centum septem libris sexdecim solidis et octo denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^vij ti. xvj s. viij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^liiij ti. x s. Et sic eque quoad pecunias. Et restant vj rynmarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Bute.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de

Bute, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1520, from 7 August 1518; 4 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxxxviij lī. xiij s̄. xj đ. xij celdris xiiij bollis j ferlota ordei j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice ix celdris ix bollis j ferlota avenarum xlvij martis ij quarteriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxvj lī. iij s̄. iiij đ. per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxv lī. xix s̄. xj đ. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay de eodem anno. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum de eodem anno. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissa de primo anno compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi septimi. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xlij lī. iij s̄. iij đ. xj celdre xv bolle ordei x celdre avenarum xlj marte ij quarteris j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xlij lī. iij s̄. iij đ. xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis, victualibus, et martis dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, ij^{c}lxxxiiij lī. vj s̄. vj đ. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xx celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{c}lxxiij lī. v đ. xxxvj celdre xij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxix celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in caustro de Rothissa, percipientibus annuatim sex libras quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de firmis dicti dominii ex elimosina regis antiqua, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij lī. x s̄. viij đ. Et pro annuo

redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et pro custodia caustri de Rothissa per literas sub privato factas compotanti alias ostensas super compotum, percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas, de annis compoti, liij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Comra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum pro custodia earundem, de annis compoti, xl s̄. iiij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris et decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de annis compoti, xxxiiij lī. viij s̄. Et Johanni Reide pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti, xxxiij s̄. iiij đ. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei de annis compoti, x lī. j celdre xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de pecuniis que dantur pro duabus martis et sex bollis avenarum que solebant pertinere cuidam surregico in feodo suo, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii de firmis dicti dominii ut superius dictum est, de annis compoti, xxxij s̄. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum quinquaginta duabus libris, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam et sub suo signeto fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^lij lī., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem pro constructione magni turris dicti le dungeoun in caustro de Rothissay de mandato domini regis quondam Jacobi quarti cujus anima propicietur Deus, extendente in omnibus expensis, videlicet in lapidibus, lignis, calce, feodis lathamorum, carpentariorum, ac aliorum operariorum, et omnium necessariorum dicti turris, ad centum nonaginta unam libras septem solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum,

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

j^{c}lxxxxj li. vij s. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxxij li. iiij s. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei iiij celdre avenarum. Et sic superexposuit compotans j^{c}xix li. iij s. xj in pecunia. Et restant xxxiiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria.

De quibus victualibus et martis restantibus vendite comiti de Levinax trigenta quatuor celdre quatuordecim bolle et una ferlota ordei pro centum triginta novem libris undecim solidis et tribus denariis, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, et quatuor celdre octo bolle farrine avenatice pro viginta quatuor libris, bolla stante ad sex solidos et octo denarios, et viginti quinque celdre novem bolle una ferlota avenarum pro quadraginta libris octodecim solidis et sex denariis, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et centum et decem marte ij quarteria pro septuaginta tribus libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, per preceptum domini gubernatoris de venditione victualium et martarum precedentium sub signeto et sua subscriptione ostensum super compotum, extendentium in toto ad ducentas septuaginta octo libras tres solidos et unum denarium, pro quibus compotans respondebit, ij^{c}lxxviij li. iij s. j d. xxxiiij celdre xiiij bolle j ferlota ordei iiij celdre viij bolle farrine avenatice xxv celdre ix bolle j ferlota avenarum j^{c}x marte ij quarteria. Summa harum expensarum in victualibus et martis patet. Et sic eque. **Respondebit compotans.**

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxviij li. iij s. j d. pro victualibus et martis superius venditis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro superexpositis suis in compoto suo argenti superius mentionatis, ut patet in pede ejusdem, in centum novemdecim libris tribus solidis et undecim denariis, j^{c}xix li. iij s. xj d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant super compotantem j^{c}lviij li. xix s. ij d., soluti rotulatori prout fatebatur super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad compotantem. **Respondebit rotulator pro j^{c}lviij li. xix s. ij d.**

Glen-charny, Urquhart, et Glen-morischen.

Compotum Johannis Graunt de Fruchy, feodifirmarii terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischane, redditum apud Edinburgh, per dominum Alexandrum Ferquharsoune, ejus deputatum, [*15 November 1520, from 21 August 1516; 4 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxviij li. x s. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c} li. de firmis terrarum de Urquhart et Glenmorischane de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xx s. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis dictarum terrarum rentalis feodifirme de Urquhart et Glenmorischane facte dicto Johanni et duobus filiis suis, ut patet in eorum carta sub magno sigillo de primo dicto anno compoti. Et de iij^{c} li. de tribus ultimis annis compoti dictarum terrarum. Et de iij li. per superexcrescentiam nove infeodationis rentalis feodifirme dictarum terrarum de predictis ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iiij^{c}iiij li. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vij^{c}lxxij li. x s.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de firmis terrarum de Abirnethy, nec de firmis terrarum de Glencharny et Balnadallach, ex eo quod dominus comes Moravie allegat se vestitum et infeodatum de dictis dominiis per cartam infeodationis sue comitatus Moravie, ut patet in rotulo anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi sexti.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis et quadraginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xl li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum nonaginta octo libris, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et de quibus reddidit compotum in ultimo compoto suo reddito anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo, ut patet in eodem, j^{c}lxxviij li. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}xviij li. Et sic restant iij^{c}liiij li. x s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Johannis Creichtoune de Innernyte, camerarii de Kinclevin, [*Edinburgh, 31 October 1520, from 2 January 1516; 3 years and 1 term.*] Kinclevin.

Idem onerat se in primis de iiij^{c}l li. xj s. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, de primo anno compoti. Et de j^{m}j^{c}xxvj li. vij s. vj d. xxxij stukmartis de reliquis quinque terminis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}v^{c}lxxvj li. xviij s. vj d. xlviij stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarrum de Arntuly in Kinclevin in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorn de terminis compoti, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno concessarum Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legittime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de terminis compoti, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorn deputatarum vastarum pro foresta de dictis terminis, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis de Bynmoir deputato similiter vasto de dictis terminis, vij li. Et de firmis Mammelorn in Glenlyon deputato similiter vasto pro foresta de dictis terminis, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et maro de Apnadul in feodo suo de terminis compoti, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et maro de Dischyre et Toyer in feodo suo de dictis terminis compoti, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et maro de Glenlyon in feodo suo de terminis compoti, iij li. x s. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos concessis dicto episcopo per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium ad quinque marcas concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et de firmis terrraum de Auchinvaid extendentium ad decem marcas in anno Glenschee ad

quatuor marcas in anno admortizatis collegio regali infra castrum de Striveling de terminis compoti, xxxij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, licet compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de terminis compoti, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Overberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in sexcentis triginta libris septemdecim solidis, et de ducentis octuaginta libris quinque solidis et septem denariis reddidit compotum in compotis suis redditis annis quingentesimo decimo septimo et decimo octavo, ut patet in eisdem, et de trecentis quinquaginta libris undecim solidis et quinque denariis redditurus est compotum et pro quibus respondebit, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas septem acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c}xxx li. xvij s. Et compotanti pro feodo suo in triginta quinque marcis de terminis compoti, xxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa expensarum, viij^{c}lxxiiij li. xiij s. viij d. Et sic restant vij^{c}ij li. iiij s x d. xlviij stukmarte.

Respondebit Robertus, Bertoun, rotulator, pro iij^{c}l li. xj s. v d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de martis superius oneratis, pro quarum qualibet marta dimedia marca de firmis predictis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xij li. Et per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in novem martis de martis predictis, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, ix marte, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, xij li. ix marte. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxx li. iiij s. x d. xxxix stukmarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Strathde et Cromare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum et dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare, [*Edinburgh, 12 December 1520, from 12 August 1518: 5 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxviij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxj li. xx martis j quarterio

per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de eodem anno. Et de ij^{c}xxj li. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}x li. x s. xx martis j quarterio vj bollis avenarum de firmis dictorum dominiorum de quinto termino hujus compoti, videlicet Sancti Martini, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lij li. x s. lx marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, v^{c}lij li. x s. lxxxxviij marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras et decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoune extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, de terminis compoti. xxv li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Eistoune et Terlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurde militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, l li. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoune, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte et sex bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum annuatim predictorum dominiorum compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem literas alias ostensas super compotum, de terminis compoti, lj marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Berntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis nonaginta tribus libris et octodecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^{c}lxxxxiij li. xviij s., pro quibus dictus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, iiij^{c}lxxxv li. xj s. iiij d. lj marte iij quarteria j celdra ij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant lxvj li. xviij s. viij d. xlvij marte. Et eque de avenis.

Breichin et Nevare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Breichin et Nevare, redditum apud Edinburgh, per eundem [*13 December 1520, from 13 August 1518; 5 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de j^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de ultimo termino hujus compoti, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de annis compoti et termino et sub periculo compotantis, xvj s. viij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Breichin admontizatis et concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, et de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxij li. x s. Et per solutionem factam quondam Johanni Watsoune, surrigico, in feodo suo, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti unam marcas et decem denarios, per preceptum gubernatoris ad allocandum de duobus annis hujus compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxviij li. xx d. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis de Rostinoth ibidem commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xviij li. x s. Summa expensarum, lxix li. xviij s. iiij d. Et sic restant v^{c}lxxxxvj li. xv s.

CCCLI. [CCCLXIV.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1520.

Compotum Margarete Kennedie, custumarie de Hadingtoune, [*Edinburgh, 6 November 1520, from 12 July 1518 to 1 August 1520; 2 years.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 4 sacks 17 st. wool (£46 5s. 6½d.), 6 lasts 4½ dacres hides (£16 12s.), 8700 woolfells (£58), and 101 dozen woollen cloth (£16 7s. 6d.), of first year; £137 5s. 0½d. Custom of 6 lasts 4 st. wool (£80 4s. 6d.), 8 lasts 11 dacres 2 hides (£22 16s. 6d.), 7730 woolfells (£51 10s.), and 94 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£11 15s. 3d.), of second year; £166, 6s. 3d. Sum, £303 11s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 7s. 11d.; of custumar, £5 1s.] Et dicte custumarie pro ejus labore, ex consideratione auditorum, de annis compoti, xxx s̃. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £296 12s. 4½d. Sum, £303 11s. 3½d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum David Grundistoune de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*7 November 1520, from 18 August 1518; 2 years.* Cowpir.

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £50.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Invary, as p. 198, by receipt of Prior, and at risk, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £33 6s. 8d. Sum, £50.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinwem, Pettinweme.

[*Edinburgh, 15 November 1520, from 1 July 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 35 lasts herrings (£21), 260 cod (£5 10s.), and sale of 5 lasts herrings called sys hering at 14s. the barrel (£42), of first year; of 35 lasts herrings (£21), 260 cod (£5 10s.), and sale of 5 lasts sis hering at 14s. the barrel (£42), second year; £137.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Discharge. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £49.] Et dicto rotulatori in octuaginta quatuor libris pro dictis allecibus assise superius oneratis, dicto rotulatore presente simili modo et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxiiij li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*Fee of accountant, £4. Sum, £137.*] Et sic eque.

Do.

Montros.

Compotum David Nudry, custumarii de Montros, [*Edinburgh, 8 November 1520, from 16 July 1518.*

Charge. Arrears, £26 13s. 4d. Custom of 1 last 4 dacres hides (£3 4s.), 830 woolfells (£5 10s.), and 10 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£25), of first year; £33 14s. Custom of 1 last 9 dacres hides (£3 17s. 4d.), 830 woolfells (£5 10s.), 11 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£28 12s.), and 1500 cod (£3), of second year; £40 19s. 4d. Sum, £101 6s. 8d.] Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custuma salmonum dicti burgi anni Domini etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, cum quibus onerandus est in proximo compoto.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumar, £1 4s. 11d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, by receipt of William Carmichall, £26 13s. 4d. To said Duchess, for terms Martinmas 1518, Whitsunday and Martinmas 1519, and Whitsunday 1520, by three receipts under her seal, £53 6s. 8d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £20 1s. 9d. Sum, £101 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Wigtoune et Quhitherne.

Compotum dompni Andree Stevinsoune, canonici, custumarii de Wigtoune et Quhittirn, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholayum Craufurd de Oxgang nomine dicti custumarii, [*6 November 1520, from 17 August 1518.*

Customs, by tack to accountant, £66 13s. 4d.; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller, by two receipts.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum Jacobi Rollok et Jacobi Kinlouch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 22 November 1520, from 19 July 1518.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 12 st. wool (£6), 20 lasts 10 dacres hides (£54 13s. 4d.), 6570 woolfells (£43 14s. 5d.), 400 5 score 5 dozen woollen cloth (£73 2s. 6d.), and 26 lasts salmon (£62 8s.), of first year; and of 16 lasts hides (£42 13s. 4d.), 5200 woolfells (£34 13s. 4d.), 532 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£79 1s. 3d.), and 17 lasts 8 barrels salmon (£42 8s.), of second year.] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni etc. v^c^vicesimi, quia nondum erant caricati neque asportati extra regnum ante hoc compotum. [*Sum, £438 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 4½d.; of custumars, £7 6s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £14 13s. 4d.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by her receipts, £133 6s. 8d.; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinoth, and canons, by two receipts of Master James Gray, chaplain of said Abbot, £26 13s. 4d.; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgound, chaplain, £10; and John Kinlouch, by his receipt, £20; as p. 51.] Et dictis custumariis de custuma trium lastarum et octo barilium salmonum extendentium ad octo libras sexdecim solidos superius superflue onerata in oneratione salmonum prescripta, prout clare constabat auditoribus, viij li. xvj s. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £212 15s. To do., £5 2s. 9½d. Sum, £438 14s. 2d.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. Do.

Compotum Johannis Ogilvy de Laveroklaw, custumarii de Banff, [*Edinburgh, 26 November 1520, from 26 August 1518.* Banffe.

Charge. Custom of 4 sacks 20 st. wool (£6 8s. 11d.), 1 dacre hides (2s. 8d.), 580 schorlings (£1 17s. 9½d.), 2300 lentrynwair (£1 18s. 4d.), 19 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£46), of first year; and 1 sack wool (£1 6s. 8d.), and 24

lasts 7 barrels salmon (£59), of second year; £116 14s. 4½d.] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi, cum quibus custumarius dicti burgi onerandus est.

[*Discharge. Fee of tronar, 6d.; of custumars, £1 19s.*] Et dicto compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis in importatione dictarum custumarum ex consideratione auditorum, de dictis duobus annis compoti, viij li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £106 14s. 10½d. Sum, £116 14s. 4½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de xlv li. de arreragiis quondam Georgei Currour, tunc custumarii de Banff, restantibus in pede compoti sui redditi anno quingentesimo nono, ut patet in eodem, nec onerat se de custumis dicti burgi a decimo sexto mensis Julii anni Domini etc. v^c^noni usque in diem secundum mensis Februarii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi, quia dictus Georgeus intromisit cum dictis custumis dicto tempore, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Georgei, nec de dictis custumis a quinto die mensis Septembris contingentis anni Domini etc. decimi quinti usque ad vicesimum septimum mensis Martii anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi septimi, ex eo quod Willelmus Ogilvy de Stratherne miles intromisit cum dictis custumis per idem tempus, pro quibus vocandi sunt heredes et executores dicti quondam Willelmi, nec de xxx li. xj s. iiij d. de arreragiis dicti quondam Willelmi militis, restantibus in pede ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in eodem, pro quibus simili modo vocandi sunt heredes et executores prefati Willelmi, videlicet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi decimi quinti.

Vocandi.

Vocandi.

Vocandi.

Innerkethin.

Compotum Phillippi Mowbra et Marci Swintoune, custumariorum burgi de Inverkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*27 November 1520, from 3 August 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Custom of 9 dacres hides (£1 4s.), 360 woolfells (£2 6s. 8d.), and 9 dozen woollen cloth (13s. 6d.), of

first year; and of 160 woolfells (£1), and 7 dozen woollen cloth (11s.), of second year; £5 15s. 2d.

Discharge. Fees of accountants, 1s. 11d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 13s. 3d. Sum, £5 15s. 2d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Invernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Caithnes, [*Edinburgh, 28 November 1520, from 28 August 1518.* Innernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Caithnes.

Charge. Custom of 5 lasts 10 dacres hides (£14 13s. 4d.), and 27 lasts 4 barrels salmon (£66 18s.), of first year; and of 3 lasts 17 dacres 6 hides (£10 6s. 11d.), and 15 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£38 4s.), of second year; £130 2s. 3d.] Et non onerat se de salmonibus anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, cum quibus onerandus est in proximo compoto suo reddendo.

[*Discharge. Fee of accountant, £2 3s. 5d. To accountant by discretion of auditors, £7 18s. 10d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £120. Sum, £130 2s. 3d.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Gilberti Lauder, custumarii de Kirkcudbrycht, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 December 1520, from 17 August 1518 to 18 August 1520; 2 years.* Kirkcudbrycht.

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £80.

Discharge. To Minorites of Kirkcudbright, as p. 96, by tolerance and receipt of Friar William Tennande, warden, and under seal, £6 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £73 6s. 8d. Sum, £80.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

[IN DORSO.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Borthuik, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*6 November 1520, from 9 July 1518; 2 years.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, first year, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburne, Prioress, second year at risk, £4; Abbot of Dunfermline, at risk, £4; and **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

Hospital of St. Laurence, £2; as p 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £20. Sum, £30.] Et sic eque.

Coupir.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Cowpir, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Spens de Wolmestoune, prepositum, et Johannem Murray, thesaurarium dicti burgi, [*7 November 1520, from 23 July 1518 ; 2 years.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £34 13s. 4d; paid to Abbot of Culros, as p. 60, by four receipts.]

Craile.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craile, [*Edinburgh, 14 November 1520, from 15 July 1518; 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by two receipts of Sir John Levingtoun, chamberlain of that place, £5 6s. 8d.; as p. 59. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £6 13s. 4d.] Et eidem de firmis annui redditus levandi de burgo de Craile existentis in manibus regis ratione non introitus termini Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod vicecomes de Fiff in compoto suo reddito anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo octavo oneratur cum quinquaginta solidis de dictis firmis burgalibus ratione qua supra, et ideo dicti compotantes de eisdem exonerari debeant, prout clare constat in compoto dicti vicecomitis reddito anno ut supra, et de eisdem quinquaginta solidis dicto vicecomiti satisfacere tenentur dicta ratione, l s̄. Et eidem de relevio dicti annui redditus per sasinam datam David domino Lindissay de eisdem vicesimo tertio Octobris anno regni regis quinto, extendente ad quinque libras ex eo quod vicecomes de Fiff in compoto suo vicecomitatus reddito anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo octavo oneratur cum eisdem, et compotantes dicto vicecomiti easdem quinque libras sibi tenentur solvere, et de eisdem in isto compoto exonerari debent, v li̅. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Lundy de Balgony percipienti annuatim quinque libras de dictis firmis in quinquaginta solidis de dictis firmis termini Sancti Martini anni

Domini etc. quingentesimi decimi septimi, ex eo quod licet dictus Jacobus solebat annuatim de dictus annuis redditibus quinque libras percipere, tamen hujusmodi annui redditus in manibus regis existebant ratione non introitus termini Penthecostes anno etc. decimo septimo, et sic regi pertinebant et dicto Jacobo minime solvi debent, l s̃. Summa expensarum, xxij lī. Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Ruthirglen, redditum apud Edinburgh per Jacobum Pinkartoune, unum ballivorum ejusdem, [*22 November 1520, from 1 July 1518: 2 years.* Ruthirglen.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £26.

Discharge. To Dean and Chapter of Glasgow, as p. 58,] vicariis chori dicte ecclesie per suas binas acquitantias manu domini Jacobi Calderwod, notarii, eorum nomine subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£22. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £4. Sum, £26.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Perth, redditum apud Edinburgh per Constantinum Arthur, unum eorundem, [*26 November 1520, from 20 July 1518: 2 years.* Perth.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £160.

Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, £1 6s. 8d.; Abbot of Cambuskynneth, first year, by receipt of Sir William Patersoune, sub-prior, second year, by receipt of Sir John Arnot, cellarer, £5; Abbot of Scone, by two letters of Sir John Clerk, sub-prior, £10 6s. 8d.; Prior of Vallis Virtutis, £66 13s. 4d.; with pensions of Hospitals of St. Leonard and St. Mary Magdalene, £11 4s.; all by two receipts of Prior Hugh; Dominicans of Perth, first year, by receipt of Prior Robert Lile, Prior, second, by receipt of Friar James Younge, Prior, £37 6s. 8d.; Carmelites of Perth, by two receipts of Prior, £6 13s. 4d.; and provost and community of Perth, by two receipts of Thomas Fothringhame, £21 9s. 4d.; as p. 59. Sum, £160.] Et sic eque.

Inner-keithin.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkeithing, redditum apud Edinburgh per Marcum Swyntoune, unum eorundem, [*26 November 1520, from 15 July 1518: 2 years.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £10; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.]

Kingorne.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Boswell, unum eorundem, [*10 November 1520, from 23 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Arrears, 10s. Fermes, by feu-charter, £5. Sum, £5 10s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, as p. 63, at risk, £4. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £1 10s. Sum, £5 10s.] Et sic eque.

Culane.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Georgeum Layng, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*7 November 1520, from 25 August 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, by two receipts of Sir Thomas Geddas, chaplain, £13 6s. 8d.; and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, at risk, £24 12s.; as p. 113. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5 6s. 8d. Sum, £43 5s. 4d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Irwing.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwing, [*Edinburgh, 7 November 1520,*] per Laurentium Scott, unum ballivorum, [*from 6 July 1518: 2 years.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £14 13s. 4d.]

De quibus allocata compotanti per solutionem factam David Cunynghame de Craganis percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, liij s. iiij đ. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £12. Sum, £14 13s. 4d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Smollate, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*9 November 1520, from 12 July 1518: 2 years.* Dunbritan.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £16.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by two receipts of Master John Striveling, chaplain, £13 6s. 8d.; in church of St. Mary, by two receipts of Master James Stewart, provost of said college, £2; as p. 207. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 13s. 4d. Sum £16.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.**

CCCLII. [CCCLXV.]

COMPOTUM BALLIVORUM AD EXTRA.

A.D. 1521–1522.

Compotum Niniani Stewart, camerarii dominii de Bute, [*Edinburgh, 6 February 1521, from 6 November 1520; 3 terms, Martinmas 1520 and Whitsunday and Martinmas 1521.*]

Bute. Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj li. iij s. iiij d., per integras firmas dominii de Bute infra parrochiam de Kingarth de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de lxxv li. xix s. xj d. per integras firmas dicti dominii infra parrochiam de Rothissay de eodem anno. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis per integras firmas victualium et martarum de eodem anno dicti dominii. Et de j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice molendini de Rothissay de primo anno dicti compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi septimi. Et de lxxj li. xix d. ob. de firmis terrarum tertii termini, videlicet Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum. Et de xj celdris xv bollis ordei x celdris avenarum xlj martis ij quarteriis j celdra viij bollis farrine avenatice de firmis, victualibus, et martis de dicto termino Sancti Martini infra hoc compotum, quia victualia et marte dicti dominii solvuntur infra terminos dicti compoti. Summa totalis onerationis, ij^{c}xiij li. iiij s. x d. ob. xxiij celdre xiiij bolle ordei xx celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte iij celdre farrine avenatice.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam duobus capellanis celebrantibus in caustro de Rothissay, percipientibus annuatim sex libras

quinque solidos et quatuor denarios de dictis terminis compoti, ix li. viij s., ex elimosina regis antiqua et sub periculo compotantis. Et pro annuo redditu viginti quinque marcarum debito compotanti annuatim, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, xxv li. Et pro custodia caustri de Rothissay percipienti annuatim quadraginta marcas de terminis compoti, xl li. Et Johanni Huntar, custodi damarum insule de Comra, percipienti annuatim viginti solidos et duas celdras avenarum, de terminis compoti, xxx s. iiij celdre avenarum. Et husbandis de Bute in eorum firmis pro triginta octo martis novem celdris decem bollis avenarum debitis annuatim de dicta insula, pro quarum qualibet marta allocantur husbandis quinque solidi pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de terminis compoti, xxxiiij li. viij s. Et Johanni Reide pro custodia foreste de Bute per preceptum alias ostensum super compotum de terminis compoti, percipienti annuatim sexdecim solidos octo denarios, xxv s. Et pro feodo suo camerariatus percipienti annuatim quinque libras et quindecim bollas ordei, de terminis compoti, vij li. x s. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei. Et eidem de pecuniis duarum martarum et sex bollarum avenarum que dabantur annuatim cuidam surrigico in feodo suo, que marte et avene nunc minime allocantur, pro quarum qualibet marta allocabantur quinque solidi et pro bolla avenarum duodecim denarii, de terminis compoti, xxxij s. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, compotorum rotulatori, in centum marcis, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam ostensam super compotum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, j^c^lxxxvij li. vj s. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bolle ordei iiij celdre avenarum. Et sic restant xxv li. xviij s. vj d. ob. xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus victualibus et martis restantibus vendite comiti de Levinax viginti due celdre pro octuaginta octo libris, bolla stante ad quinque solidos, et tres celdre

farrine avenatice pro sexdecim libris, bolla stante ad sex solidos octo denarios, et sexdecim celdre avenarum pro viginti quinque libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad duos solidos, et octuaginta tres marte pro quinquaginta quinque libris sex solidis et octo denariis, marta stante ad unam marcam, extendentibus in toto ad centum octuaginta quatuor libras octodecim solidos et octo denarios, dicto Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, solutos, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, pro quibus respondebit, xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Et dicto rotulatori in viginti quinque libris octodecim solidis sex denariis obolo, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv li. xviij s. vj d. ob., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, xxv li. xviij s. vj d. ob. xxij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice xvj celdre avenarum lxxxiij marte. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, pro j^c^lxxxiiij li. xviij s. viij d.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Ross.

Compotum Jonete comitisse de Athole, sponse et executricis quondam Johannis comitis de Athole, camerarie Rossie, [*Edinburgh, 7 October 1521, from 2 August 1518; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lvij celdris ix bollis iij ferlotis farrine avenatice xxv celdris avenarum lxxxx martis xliiij mutonibus per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item eadem onerat se de lj li. xxxiiij celdris xij bollis ordei xxvj celdris xij bollis farrine avenatice iiij celdris avenarum xvj martis xvj mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Delny de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxxj li. v celdris x bollis ordei v celdris x bollis farrine avenatice v celdris avenarum x martis x mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Balcony de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de j^c^viij li. vj s. viij d. iij celdris iiij bollis ordei iij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice ij celdris iiij bollis avenarum xiiij martis xiiij mutonibus de firmis quarterii de Kynnardy de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de lxiij li. vj s. viij d. xij bollis ordei xij bollis farrine avena-

tice xij bollis avenarum iij martis ix mutonibus per integras firmas quarterii de Fernewair de primo anno compoti. Et de xxix lī. xiij š. iiij đ. ij celdris iiij bollis ordei ij celdris iiij bollis farrine avenatice j celdra avenarum viij martis per integras firmas terrarum de Kynnellane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de v lī. vj š. viij đ. annui redditus de Caldoir de dicto anno compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij lī. xiij š. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de secundo anno hujus compoti. Et de ij^{c}lxxxviij lī. xiij š. iiij đ. xlvj celdris x bollis ordei xxxviij celdris x bollis farrine avenatice xiiij celdris avenarum lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas dicti dominii de tertio anno hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, viij^{c}lxvj lī. j^{c}xix celdre xiiij bolle ordei v^{xx}xv celdre xiiij bolle farrine avenatice xlij celdre avenarum j^{c}xxxiij marte j^{c}xxvij mutones. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}lxvj lī. j^{c}xix celdre xiiij bolle ordei j^{c}liij celdre vij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxvij celdre avenarum ij^{c}iij marte j^{c}lxxj mutoun.

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de j^{c}xvij lī. viij š. ij đ. de arreragiis ultimi compoti quondam David Sinclair facti per dominum Alexandrum Kynpunt, canonicum Moraviensem, anno Domini etc. quingentesimo septimo, ut latius continetur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes, percipientibus annuatim unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice ex elimosina quondam Eufamie comitisse Rossie et confirmatione domini regis, de annis compoti, iij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia Sancti Duthaci de Thane percipienti annuatim decem libras durante voluntate domini regis per literas sub privato, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxx lī. Et mauro comitatus Rossie in feodo suo de annis compoti percipienti annuatim duas marcas, iiij lī. Et altri capellano celebranti in dicta

ecclesia parrochiali de Thane percipienti annuatim octo marcas unam celdram ordei unam celdram farrine avenatice unam celdram avenarum quatuor martas quatuor mutones de firmis terrarum de Nevyn Mekle de annis compoti, xvj li. iij celdre ordei iij celdre farrine avenatice iij celdre avenarum xij marte xij mutones. Et mauro de Balcony percipienti annuatim viginti solidos in feodo suo de annis compoti, iij li. Et eidem de decem libris firmarum piscarie de Conan allocatis pro salmonibus dicte piscarie de annis compoti, xxx li., pro quibus salmonibus compotans respondebit. Et granitario infra castrum de Dingvale pro custodia granalis percipienti annuatim duas marcas de annis compoti, iiij li. Et husbandis de Ferische, Suardull, Ardovay, Moy, Kynnard, Dunglust, Auchnasoule, Arkony, Kessokis, Kynnellane, pro victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, videlicet pro celdra ordei tresdecim solidos quatuor denarios, pro marta quatuor solidos, et pro mutone octo denarios in eorum firmis de annis compoti, liiij li. xij s. vj d. Et pro custodia castri de Dingvale de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Kynnardy, extendentium in anno ad viginti sex marcas, terrarum de Balcony ad octo marcas, Streskey ad duas marcas cum dimedia, unacum decem libris firmarum dominii Rossie ac viginti uno mutonibus cum cana et pultriis terrarum in manibus regis existentium ante mortem quondam comitisse Rossie, de annis compoti, j^c li. lxiij mutones cum cana et pultriis ut supra. Et Hectori Makkenze alias Auchinroy percipienti annuatim undecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios octo bollas ordei octo bollas farrine avenatice octo bollas avenarum duas martas et duos mutones de firmis de Moy et Brane per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem de annis compoti, xxxiiij li. j celdra viij bolle ordei j celdra viij bolle farrine avenatice j celdra viij bolle avenarum vj marte vj mutones. Et husbandis de Kincrag, Culvinze, Culyeauch Mekle, pro sex celdris ordei et farrine tribus celdris avenarum decem martis totidem mutonibus in eorum firmis, allocando ut

supra, de annis compoti, xxj li. vij s. Et per decidentiam firmarum foreste de Rannoch de annis compoti, xij bolle ordei xij bolle farrine avenatice. Et pro expensis factis circa inductionem granorum et custodiam granalis de Delny de dictis annis, vj li. Et pro glebis et focalibus erga adventum domini regis et gubernatoris dum ibi advenerint de annis compoti, vj li. vj bolle farrine avenatice. Summa expensarum, ij^c viij li. xix s. vj d. viij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij celdre x bolle farrine avenatice iiij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij marte lxxxj mutones. Et sic restant v^c lvij li. vj d. j^c xj celdre x bolle ordei j^c xliiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^c v^xx v martarum v^xx x mutones.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in tricentis quadraginta sex libris quatuordecim solidis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^c xlvj li. xiiij s., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^c x li. vj s. vj d. j^c xj celdre x bolle ordei j^c xliiij celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^c v^xx v marte v^xx x mutones. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in octuaginta octo celdris et septem bollis ordei, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, lxxxviij celdre vij bolle ordei. Et dicto rotulatori in novemdecim celdris et duabus bollis farrine avenatice, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice, pro quibus respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxviij celdre vij bolle ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice. Et sic restant ij^c x li. vj s. vj d. xliij celdre iij bolle ordei j^c xxv celdre xj bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice lxij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^c v^xx v marte v^xx x mutones. Do. Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in quinquaginta celdris farrine avenatice in partem solutionis summe centum sexaginta librarum et quinquaginta celdrarum

victualium aut septingintarum et quadraginta marcarum ratione contractus initi inter Alexandrum comitem de Huntlie et quondam Johannem comitem Atholie promissi pro extraditione dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach dicto comiti de Huntlie et nunc comitisse Atholie, relicte et executrici dicti comitis Atholie, allocate in restam sui compoti nomine dicti comitis de Huntlie et in partem solutionis dicte reste per preceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, l celdre farrine avenatice. Et dicte comitisse in centum et sexaginta libris in completam solutionem septingintarum et quadraginta marcarum aut centum et sexaginta librarum et quinquaginta celdrarum victualium pro centum et quadraginta martis a compotorum rotulatore emptis, allocando pro marta viginti solidos, in partem solutionis reste martarum restantis super compotum per consimile preceptum dicti domini gubernatoris manu sua subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^c^xl marte. Et allocate compotanti in nonaginta duabus libris pro terris vastis dominiorum de Ros et Ardmanach de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, prout compotans magno juramento interveniente coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii fidem fecit super compotum, lxxxxij li. Et allocate compotanti pro custodia caustrorum de Dingwell et Reidcastell ultra feodum prius allocatum in rotulis in quinquaginta libris ex consideratione auditorum propter guerras in dictis partibus, l li. Et allocate compotanti pro dictis terris vastis dictorum dominiorum in quinquaginta septem celdris et duodecim bollis, videlicet in quadraginta tribus celdris et tribus bollis ordei et in quatuordecim celdris et novem bollis farrine avenatice, de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xliij celdre iij bolle ordei xiiij celdre ix bolle farrine avenatice. Et allocate eidem in viginti celdris avenarum et quinque martis pro dictis terris vastis de dictis annis, prout similiter fidem fecit super compotum, xx celdre avenarum v marte. Summa harum expensarum, j^c^xlij li. xliij celdre iij bolle ordei

lxiiij celdre ix bolle farrine avenatice xx celdre avenarum j^{c}xlv marte. Et sic restant lxviij li. vj s. vj d. lxxxj celdre ij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice xlij celdre viij bolle avenarum lx marte v^{xx}x mutones. Et eque quoad ordeum.

Item eadem onerat se de lj martis xlix mutonibus per integras firmas martarum et mutonum domini de Ros de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in ordinariis martarum et mutonum, ut ad longum superius in rotulis continetur, de dicto termino Sancti Martini, quia tunc allocantur et solvuntur tantum, vj marte. Et pro terra vasta de anno compoti, prout compotans fidem fecit super compotum, v marte. Et in ordinariis mutonum ut superius in rotulis notatur de dicto termino Sancti Martini, xxvij mutones. Summa hujus expense, xj marte xxvij mutones. Et sic restant de dicto termino xl marte xxij mutones. Et sic restant unacum resta precedente lxviij li. vj s. vj d. lxxxj celdre ij bolle iij ferlote farrine avenatice xlij celdre viij bolle avenarum v^{xx} marte j^{c}xij mutones. Pro qua resta restante in dicto compoto de Ross, et pro resta restante in compoto de Ardmanach inferius notata compotans composuit de mandato domini gubernatoris et domini cancellarii et dominorum auditorum scaccarii cum Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore, pro summa mille marcarum dicto rotulatori soluta, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro qua summa respondebit. Et sic eque quoad compotantem pro dicta resta. Respondebit rotulator pro, j^{m} marcis.

Compotum Jonete comitisse de Athole, sponse et executricis quondam Johannis de Athole, camerarii et arrendatarii de Ardmanach, [*Edinburgh, 10 October 1521, from 2 August 1518; 3 years.*] Ardmanach.

Eadem onerat se in primis de lxxxiiij li. iiij s. xxxij celdris x bollis j ferlota ordei iiij celdris farrine avenatice xxxvj martis ij quarteriis iiij lastis salmonum per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item eadem onerat se de j^{c}lxxxxij li. xiiij s. iiij d. xxij celdris x bollis ordei ij celdris farrine avenatice xx martis j quarterio lvij duodenis pultriarum vj duodenis caponum xx mutonibus j quarterio per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^{c}septimi. Et de iiij lastis salmonum, full, reid, et sweite, mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de iij^{c}lxxxv li. viij s. viij d. xlvij celdris iiij bollis ordei iiij celdris farrine avenatice xl martis ij quarteriis xl mutonibus ij quarteriis v^{xx}xiiij duodenis pultriarum xij duodenis caponum per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de viij lastis salmonum full, reid, et sueite, mensure de Hamburgh piscarie de Conane de dictis duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}lxviij li. iij s. lxx celdre xiiij bolle ordei vj celdre farrine avenatice lx marte iij quarteria j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum.

Item eadem onerat se de xliij li. per augmentationem firmarum villarum de Culkowe, Drumnamarg, Murane, et molendini Rubei Caustri ultra firmas in rotulis precedentibus et rentali contentas per assedationem dictarum villarum in feodifirma Henrico Stewart factam, una cum victualibus, martis, mutonibus, et pultriis, ut in predictis rotulis et rentali contentis et specificatis libere sine quacunque allocatione pecunie pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus, prout latius in carta domini regis sub magno sigillo in dorso rotuli anni etc. v^{c}decimi sexti continetur, de annis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, vj^{c}xj li. iij s. lxx celdre xiiij bolle ordei vj celdre farrine avenatice lx marte iij quarteria lx mutones iij quarteria j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xij laste salmonum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, vj^{c}lxxxxv li. vij s. v^{xx}iij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxvij marte j quarterium lx mutones iij quarteria

j^c^lj duodene pultriarum xviij duodene caponum xvj laste salmonum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in capella de Avauch percipienti annuatim quinque libras de annis compoti ex fundatione antiqua, xv li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Thane fundato per regem Jacobum secundum de firmis de Drumskeith et passagii de Cromarty, percipienti annuatim decem marcas, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xx li. Et priori et conventui de Bello Loco percipientibus annuatim octo libras sexdecim solidos et quatuor denarios unam libram piperis annui redditus de Avauch et Eddirdule de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, allocando pro libra piperis septem solidos, xxvij li. x s. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invernes percipientibus annuatim viginti solidos, de dictis annis et sub periculo compotantis, iij li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali de Inveness percipienti annuatim duas marcas de mandato domini regis literatorio alias ostenso super compotum in scaccario, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, iiij li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Rossensi percipienti annuatim triginta tres solidos et quatuor denarios, ut patet in compotis quondam ducis Rossie, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v li. Et mauro de Avauch percipienti annuatim duas marcas, et mauro de Ardmanach pro feodo suo de quatuor solidis crofte sue, et cursoribus de Ardmanach in septem solidis pro eorum laboribus de firmis de Mariscroftis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v li. xiij s. Et husbandis de Ardmanach in eorum firmis, allocando pro celdra victualium septemdecim solidos, pro marta quinque solidos, pro mutone duodecim denarios, extendentes ad viginti quatuor libras et duodecim solidos, prout in rotulis precedentibus continetur, de qua summa extrahuntur quinque libre et sex denarii pro terris spectantibus Henrico Stewart in feodifirma, ut latius patet in rotulo immediate precedente hoc compotum, et sic restant allo-

cande compotanti pro dictis victualibus, martis, et mutonibus annuatim novemdecim libre undecim solidi et sex denarii examinati super compotum, de annis compoti, lviij lī. xiiij s̄. vj d̄. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Newtoune cum devoriis assignatis compotanti pro custodia caustri de Reidcastell per literas sub privato de annis compoti, xxxvj lī. vj celdre ordei vj marte lx mutones iij quarteria xviij duodene caponum j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum. Et eidem de firmis de Culmure extendente ad decem marcas in anno, ex eo quod quondam Hugo Ros de Kilrawak recuperavit hujusmodi terras de Culmure sibi spectare hereditarie per brevia regis deservita in curia vicecomitis de Invernes et retornata ad capellam regis, virtute cujus retornatus dictus Hugo adeptus est preceptum sasine de dicta capella per quod cepit sasinam, prout clare constabat auditoribus super compotum, de annis compoti, xx lī. Et pro expensis dictarum duodecim lastarum salmonum, de annis compoti superius oneratarum, allocando annuatim pro quatuor lastis viginti quatuor libras pro omnibus expensis, videlicet retibus, grundrapys, cordis, scheittis, sale, cobillis, lignis barilium, esculentis, poculentis, ac feodis piscatorum, et omnibus aliis expensis dictarum duodecim lastarum regi libere deliberandis apud Dingwell, deductis dictis expensis tantum de annis compoti, lxxij lī. Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxvj lī. xvij s̄. vj d̄. vj celdre ordei vj marte lx mutones iij quarteria xviij duodene caponum j^{c}lj duodene pultriarum. Et sic restant iiij^{c}xxviij lī. ix s̄. vj d̄. lxxxxvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxj marte j quarterium xvj laste salmonum. Et eque quoad mutones, capones, et pultrias.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^c lī., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxviij lī. ix s̄. vj d̄. lxxxxvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota

ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxxj marte j quarterium xvj laste salmonum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in quadraginta celdris ordei de resta predicta, ipso presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xl celdre ordei, pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit dictus rotulator. Et dicto Roberto in decem lastis salmonum cum dimedia, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, x laste vj barilia salmonum, pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit idem Robertus rotulator. Et eidem in viginti octo martis de predicta resta martarum, ipso similiter presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij marte, pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. Do. Summa harum expensarum, xl celdre ordei x laste vj barilia salmonum xxviij marte. Et sic restant xxviij li. ix s. vj d. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxiij marte j quarterium v laste vj barilia salmonum.

Item eadem onerat se de xx martis j quarterio xx mutonibus j quarterio de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. vicesimi primi, cum quibus dicta compotans intromisserat. Summa hujus oneris patet.

De quibus allocatur compotanti in ordinariis martarum et mutonum ut superius in rotulo continetur de dicto terminio Sancti Martini, ij marte xx mutones j quarterium. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant de dicto termino Sancti Martini xviij marte j quarterium. Et eque quoad mutones. Et sic restant unacum resta precedente xxviij li. ix s. vj d. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxj marte ij quarteria v laste vj barilia salmonum.

De quibus salmonibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in tribus lastis salmonum, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iij laste, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxviij li. ix s. vj d. lvij celdre viij bolle j ferlota ordei x celdre farrine avenatice lxxxj marte ij quarteria ij laste vj barilia salmonum. Pro qua resta

compotans composuit cum dicto rotulatore de mandato domini gubernatoris, domini cancellarii, et dominorum auditorum scaccarii, pro summa mille marcarum, ut patet in compoto comitatus Rossie superius notato. Et sic eque quoad compotantem de dicta resta.

Stratherne. Compotum magistri Petri Scott, camerarii de Stratherne, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*2 April 1522, from 4 August 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de ij^{c}lx lī. vij s̄. v đ. lxxxvj martis j apro per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxiiij lī. x s̄. xliiij martis ij quarteriis j apro valoris duarum marcarum per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum terrarum nondum assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi. Et de v lī. vj s̄. viij đ. de annuis redditibus de Innerpeffre de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de ij^{m}j^{c}lxxxxix lī. xj s̄. viij đ. j^{c}xiij martis ij quarteriis ij apris per integras firmas dicti dominii et annuos redditus de Innerpeffre de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{m}lxxix lī. viij s̄. iiij đ. j^{c}lviij marte ij apri. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^{m}iiij^{c}xxxix lī. xv s̄. ix đ. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Glascerie extendentium ad octo marcas in anno assedatarum patri compotantis pro sex marcis in rentali, de tribus annis et termino compoti, iiij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Et eidem de annuo redditu de Duchlace extendente in anno ad decem solidos de annis et termino compoti, xxxv s̄. Et per decidentiam viginti solidorum terrarum de Culquhattane devoriarum martarum de Ros ad novem solidos et martarum de Glascrerie ad octo solidos de annis et termino compoti, vj lī. xviij s̄. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Kers, Drumfyne cum prato, molendini de Gorthie, extendentium ad octo libras, Lekko ad sexdecim

marcas, Dawlike ad quatuor libras, assedatarum Elizabeth Creichtoun pro undecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis per literas sub privato per regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie pro dicta summa annuatim solvenda et de precepto domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, xxix li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Blakfurd extendentium in anno ad quatuor marcas cum parte martarum ad quatuor solidos concessis Jonete Small per literas domini regis de tribus terminis ante hoc compotum et tribus annis et uno termino hujus compoti, xiiij li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalmoire extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Fordoune extendentium in anno ad duodecim libras et decem solidos et quindecim solidos pro marta, et de firmis terrarum de Glentercane extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas et quatuor solidos pro marta, extendentibus in toto ad centum viginti quatuor libras et quindecim solidos de tribus annis et termino compoti et duobus terminis precedentibus hoc compotum, sibi remissis per dominum gubernatorem et auditores scaccarii pro servitio suo domino regi impendendo, et etiam per ostensionem carte sub magno sigillo de dicta remissione et donatione dictarum firmarum in feodo suo pro toto tempore vite sue, j^c^xxiiij li. xv s., et dicta remissio facta est Willelmo Spicehous, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Galwalbeg extendentium in anno ad decem libras et quindecim solidos pro marta, Johanni Strogeith remissis in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xxxviij li. Et eidem de arreragiis compotantis, videlicet de firmis terrarum de Dundurne extendentium ad centum quinque libras undecim solidos et sex denarios, pro qua summa Robertus Bertoune, rotulator, de consilio auditorum scaccarii composuit cum Mariota Cheselm, relicta quondam Johannis Philpsoun, pro summa centum marcarum dicto rotulatori solutarum et pro quibus respondebit, et residuum dicte summe dicte Mariote remissum ex consideratione dictorum

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

auditorum super compotum, j^{c}v li. xj s. vj d. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in nonaginta quatuor libris et sexdecim solidis de firmis terrarum de Glenschervy et Corremuklo spectantium domino Willelmo Murray de Tulybardyne militi, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxiiij li. xvj s., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in duobus millibus sexingintis sexaginta sex libris duobus solidis et sex denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{m}vj^{c}lxvj li. ij s. vj d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Summa expensarum, iij^{m}j^{c}xxxj li. xj s. iiij d. Et sic restant iij^{c}viij li. iiij s. v d. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Respondebit dictus Robertus rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septuaginta duabus libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxij li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}xxxvj li. iiij s. v d. ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

Respondebit antedictus rotulator.

De quibus allegat compotans pendere in manibus domini de Keire centum undecim libre et quatuor solidi, pro qua summa dictus dominus de Keire fuerat summonitus coram dominis auditoribus scaccarii, que summonitio adhuc restat indecisa et continuata, et in manibus Malcolmi Drummond de firmis terrarum de Port cum insula quam allegat esse vastam per malefactores d Ergile depredantes hujusmodi terram fore vastam quadraginta due libre, et in manibus David Murray de terris de Tulybanquhare propter eandem causam centum sex libre, et in manibus Jacobi Reidheuch de terris de Eister Abirleidnach quatuordecim libre octodecim solidi propter causam supradictam, extendentes in toto ad ducentas septuaginta quatuor libras et duos solidos, pro quibus firmis de terris vastis vocandus est Colinus comes de Ergile manucepit domino gubernatori et dominis consilii ad servandum hujusmodi dominium de Stratherne quietum et pacificum sine lesione

Vocandus est comes de Ergile.

aut depredatione quorumcunque malefactorum, ij^{c}lxxiiij ti. ij s. Summa dependentiarum patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans in pecunia, allocando dependentias, xxxvij ti. xvij s. vij d. Et restant ij^{c}xxiiij marte iiij apri.

De quibus martis vendite compotanti triginta octo marte pro triginta septem libris septemdecim solidis et septem denariis per rotulatorem super compotum allocatis compotanti pro predictis suis superexpositis pecunie, xxxviij marte. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam. Et restant j^{c}v^{xx}vj marte iiij apri.

De quibus martis allocatur compotanti de martis terrarum de Ratherne extendentibus annuatim ad viginti quatuor solidos, per superfluam onerationem de annis et termino compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, vij marte, allocando pro marta viginti solidos, licet dicta summa martarum predictarum extendit ad majorem summam pecunie quam quatuor solidos. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxix marte iiij apri.

Compotum reverendissimi in Cristo patris Jacobi Glas- Fiff.
guensis archiepiscopi, camerarii de Fiffe, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum Laurentium Alexandri, ejus deputatum, [*26 February 1521, from 9 August 1518; 3 years.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^{c}lxxxvj ti. xij s. xj d. pecunie v apris xx barilibus ceparum ij^{c}xxvj aucis domesticis j^{m}ix^{c}viij caponibus iij^{m}j^{c}lxj pultriis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij ti. j celdra x bollis ij Quarte-
ferlotis ij peccis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Maires- rium de
toune in quarterio de Edyne assedatarum in feodifirma Edyne.
de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xxij ti. de firmis terrarum de Ramorgany et Lawfeild assedatarum in feodifirma de eodem anno. Et de xx ti. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xviij caponibus xlviij pultriis terrarum de Fairny simili modo assedatarum in feodifirma. Et de xxxix ti. xiij s. iiij d. j celdra xiiij bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei xlviij caponibus

xxiiij pultriis de firmis de Rothulit cum molendino et brasina earundem assedato in feodifirma ut supra. Et de xxiiij lī. iij celdris iiij bollis frumenti iiij celdris iiij bollis ordei viij caponibus lx pultriis de firmis terrarum de Ardett assedatarum in feodifirma ut supra, licet dicta villa in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^{c}undecimi onerabatur cum viginti novem libris sex solidis et octo denariis pecunie, et commissarii domini regis in assedatione dicti dominii de Fiffe facta secundo die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo sexto diminuebant octo marcas de dicta summa propter sterilitatem dicte ville. Et de xiij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. xvj caponibus molendini vocati Monesey Myll. Et de xx lī. de Ferryfeild et Bonefeild assedatis in feodifirma, licet dicta villa in dicto rotulo anni decimi sexti oneratur cum quadraginta marcis, et commissarii ut supra in assedatione predicta propter sterilitatem dicte ville diminuebant decem marcas de dicta summa quadraginta marcarum. Et de lxxiiij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. de firmis terrarum de Luthre assedatarum in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}duodecimi oneratur cum octuaginta libris, et commissarii supradicti anno suprascripto diminuebant de summa octuaginta librarum octo marcas cum dimedia propter sterilitatem ville ut supra. Et de xx s̄. de Murefeild. Et de vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. molendini de Luthre. Et de xviij lī. de Eister Balgervy. Et de vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. j celdra xij bollis frumenti j celdra xv bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij caponibus xlviij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Starr. Et de xx lī. j celdra iiij bollis frumenti j celdra viij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum de Murdocairny. Et de xx lī. de Thomastoune cum molendino ejusdem. Et de x lī. ij celdris viij bollis frumenti iij celdris ij bollis ordei xxiiij caponibus de Eister Drone. Et de x lī. xxiiij caponibus de firmis terrarum de lie Cottoun. Et de x lī. molendini fullonum unacum warda de Cupro. Et de vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. molendini de Bello de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}xxvj lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. xij

celdre x bolle frumenti xv celdre ix bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum j^{c}lxvj capones j^{c}lxxxiiij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lij lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. xxv celdris iiij bollis frumenti xxxj celdris iij bollis cum duabus binis partibus ferlote ordei iij celdris v bollis j ferlota avenarum iij^{c}xij capones iij^{c}xlviij pultriis de firmis terrarum dicti quarterii de Edyn de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de dictis tribus annis, ix^{c}lxxix lī. xxxvij celdre xiiij bolle frumenti xlvj celdre xij bolle ij ferlote cum tribus binis partibus ferlote ordei iiij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote ij pecce avenarum iiij^{c}lxxviij capones v^{c}xij pultrie.

Quarterium de Lundoris.

Item idem onerat se de vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. xij caponibus de firmis molendini de Den preter annuum redditum debitum abbati et conventui de Lundoris, assedati in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de xl lī. j celdra viij bollis avenarum xxxij caponibus v^{xx}ij pultriis de firmis de Auld Lundoris cum cotagiis, ortis, et brasina earundem assedato in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti ut supra. Et de x lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. de firmis terrarum de Ynchery assedatarum in feodifirma ut supra. Et de xxx lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. de Wodemylne assedato ut supra de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. de firmis terrarum de Parkhill non assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xliij lī. ij celdris avenarum de firmis terrarum de Dunmure cum prato ejusdem assedatarum in feodifirma de dicto primo anno compoti, licet oneratur in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi pro triginta sex libris sex solidis et octo denariis, quia in illis rotulis non assedabatur in feodifirma. Et de xxvj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̄. de Kinlouch cum fabrili et molendino earundem. Et de xiiij lī. xij bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Culessy cum molendino ejusdem de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxviij lī. vj s̃. viij d̄. iiij celdre iiij bolle avenarum xliiij capones v^{xx}ij pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lvj li. xiij s. iiij d. viij celdris viij bollis avenarum lxxxviij caponibus j^{c}lxxxiiij pultriis de firmis terrarum dicti quarterii de Lundoris de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de Lundoris de annis compoti, v^{c}xxxv li. xij celdre xij bolle avenarum j^{c}xij capones ij^{c}lxvj pultrie.

Quarterium de Uchtirmukty.

Item idem onerat se de xiiij li. iiij s. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij ferlotis ordei x aucis xxxvj pultriis cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum per integras firmas prime partis dominii de Uchtirmukty de primo anno hujus compoti assedate in feodifirma. Et de xiiij li. iiij s. j celdra xj bollis frumenti ij celdris j bolla iij ferlotis ordei x aucis xxxvj pultriis cum parte sex celdrarum avenarum secunde partis de Uchtirmukty assedate in feodifirma. Et de xvj li. xvj s. ij celdris frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei xij aucis xxiiij pultriis cum parte avenarum de Bondhalf. Et de lvj s. viij d. v bollis j ferlota frumenti vj bollis ij ferlotis ordei ij aucis vj pultriis cum parte avenarum de Gervisland. Et de iiij li. iiij s. xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de Marisland de Uchtirmukty. Et de vij li. xv s. iiij d. vj bollis ordei lxxxxv pultriis de firmis cotagiorum de Uchtirmukty. Et de vj celdris avenarum annuatim solvendis de terris prescriptis. Et de v li. ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de Newtoun de Balcancoll. Et de xxiiij li. de Westir Rossy assedato in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi oneratur tantum cum sexdecim libris. Et de x li. xiij s. iiij d. xxiiij pultriis occidentalis partis de Stramiglo cum molendino ejusdem assedate ut supra. Et de xx li. vj s. iiij d. ij celdris ordei et viij bollis v celdris avenarum lxxij pultriis de Eister Casche assedato in feodifirma ut supra cum domo stante in communi, licet in rotulis anni etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi oneratur dicta villa cum viginti quatuor libris, et commissarii in assedatione facta anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto diminuebant quatuor libras de dicta summa viginti quatuor librarum propter sterilitatem dicte

ville. Et de iiij li. de firmis medietatis de Kilquyche assedate in feodifirma. Et de x li. de lie Myris de Uchtirmukty non assedato in feodifirma. Et de ij celdris viij bollis ordei j apro xij caponibus molendini de Uchtirmukty, licet in rotulis annorum undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum duabus celdris et octo bollis avenarum. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. xij caponibus molendini de Lumquhat. Et de vj li. j celdra frumenti ij celdris viij bollis ordei x bollis avenarum de Eister Rossie assedato in feodifirma. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. xxiiij caponibus Aule de Rossie simili modo assedate in feodifirma. Et de v li. vj s. viij d. de Bannachtyne assedato in feodifirma. Et de xx li. de Petlouchy et Brodland assedatis in feodifirma cum molendino. Et de xv li. vj s. viij d. de Urquhard, licet in rotulis annorum v^{c} undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum tresdecim libris sex solidis et octo denariis tantum. Et de xlvj s. viij d. alterius medietatis de Kilquyche de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}lxxxxv li. vj celdre xj bolle j ferlota frumenti xv celdre ordei xiiij celdre ij bolle avenarum j aper xxxiiij auce lx capones ij^{c}lxxxxv pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}lxxxx li. xiij celdris vj bollis ij ferlotis frumenti xxx celdris ordei xxviij celdris iiij bollis avenarum ij apris lxviij aucis j^{c} caponibus v^{c}lxx pultriis de firmis dicti quarterii de Uchtirmukty de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii de Uchtirmukty, v^{c}lxxxv li. xx celdre j bolla iij ferlote frumenti xlv celdre ordei xlij celdre vj bolle avenarum iij apri v^{xx}ij auce j^{c}lx capones viij^{c}xlv pultrie.

Quarterium de Falkland.

Item idem onerat se de viij li. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xxiiij caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Balbrechy assedatarum in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de ix li. xxxvj caponibus de Auldhall cum molendino de Balbrechy. Et de viij li. x bollis ordei j celdra iiij bollis avenarum de Cammeroune assedato in feodifirma. Et de viij li. de firmis de Ballinkirk propter diminutionem, licet in rotulis annorum

etc. v^{c}undecimi et duodecimi oneratur cum decem libris, et in assedatione facta per commissarios anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto diminuebantur due libre dicte summe propter sterilitatem dicte ville. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij celdris j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdris ij bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis avenarum viij aucis xxxvj pultriis per integras firmas de lie Kettill de primo anno compoti. Et de xvj li. j celdra v bollis j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis ordei iij celdris v bollis iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de firmis de Fruchy. Et de xvj li. ij celdris viij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum viij aucis xlviij pultriis de Newtoun de Falkland de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij s. iiij d. de firmis proprietatis de Ballingall. Et de ix s. vj d. annui redditus dictarum terrarum. Et de liij s. iiij d. j celdra x bollis ij ferlotis cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij caponibus molendini de Fruchquhy. Et de x li. de firmis terrarum de Newtoun de Markynche, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}undecimi oneratur cum decem marcis tantum. Et de xx li. de firmis burgalibus de Falkland. Et de j celdra iiij bollis brasii xxxvj pultriis molendini de Falkland. Et de iiij li. xiiij s. quatuor brasinarum et sex cottagiorum de Falkland. Et de xxv s. fabrilis ejusdem. Et de xl s. vj celdris avenarum de Ballinbla. Et de xx s. de firmis de Dorno assedato in feodifirma de anno compoti. Et de iiij barilibus ceparum pomarii de Falkland de dicto anno. Et de x li. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xviij pultriis de firmis de Drumtennande assedato in feodifirma de dicto primo anno compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}xxxj li. xxij d. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra iiij bolle brasii xj celdre cum bina parte et tertia parte ferlote ordei xxiiij celdre xij bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum xxiiij auce lxxxiiij capones j^{c}lxvj pultrie iiij barilia ceparum.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxij li. iij s. viij d. ij celdris x bollis ij ferlotis frumenti ij celdris viij bollis brasii xxij celdris ij ferlotis ordei xlix celdris ix bollis ij peccis

avenarum xlviij aucis j^cxlviij caponibus ij^cxij pultriis viij barilibus ceparum de firmis dicti quarterii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii, ij^clxxxxiij lī. v š. vj đ. iij celdre xv bolle iij ferlote frumenti iij celdre xij bolle brasii xxxiij celdre ij ferlote bina pars et tertia pars ferlote ordei lxxiiij celdre v bolle ij ferlote iij pecce avenarum lxxij auce ij^cxij capones $iiij^c$lxxviij pultrie xij barilia ceparum.

Quarterium de Largo.

Item idem onerat se de xl lī. ix celdris frumenti xj celdris ordei j^c caponibus per integras firmas terrarum de Kingis Bernys assedatarum in feodifirma, licet in rotulo anni etc. v^cduodecimi oneratur cum quinquaginta tribus libris sex solidis et octo denariis, et commissarii suprascripti in assedatione facta anno etc. v^cdecimo sexto diminuebant ut de illa summa viginti marcas propter sterilitatem dicte ville, ut patet in rentali. Et de xxv lī. xiiij š. vij đ. j celdra v bollis j ferlota ij peccis frumenti ij celdris viij bollis iij ferlotis ordei xlviij caponibus xlviij pultriis de Balcarrowis cum molendino ejusdem assedato ut supra. Et de xij lī. iij š. iiij đ. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei xij caponibus xxiiij pultriis de firmis medie partis Newtoun de Reras assedate in feodifirma de duobus terminis compoti. Et de l š. x bollis frumenti xij bollis ij ferlotis ordei xxiiij pultriis xij caponibus alterius dimedietatis de Newtoun assedate Willelmo Parlie per regem Jacobum quartum ad tempus vite sue non in feodifirma. Et de x lī. xiij š. iiij đ. j celdra x bollis frumenti ij celdris iiij bollis ordei v celdris avenarum terre de Largo assedate in feodifirma. Et de vj lī. j celdra iiij bollis ordei triginta duorum cotagiorum de Largo simili modo assedatorum. Et de xl š. ij bollis farrine avenatice molendini ejusdem. Et de xl š. trium brasinarum de Largo. Et de ij š. terre de Cragland. Et de xij đ. ejusdem terre spectantis quondam Thome Broun. Et de xiij š. iiij đ. de Burnhous. Et de iiij lī. j celdra iiij bollis ordei ij celdris viij bollis avenarum xij caponibus de Nethir Reras non assedato in feodifirma de primo anno compoti. Et de v lī. prati de

Uchtirmukty assedati in feodifirma ut supra. Summa hujus oneris, j^cx li. xviij s. vij d. xiij celdre iij bolle j ferlota ij pecce frumenti xix celdre xiij bolle iij ferlote ordei ij bolle farrine avenatice vij celdre viij bolle avenarum j^clxxxiiij capones lxxxxvj pultrie.

Item idem onerat se de ij^cxxj li. xvij s. ij d. xxvj celdris vj bollis iij ferlotis frumenti xxxix celdris xj bollis ij ferlotis ordei iiij bollis farrine avenatice xv celdris avenarum iij^cxlviij caponibus j^clxxij pultriis per integras firmas dicti quarterii de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis hujus quarterii, iij^cxxxij li. xv s. ix d. xxxix celdre x bolle ij pecce frumenti lix celdre ix bolle j ferlota ordei vj bolle farrine avenatice xxij celdre viij bolle avenarum v^cxij capones ij^cxlviij pultrie.

Summa totalis onerationis preter arreragia, $ij^m viij^c$xxv li. xv d. v^{xx}j celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti j^clxiiij celdre vj bolle j ferlota iiij bine partes ferlote j tertia pars ferlote ordei ij celdre xij bolle brasii vj bolle farrine avenatice j^cxxxvj celdre xv bolle ij ferlote j pecca avenarum iij apri j^cliiij auce $j^m iiij^c$liiij capones $ij^m iij^c$ix pultrie xij barilia ceparum. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, $iij^m v^c$xj li. xiiij s. ij d. viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum ij^clxxx auce domestice $iij^m iij^c$lxij capones $v^m iiij^c$lxx pultrie.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam domino archiepiscopo Sanctiandree pro cana de Cupro sibi debita de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vij s. Et Fratribus Predicatoribus Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim quinque libras de terris de Rothillut quas solebat percipere locus de Cupro, nunc translatas ad locum Predicatorum Sanctiandree, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xv li. Et episcopo Dunkeldensi percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas annui redditus de Urquhard, de dictis annis et sub periculo compotantis, viij li. Et Alexandro Ramsay de Brawchmond percipienti annuatim unam marcam pro aqueductu molendini de Thomastoun,

de dictis annis et sub eodem periculo, xl s̃. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia de Cullessy percipienti annuatim decem marcas de Auld Lundoris, de annis compoti, xx lĩ. Et Johanni Skrymgeour, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras de lie Myr de Uchtirmukty, ex tollerantia domini regis de annis compoti, xxx lĩ. Et quondam Leoni herauldo regi armorum, qui solebat percipere annuatim viginti unam marcas de firmis de Cullessy, de primo anno compoti, xiiij lĩ. Et eidem pro sustentatione aqueductus de Falkland ad necessaria palatii ejusdem, percipienti annuatim undecim solidos, de dictis annis, xxxiij s̃. Et quatuor serjandis de Fyffe percipientibus annuatim quatuor libras in eorum feodis de annis compoti, xij lĩ. Et pro falcatione et lúcratione feni de Falkland de croppis dictorum annorum assignate pro dicta lucratione duodecim libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, de dictis annis compoti, xxxviij lĩ. Et pro reparatione fossarum et palarum parce de Falkland de annis compoti, viij lĩ. Et pro reparatione et sustentatione fovearum prati de Falkland de annis compoti, vj lĩ. Et pro custodia palatii de Falkland de annis compoti, xxx lĩ. Et uxori quondam Alani Averarie pro fractione terre sue pro lie quarrell domini regis de annis compoti, xxiiij s̃. Et in recompensationem viginti quatuor vaccarum seu boum pro eorum pastura in warda de Falkland deputata pro feris pascendis vasta de mandato domini regis, de annis compoti, xiij lĩ. x s̃. Et ortulano de Falkland in feodo suo, reddendo quatuor barilia ceparum ad expensas domicilii domini regis, de annis compoti, viij lĩ. Et defalcate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Eister Rossie extendentium ad duas marcas, ex eo quod dicta villa assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Bonnare per cartam domini regis defalcando duas marcas de summa in rentali contenta, ut patet per dictam cartam alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, iiij lĩ. Et de annuo redditu undecim acrarum et cotagiorum de Falkland remisso Jacobo Robertsoun per literas domini regis alias ostensas super

compotum, de annis compoti, xxxiij š. Et compotanti pro feodo unius custodientis jumenta in parte de Falkland cum eorum sequelis octo in numero, capientis in die quatuor denarios et pro feodo suo in anno sexdecim solidos, extendentes ad sex libras et sexdecim solidos in anno particulariter examinatos super compotum, de annis compoti, xx ŧi. viij š. Et pro ductione feni prati de Faulkland in quatuor libris annuatim ex eo quod tenentes qui solebant hujusmodi fenum ducere, ut allegat compotans, habent nunc terras in feodifirma assedatas, per quam exonerati sunt de ductione hujusmodi feni, de annis compoti, xij ŧi. Et compotanti pro naulo relicte quondam Andree Wod militis portantis victualia de Largo ad Leith, videlicet frumentum, ordeum, et avenas, de annis compoti, iij ŧi. Et Marchimonde herauldo percipienti annuatim in feodo suo decem libras de terris de Murdocairny per literam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis compoti, xxx ŧi. Et per solutionem factam Thome Pebbis, vitrario, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione vitri in palatiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, de mandato dicti Roberti rotulatoris de annis compoti, et termino Sancti Martini sequentis hoc compotum, lxx ŧi., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti pro constructione unius domus ad conservandum boves pastos ad provisionem regis et gubernatoris in omnibus expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xiiij ŧi. Et pro conservatione quadraginta quinque martarum de precepto domini rotulatoris ad provisionem regis per spatium quadraginta septem dierum, capiendo in die duodecim denarios, examinatos super compotum, xlvij š. Et pro emendatione coquine palatii de Faulkland per tempus compoti, xx š. Et pro constructione cujusdam muri ante portam turris de Faulkland, xxx š. Et tegulatori pro emendatione et reparatione omnium domorum palatii de Faulkland in tegulis et in aliis necessariis per tempus compoti, xiij ŧi. Et pro emendatione columbaris de Faulkland et lie puncting ejusdem cum calce per tempus

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

compoti, xiiij s. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Wischert, advocato domini regis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta libras in feodo suo, in partem solutionis sui feodi per preceptum domini rotulatoris ostensum super compotum, xl li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Et per liberationem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in mille septingintis octuaginta tribus libris quatuordecim solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas trinas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, $j^{m}vij^{c}lxxxiij$ li. xiiij s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Et eidem de firmis terrarum dimedie partis de Newtoun de Reras extendentis ad quinquaginta solidos, remissis tenentibus ejusdem, videlicet David Huntare et ejus sponse, Michaeli Reid, Henrico Wemys, et Stephano Ednam, per dominos commissarios in assedatione facta anno etc. v^{c}decimo sexto durantibus eorum vitis, propter sterilitatem dicte ville, de annis compoti, vij li. x s. Et compotanti pro feodo suo percipienti annuatim decem libras de annis compoti, xxx li. Et eidem pro suis laboribus et expensis ex consideratione auditorum de dictis annis, xxx li. Summa expensarum, $ij^{m}ij^{c}lxxxv$ li. x s. iiij d. Et sic restant $j^{m}ij^{c}xxvj$ li. iij s. x d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Donaldo Falconare, antiquo servitori domini regis defuncti, in puram elimosinam et in recompensationem sui servitii dicto regi impensi, ex consideratione auditorum, xij li. Et eidem per liberationem factam Margarete regine Scotie in ducentis libris eidem per compotantem liberatis de mandato dicti rotulatoris et per preceptum ejusdem, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti rotulatoris de liberatione dicte summe ducentarum librarum ostenso super compotum, ij^{c} li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Et compotanti per solutionem factam relicte quondam Willelmi Lethame in quinquaginta libris per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicte relicte ostenso super compotum, l li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Et eidem de firmis de Largo

extendente ad sexaginta libras dicto rotulatori liberatis nomine relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, dicto rotulatore per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, lx li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem de firmis de Balbreky extendente ad quinque libras sex solidos et octo denarios, relicte quondam Andree Wod militis propter sterilitatem terre remissis ex consideratione auditorum hac vice tantum, v li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti, ex eo quod duobus annis precedentibus occupata fuerat dicta villa per relictam quondam Andree Wod militis, et pro eisdem annis compotum fecit, et firma tertii anni remissa Johanni Douglas, servitori domini regis in cellario vini, per commissarios assedationis terrarum de Fiffe facte tertio die mensis Januarii anno Domini etc. v^c^vicesimo primo ex consideratione, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, viij li. Summa harum expensarum, iij^c^xxxv li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant viij^c^lxxxx li. xvij s. ij d.

Respondebit predictus rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum et undecim libris, ipso presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, j^c^xj li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in septuaginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxx li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de augmentatione feodifirme terrarum de Westir Rossie extendente in anno ad septem marcas, et octave partis terrarum de Newtoun de Faulkland extendente in anno ad viginti unum solidos et octo denarios, Jacobo Averarie et Michaeli ejus filio spectantium, dicto Jacobo ex consideratione auditorum remissa, ex eo quod dictus Jacobus renunciaverat omni clameo quod poterat habere ad augmentationem firmarum dictarum villarum dicte feodifirme nec exigere augmentationis remissionem in futurum, de dictis annis compoti et uno anno precedente hoc compotum, xxiij li. Et compotanti per solutionem factam

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem Robertus, rotulator.

Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, in decem libris de mandato domini cancellarii, ipso presente et testante mandatum super compotum, x li. Et de firmis terrarum de Casch in quatuor libris in anno de augmentatione feodifirme predicte ville tenentibus ejusdem remissa propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti tantum, xij li. Et eidem de augmentatione firmarum feodifirme terrarum de Balbreky et Auldhall extendente annuatim ad tres libras Thome Gourlaw, carpentario, spectantium, qui fuerat carpentarius domini regis defuncti, dicto Thome assedatarum per eundem dominum regem pro antiqua firma toto tempore vite sue, ut patet per literas dicti domini regis sub signeto et subscriptione ostensas super compotum, de annis compoti et duobus annis precedentibus hoc compotum, xv li. Et solute dicto rotulatori per manus Johannis Dowglas de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy, vj li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xlvij li. Et sic restant vj^{c}xliij li. xvij s. ij d. Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Item idem onerat se de xxix celdris j bolla frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui frumenti, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet. Frumentum.

Item idem onerat se de v^{xx}j celdris ix bollis ij ferlotis ij peccis frumenti per integras firmas dicti dominii de Fiffe de tribus annis hujus compoti, videlicet de croppis annorum etc. v^{c}decimi octavi decimi noni et vicesimi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}x celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij pecce frumenti.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ex elimosina domini regis, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij bolle. Et domini Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Faulkland, ex consimili elimosina domini regis de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xij bolle. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Minoribus de Perth in octo bollis frumenti annuatim per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto pre-

cepto manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscripto alias ostenso super compotum, de annis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, j celdra viij bolle. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Murdocairny assedatarum pro viginti libris pecunie una celdra quatuor bollis frumenti una celdra quatuor bollis ordei, et dominus rex mandavit allocare hujusmodi victualia tenentibus ejusdem ville annuatim pro decem marcis, de quibus solute Marchimond herauldo in completam solutionem feodi sui quinque marce annuatim, extendentes ad decem libras de annis compoti, et Roberto Bertoun rotulatori quinque marce annuatim, extendentes ad decem libras de eisdem annis et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre xij bolle. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Kay, naute, in una celdra tribus bollis et duabus ferlotis frumenti ad portandum hujusmodi frumentum versus Leith domino regi in una cimba periclitata et submersa, prout facta est fides coram dominis consilii et commissariorum per juramentum fide dignorum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra iij bolle ij ferlote. Summa expensarum, vij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote frumenti. Et sic restant $j^{c}ij$ celdre xj bolle ij pecce frumenti.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro x li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Willelmo Wilkestoun, pistori, in triginta septem celdris septem bollis duabus ferlotis tribus peccis cum dimedia pecce frumenti a vicesimo septimo Augusti anno etc. v^{c}decimo octavo inclusive usque ad decimum quartum Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi etiam inclusive per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Willelmi Wilkestoun manu sua subscripta fatente liberationem super compotum, xxxvij celdre vij bolle ij ferlote iij pecce $\frac{1}{2}$ pecce frumenti, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per liberationem factam Waltero Scott, pistori domini regis, in triginta quatuor celdris novem bollis duabus ferlotis et duabus peccis a tenentibus et camerario de Fiffe per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Walteri pistoris fatente liberationem ostenso super com-

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

potum, xxxiiij celdre ix bolle ij ferlote ij pecce, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberationem factam Willelmo Wilkesoun, pistori domini regis, in quatuor celdris quindecim bollis et duabus ferlotis de mandato Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto Roberto presente et fatente liberationem super compotum, iiij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Thome Berclay in duabus celdris frumenti per preceptum domine regine, ipsa pro tempore in sua viduitate existente, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre. Summa harum expensarum, lxxix celdre iij ferlote j pecca ½ pecce frumenti. Et sic restant xliij celdre x bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Ordeum.

Item idem onerat se de lij celdris viij bollis ij ferlotis thrid parte pec ordei vj celdris vj bollis j ferlota ij peccis ½ pecce brasii per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^c^lxiiij celdris vj bollis j ferlota iiij bine partibus j tertia parte ferlote ordei iij celdris xij bollis brasii per firmas dicti dominii de annis compoti videlicet de croppis annorum etc. v^c^decimi octavi, decimi noni, et vicesimi, et terminorum Sancti Martini, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^c^v^xx^xvj celdre xiiij bolle iij ferlote iiij bine partes j tertia pars ferlote j tertia pars pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Sororibus Sancte Marthe percipientibus annuatim quatuor bollas ordei ex elimosina regis, de annis compoti, xij bolle. Et de firmis de Murdocairny, ut patet superius in compoto frumenti, de annis compoti, iij celdre xij bolle. Et domino Thome Balfour, capellano celebranti in capella de Faukland, percipienti annuatim quatuor bollas, de dictis annis compoti, xij bolle. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie de Perth in octo bollis annuatim per preceptum domini gubernatoris alias ostensum super compotum, de annis compoti, j celdra viij bolle. Et eidem per venditionem

viginti septem bollarum et duarum ferlotarum relicte quondam Andree Wod militis de ordeo suo de Largo pro viginti duabus libris, bolla stanta ad sexdecim solidos, solutis Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, j celdra xj bolle ij ferlote. Et eidem per liberationem factam quondam Jacobo Thomsoune, brasiatori domini regis, in viginti sex celdris quatuordecim bollis duabus ferlotis una pecca cum dimedia ordei a tenentibus de Fiff receptis, per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, ipso presente et per suum preceptum unacum acquittantia dicti brasiatoris ostensum super compotum, xxvj celdre xiiij bolle ij ferlote j½ pecce, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Kay, naute, in una celdra quatuordecim bollis et tribus ferlotis ordei ad portandum hujusmodi ordeum ad Leith domino regi in una cimba periclitata et submersa, prout facta est fides coram dominis consilii et commissariorum per juramentum fide dignorum, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra xiiij bolle iij ferlote. Et defalcate compotanti de firmis terrarum de Balbrechy existentium in manibus relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, et eidem remissis ex consideratione auditorum de eisdem annis tantum, xiij bolle j ferlota j pecca. Et compotanti defalcate de ordeo ville de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti allocate dicto Johanni Douglas, servitori domini regis in cellario vini, et sibi remisse per commissarios in prescripta ultima assedatione terrarum de Fiffe ex consideratione, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j celdra iiij bolle ordei. Summa expensarum, xxxix celdre vj bolle ij½ pecce ordei. Et sic restant j^c^lxxvij celdre viij bolle ij ferlote iiij bine partes j tertia pars ferlote j pecca ½ pecce et tertia pars pecce ordei.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxij li.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Andree Hammiltoune, brasiatori principali domini regis, in quinquies viginti sexdecim celdris quatuor bollis tribus ferlotis bina parte ferlote tribus peccis et tertia parte pecce ordei a decimo quinto die mensis Julii anni

etc. v^{c}decimi noni usque ad primum diem mensis Martii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi per preceptum domini rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Andree Hammiltoun fatente liberationem super compotum, v^{xx}xvj celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote bina pars ferlote iij pecce tertia pars pecce ordei, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per liberationem factam David Lindissay, ostiario regis, in viginti quatuor bollis ordei per preceptum dicti rotulatoris, ipso presente et fatente preceptum super compotum, j celdra viij bolle, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa harum expensarum, v^{xx}xvij celdre xij bolle iij ferlote ij part ferlote iij pecce thrid part pecce ordei. Et sic restant lxxix celdre xj bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem viginti bollarum ordei Johanni Douglas de firmis terre sue de Balbrechy pro octo libris, bolla stante ad octo solidos, dicto rotulatori solutis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, et pro quibus respondebit, j celdra iiij bolle. Et liberate Thome Berclay per preceptum domine regine, ipsa in sua viduitate existente, dicto precepto manu dicte domine regine subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij celdre. Summa hujus expense, iij celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant lxxvj celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit antedictus rotulator pro viij li.

Avene.

Item idem onerat se de xxxix celdris j bolla iij ferlotis iij peccis avenarum xiiij bollis farrine avenatice per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xxxvj celdris xv bollis ij ferlotis j pecca avenarum vj bollis farrine avenatice de firmis dicti dominii de croppis annorum v^{c}decimi octavi, decimi noni, et vicesimi, in dicto compoto contentis. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{c}lxxvj celdre j bolla ij ferlote avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam

quondam Leoni herauldo regi armorum in feodo suo de firmis de Culessy, qui solebat percipere annuatim duodecim bollas avenarum, de primo anno compoti, xij bolle. Et ortulano de Faulkland percipienti annuatim duas celdras avenarum, et capellano Sancte Marie in una celdra avenarum, et ad sustentationem fossarum et palarum parce de Faulkland in duabus celdris, et ad reparationem fossarum prati de Faulkland in una celdra, extendentibus in anno ad sex celdras, de annis compoti, xviij celdre. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Ballinbla clamatarum in feodifirma per Michaelem Balfoure et magistrum Willelmum Knollis pro octo libris pecunie tantum, et compotans oneratur annuatim cum quadraginta solidis et sex celdris avenarum, et dominus rex mandavit allocare dictas avenas, solvendo sex libras pro eisdem in anno, extendentibus de annis compoti ad octodecim libras

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xviij li.

Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solutas, pro quibus respondebit de dictis annis compoti, xviij celdre. Et pro destructione granorum tenentium de Casch per damas et jumenta domini regis de annis compoti, iij celdre. Et compotanti pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti, iij celdre. Et compotanti allocate in duabus celdris de avenis ville de Balbrechy, que existebat pro tempore in manibus relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, et dicte relicte remissis ex consideratione auditorum de annis compoti propter sterilitatem dicte ville, ij celdre. Et per venditionem quindecim celdrarum avenarum de firmis terrarum de Largo pro sexaginta libris relicte quondam Andree Wod militis venditarum et dicto

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro lx li.

Roberto Bertoun rotulatori solutis, pro quibus respondebit, xv celdre. Et allocate compotanti de avenis terrarum de Balbrechy de ultimo anno hujus compoti extendentium ad duas celdras et octo bollas avenarum, Johanni Dowglas per commissarios ex consideratione remissis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, de dicto ultimo anno, ij celdre viij bolle. Summa expensarum, lxij celdre iiij bolle avenarum. Et sic restant j^cxiij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote avenarum.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti octo celdris una bolla una ferlota una pecca avenarum, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Et per venditionem quadraginta sex bollarum avenarum pro novem libris et quatuor solidis, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, solutis rotulatori, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, ij celdre xiiij bolle.

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro ix li. iiij s.

Et donate Jacobo Sincler per preceptum dominorum cancellarii et comitis de Arane, ij celdre. Et vendite Johanni Betoun tres celdre avenarum pro novem libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, iij celdre.

Respondebit predictus rotulator pro ix li. xij s.

Et donate eidem Johanni Betoun pro pabulo equi sui ex consideratione auditorum, iij celdre. Et vendite compotanti per dictum rotulatorem quindecim celdre pro quadraginta libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, eidem rotulatori solutis et pro quibus respondebit, xv celdre.

Respondebit idem rotulator, pro xl li.

Et eidem per venditionem quadraginta bollarum avenarum pro octo libris pecunie, bolla stante ad quatuor solidos, Johanni Dowglas de firmis de Balbreehy per rotulatorem venditarum et sibi solutarum, pro quibus respondebit, ij celdre viij bolle.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro viij li.

Summa harum expensarum, lvj celdre vij bolle j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Et sic restant lxxvij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem quinque celdrarum avenarum pro decem libris pecunie, bolla stante ad triginta denarios, relicte quondam Andree Wod militis, de arreragiis Andree Mathesoun tunc camerarii solutis dicto rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, v celdre. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant lxxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pecuniis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxv li.

quinque libris, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xxv li., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant in toto vj^{c}xviij li. xvij s. ij d. xliij celdre x bolla j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti lxxvj celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii lxxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

Respondebit idem rotulator pro j^{c}v li. xij s.

Respondebit dictus rotulator, pro ij^{c}xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro j^{c}xx li.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem undecim celdrarum frumenti per compotorum rotulatorem domino Laurentio Alexandri pro centum quinque libris et duodecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xj celdre frumenti. Et eidem per venditionem triginta septem celdrarum ordei pro ducentis quadraginta sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per rotulatorem dicto domino Laurentio, bolla stante ad octo solidos et quatuor denarios, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xxxvij celdre ordei. Et vendite dicto domino Laurentio per dictum dominum rotulatorem quadraginta quinque celdre avenarum pro centum et viginti libris, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, xlv celdre avenarum. Summa expensarum frumenti patet. Et sic restant xxxij celdre x bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti. Summa expensarum ordei patet. Et sic restant xxxix celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Summa expensarum avenarum patet. Et sic restant xxvij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam compotanti ad expensas suas et sue familie, ipso remanente in Edinburgo super expeditione negotiorum publicorum regni, et in partem recompensationis superexpensarum suarum in compoto thesaurariatus reddito anno etc. v^{c}nono, ut patet in eodem, in duabus celdris

duabus bollis frumenti sibi allocatis ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre ij bolle frumenti. Et compotanti allocate in decem celdris ordei pro similibus expensis factis in Edinburgo et ex eadem consideratione auditorem, x celdre ordei. Et similiter allocate compotanti pro pabulo equorum suorum simili modo remanentium in Edinburgo pro eisdem causis et ex eadem consideratione auditorum, v celdre avenarum. Summa harum expensarum frumenti, ordei, et avenarum patet. Et sic restant xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxix celdre vij bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per remissionem factam uni paupercule mulieri vocate Kytte Wille ex elimosina domini regis, sic quod nunquam exigat in futurum, viij bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense ordei patet. Et sic restant xxviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii. Et sic restant in toto vj^{c}xviij li. xvij s. ij d. xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxviij celdre xv bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xxij celdre vj bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice iij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pecuniis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Dronar in sexdecim libris et David Grhame in quinque libris, et Katherine Fyne, nutrici, in viginti quinque libris, et pro introitu terrarum de Nethirreras extendente ad quatuor libras, et de molendino de Lumquhat in quatuor libris, et de firmis terrarum de Eister Casche extendentium ad sexdecim libras, extendentibus in toto ad septuaginta libras, remissas ex consideratione auditorum super compotum, lxx li., et mandatur dicto domino Laurentio Alexandri quod minime respondeat

dictis personis in futurum sub pena solutionis de propriis bonis quicquid dictus dominus Laurentius aut camerarius pro tempore dederit dictis personis. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^{c}xlviij li. xvij s. ij d. De quo ordeo restant vendite septem celdre et quinque bolle pro quadraginta octo libris et quindecim solidis, celdra stante ad decem marcas, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit, vij celdre v bolle ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xxj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii.

Respondebit dictus rotulator pro xlviij li. xv s.

De quibus avenis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Grhame in duabus celdris et octo bollis avenarum de avenis de Balcancoll ex consideratione auditorum, ij celdre viij bolle. Et remisse tenentibus de Drumtennand ex negligentia rotulatoris, xij bolle. Summa harum expensarum, iij celdre iiij bolle. Et sic restant xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Et sic restant in toto v^{c}lxviij li. xvij s. ij d. xxx celdre viij bolle j ferlota ½ pecce frumenti xxj celdre x bolle ij ferlote ij part ferlote thrid part ferlote ij pecce ½ pecce ordei x celdre ij bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce brasii xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum j celdra iiij bolle farrine viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum ij^{c}lxxx auce domestice ij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie.

De quibus pendent in pecunia, ut asserit compotans, in manibus comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthulot ij^{c}lxv li. iij s. iiij d., et de terris de Ferny allegate de annuo redditu debito domino de Monquhany, j^{c}vj li. xiij s. iiij d. extendente in anno ad octo marcas de terminis viginti annorum non soluto, et in manibus tenentium de Luthre lvj li. xiij s. iiij d., et in manibus tenentium de Ardett xx li., et in manibus tenentium de Kingis Bernys xl li., et in manibus tenentium de Newtoun de Reras xiiij li. vj s. viij d., et in manibus aldermanni et ballivorum burgi de Cupro pro molendino de Russell xxv li., et in manibus Andree Mathesoun pro terris de

Nethirreras xvij lī. ix s̄. Summa dependentiarum in pecunia, v^{c}xlv lī. v s̄. viij d̄. Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias iij lī. xj s̄. vj d̄. soluti rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque quoad pecuniam preter dependentias. Et vocandi sunt persone super quibus dicte dependentie dependent per camerarium et rotulatorem.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Vocandi sunt.

De quibus victualibus frumenti pendent in manibus dicti comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthillot ix celdre x bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Ardett v celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drone ij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Fruchy ix celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote, et in manibus tenentium de Uchtirmukty ij celdre vj bolla j pecca. Summa dependentiarum frumenti, xxviij celdre iiij bolle iij ferlote j pecca. Et sic restant de claro preter dependentias ij celdre iij bolle j ferlota iij pecce ½ pecce frumenti. De qua resta ordei pendent in manibus dicti comitis Craufurdie de terris de Ruthillott viij celdre xij bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Ardett viij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drone vj celdre vj bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Kingis Bernys iiij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Nethirreras v celdre ij bolle ij ferlote. Summa dependentiarum ordei et brasii, xxxij celdre iiij bolle ij ferlote. Et sic superexposuit compotans ultra dependentias prescriptas vij bollas iij peccas ordei et brasii. Et pro dependentiis vocandi sunt.

Vocandi sunt pro dependentiis.

De quibus avenis et farrina pendent in manibus tenentium de Murthocairny, videlicet Jacobi Sincler, iiij celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Drumtennand j celdra xiiij bolle, et in manibus tenentium de Nethirreras vij celdre ij bolle iij pecce, et in manibus tenentium de Balbreky v celdre, et in manibus tenentium de Eister Casche j celdra ij bolle. Summa harum dependentiarum, xix celdre ij bolle iij pecce avenarum. Et sic eque quoad avenas preter dependentias, pro quibus dependentiis vocandi sunt tenentes predicti. Et restant j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice viij apri xxxij barilia ceparum iij^{c}lxxx auce domestice ij^{m}iij^{c}lxij capones v^{m}iiij^{c}lxx pultrie. Et apri pendent super tenentes molendini de

Vocandi sunt tenentes.

Uchtirmukty. Et de aucis xij exposite in familia domini gubernatoris et intrate in libris domicilii ejusdem, Roberto Buttoun, emptore, testante introitum super compotum. Et vendite compotanti quadraginta octo pro triginta duobus solidis, pecia stante ad octo denarios, solutis rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit, xlviij auce. Summa harum expensarum, lx auce. Et sic restant ij^c^xx auce, que pendent super tenentes de Uchtirmukty. Et de caponibus intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris ad expensas ejusdem, dicto Buttoun testante introitum super compotum, j^c^x capones. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant iij^m^ij^c^lij capones. Et pendent in manibus tenentium, pro quibus respondebit camerarius. Et de pultriis intrate in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris, Buttoun testante introitum super compotum, ij^c^xl pultrie. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant v^m^ij^c^xxx pultrie, que pendent in manibus tenentium, pro quibus respondebit camerarius.

Respondebit rotulator pro xxxij š.

Orknay et Scheitland.

Compotum Margarete domine Sincler, relicte quondam Henrici domini Sincler, arrendatarii de Orknay et Scheitland, redditum apud Edinburgh per eandem [*19 February 1521, from 28 July 1518; 6 terms,*] videlicet terminorum Inventionis Sancte Crucis et Petri Ad Vincula, licet data ultimi compoti precesserat ultimum terminum dicti compoti, videlicet terminum Petri Ad Vincula.

Eadem onerat se de iiij^c^xxxiij li. vj š. viij đ., per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de viij^c^lxvj li. xiij š. iiij đ. de firmis dictorum dominiorum de quatuor uitimis terminis dicti compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^m^iij^c^ li.

De quibus allocate compotanti de firmis insule de Burray concessis ecclesie cathedrali Orcadensi extendentibus annuatim ad viginti libras in perpetuam elimosinam per dominum regem Jacobum quartum pie memorie, de terminis compoti, lx li. Et falconariis portantibus falcones de Orknay et Scheitland pro eorum laboribus et expensis percipientibus annuatim quadraginta libras de mandato regis

et gubernatoris de terminis compoti, j^c^xx li. Et per venditionem ducentarum et quinquies viginti ac quatuordecim martarum salsarum et totidem porcorum, quatuordecim demptis, computando sexies viginti pro centum, liberatorum Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, pro tricentis quatuordecim libris et octo solidis, allocando pro marta duodecim solidos et pro porco sex solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, iij^c^xiiij li. viij s., pro quibus respondebit. Et dicto rotulatori in quingintis nonaginta novem libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore similiter presente et per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, v^c^lxxxxix li. v s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^m^lxxxxiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant ij^c^vj li. vj s. viij d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

De quibus allocate compotanti per solutionem factam dicto Roberto rotulatori in ducentis sex libris sex solidis et octo denariis, ipso similiter presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^c^vj li. vj s. viij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Cowell et Rosneith.

Compotum Colini comitis de Ergile, camerarii de Cowell et Rosneith, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1521, from 11 August 1511; 10 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij li. de firmis terrarum de Dunnune infra dominium de Cowell, que sunt de proprietate domini regis, de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xiij li. vj s. viij d. de firmis terrarum de Glenderrowell de primo anno compoti. Et de xlj li. de firmis terrarum de Rosneith, quia dicte terre de Rosneth assedabantur patri compotantis in feodifirma pro dicta summa, de dicto primo anno hujus compoti. Et de xliiij martis de duabus partibus de Glenderrowell de primo termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvuntur tantum. Summa hujus oneris primi anni, lxxij li. vj s. viij d. xliiij marte.

Item idem onerat se de vj^{c}lxxxvij lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. de firmis dictarum terrarum de novem ultimis annis et uno termino hujus compoti. Et de iij^{c}lxxx martis de dictis duabus partibus de Glenderrowell de dictis novem annis et uno termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis, vij^{c}lix lī. x s̄. iiij^{c}iiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro custodia caustri de Dunnune percipienti annuatim octodecim libras durante voluntate regis, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}lxxxix lī. Et Duncano Campbell, mutilato, percipienti annuatim quinque libras, qui decessit ad tres annos elapsos, sic sunt sibi allocandi septem anni et unus terminus extendentes ad triginta septem libras et decem solidos de dictis septem annis et termino compoti, xxxvij lī. x s̄. Et eidem de firmis de Glenderrowell superius oneratis extendentibus annuatim ad viginti marcas, ex eo quod compotans allegat quod Archibaldus Campbell de Auchinbrek et Duncanus Campbell de Ornedull habet hujusmodi terras in hereditate, propterea mandatur dicto compotanti quod infra hinc et proximum scaccarium vel in dicto scaccario ostendat cartas dicte hereditatis, alioquin dicta allocatio nunc facta nullum effectum habebit, nec in futurum allocabitur, et interim quod compotans destringat pro firmis dictarum terrarum donec suprascripte persone cartas dicte hereditatis ostendant de dictis annis et termino compoti, j^{c}xl lī. Summa expensarum, iij^{c}lxvj lī. x s̄. Et sic restant iij^{c}lxxxxiij lī. iiij^{c}iiij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti de firmis dictarum terrarum reste predicte septem terminorum extendentibus ad centum viginti sex libras, ex eo quo dominus gubernator exoneravit et remisit firmas et devorias dictarum terrarum a tempore ultimi compoti dicti dominii usque ad ipsius adventum in regnum, in quo tempore fluxerunt tres anni et unus terminus, extendentes ad summam predictam particulariter examinatam super compotum per literas sub signeto manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscriptas ostensas super compotum, j^{c}xxvj lī. Et eidem in centum quinquaginta sex martis de eisdem terminis extendentibus

ad dictam summam martarum per dominum gubernatorem per easdem literas remissis de dictis terminis particulariter examinatis super compotum, j^{c}lvj marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxvij li. ij^{c}lxviij marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis certorum plegiorum et presonariorum in numero octo servatorum et custoditorum pro securitate Insularum cum compotante, et pro custodia caustri de Carnyburg per tempus compoti Insulis[?] extendentibus ad quingintas septuaginta quinque libras pro terminis aliquorum presoniorum ad sex annos, quinque, quatuor, et tres, allocando pro marta viginti solidos particulariter examinatos super compotum, ij^{c}lxvij li. ij^{c}lxviij marte. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Memorandum quod Colinus comes de Ergile, camerarius de Kintyre, non onerat se de firmis dominii de Kyntir a decimo tertio die mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. undecimi usque in hunc diem, videlicet per ultimum Februarii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, ex eo quod dominus gubernator de annis Domini etc. duodecimi et decimi tertii remisit firmas dicti dominii dicto Colino comiti, et auditores presentes scaccarii ex consideratione et precipue propter guerras excitatas et ortas et vastitatem dicti dominii a tempore ultimi campi de Floddoun, considerantes quod dictus comes non poterat recuperare nec levare firmis dicti dominii de annis post dictum campum usque in hunc diem predictum, exonerarunt eum de dictis firmis dicti dominii dictorum annorum imperpetuum, sic quod in futurum faciat deligentiam pro recuperatione firmarum dicti dominii regi importandarum. Quod memoriale factum est de concensu domini cancellarii, auditoris dicti scaccarii, per nuntium licet absentis testantem consensum super dicto memoriali.

Compotum Wilelmi Gordoune, curatoris Johannis Wod, Fethir-
ac sponsi matris dicti Johannis, feodifirmarii thanagii de carne.
Fethircarne et Abirluthnott, [*Edinburgh, 18 March 1521, from 24 October 1520; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj rynemartis per arreragia ultimi sui compoti, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxxvij li. v s. iij rynemartis per integras firmas dicti thanagii de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de xxxviij li. xij s. vj d. iij rynemartis de tertio termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^xv li. xvij s. vj d. vj rynemarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^c^xv li. xvij s. vj d. xij rynemarte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam heredibus quondam Willelmi Levingstoun de Drumry percipientibus annuatim viginti libras annui redditus terrarum de Balmakewin, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxx li. Et capellano celebranti in ecclesia parrochiali Brechinensi pro anima quondam Roberti Erskin militis, percipienti annuatim quinque marcas de dictis firmis et terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, v li. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori in octuaginta libris septemdecim solidis et sex denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxx li. xvij s. vj d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^xv li. xvij s. vj d. Et sic eque quoad pecunias. Et restant xij rynemarte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kinclevin.

Compotum Johannis Creichtoune de Innernyte, camerarii de Kinclewyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem, [*10 March 1521, from 31 October 1520; 3 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de vj^c^lxxxx li. iiij s. x d. xxxix stukmartis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^c^l li. xj s. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti dominii tam terrarum in feodifirma assedatarum quam aliarum, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. quingentesimi undecimi, de duobus primis terminis hujus compoti. Et de ij^c^xxv li. v s. vj d. xvj stukmartis per integras firmas dicti

dominii de tertio termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}lxxv lī. xvj š. vj đ. xxxij stukmarte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, j^{m}iij^{c}lxvj lī. xvj đ. lxxj stukmarte.

Item idem onerat se de lxxxv lī. vj š. viij đ. de grassumis certarum terrarum dicti dominii assedatarum Colino Campbell militi per commissarios supremi domini nostri regis ad hoc specialiter commissos pro terminis sex annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, videlicet terrarum de Clochrane, Correcarmak, Morinich, Terray, Tulloch, et Dalgarvy, Terrarty, residui terrarum de Eddirgowly, que non assedantur in feodifirma, molendini de Eddirgowly, Kiltere, et tertie partis terrarum de Ardentholone, ut latius in rentali continetur, licet dicte terre et molendinum prius assedabantur pro terminis trium annorum. Et non onerat se de aliis grassumis quibuscunque dicti dominii preter grassumas prescriptas. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis et grassumis, j^{m}iiij^{c}lj lī. viij š. lxxj stukmarte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Arntuly in Kinclevyn in manibus episcopi Dunkeldensis extendentium in anno ad tresdecim libras sex solidos et octo denarios, in excambium pro terris ecclesiasticis de Abircorne, de terminis compoti, xx lī. Et de firmis terrarum de Cluny cum foresta extendentium in anno ad viginti marcas concessarum Johanni comiti Atholie et Elinore sponse sue et heredibus suis masculis inter ipsos legitime procreatis, quibus deficientibus domino regi reversurarum, de terminis compoti, xx lī. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorne, deputatarum vastarum pro foresta, extendentium in anno ad viginti sex solidos octo denarios, de terminis compoti, xl š. Et de firmis terrarum de Binmore deputatarum similiter vastarum, extendentium in anno ad quadraginta solidos, de terminis compoti, iij lī. Et de firmis terrarum de Mammelorne in Glenlyoun deputatarum similiter vastarum pro foresta de terminis compoti, xl š. Et

maro de Apnadull in feodo suo de terminis compoti, xl s̃. Et maro de Deschier et Toyer in feodo suo de dictis terminis compoti, xl s̃. Et maro de Glenlyoun in feodo suo de terminis compoti, xxx s̃. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Inverry extendentium ad quadraginta solidos in anno concessis dicto episcopo Dunkeldensi per regem Jacobum secundum, et de firmis terrarum de Dulmernok extendentium in anno ad quinque marcas concessis eidem episcopo, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de terminis compoti, viij li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Auchinvaid extendentium in anno ad decem marcas, et Glensche ad quatuor marcas in anno, admortizatis collegio regali infra caustrum de Striveling, de terminis compoti, xiiij li. Et eidem de firmis triginta libratarum terrarum de Apnadull assedatarum Roberto Menzeis militi pro septuaginta marcis per literas sub privato, licet compotans oneratur cum nonaginta marcis, de terminis compoti, xx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta quinque libris sex solidos et octo denariis de grassumis terrarum superius oneratis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxv li. vj s̃. viij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori predicto, in tricentis quatuordecim libris, per suas quatuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatenti dictam solutionem super compotum, de terminis compoti, iij[c]xiiij li., pro quibus respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta libris per manus domine de Gordoun de firmis terrarum de Forthirgill, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxx li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in nonaginta duabus libris tribus solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxxij li. iij s̃. iiij đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Apnadull spectantium Roberto Menzeis de eodem, extendentium ad septu-

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

aginta sex libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios de resta firmarum de Apnadull et Rannach, et in completam solutionem dicte reste, dicto Roberto Menzeis remisse pro terris vastis dictarum terrarum de Apnadull et Rannach de quinque annis precedentibus hoc compotum per auditores scaccarii, ex eo quod dictus Robertus fecit plenariam solutionem omnium restarum dictorum dominiorum de Apnadull, Rannach, et Cammisarnay usque in diem presentis compoti, prout clare constabat auditoribus super compotum, lxxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et compotanti pro feodo suo de terminis compoti, x li. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}lxij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et sic restant vj^{c}lxxxviij li. xiiij s. viij d. lxxj stukmarte.

Compotum Johannis Leslie de Wardaris, feodifirmarii dominii de Garviauch, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*29 March 1522, from 28 July 1518; 3 years and 1 Martinmas term.*] Garviauch.

Idem onerat se in primis de j^{c}lj li. xj martis vj duodenis caponum xvj duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de iiij li. ij s. iiij d. de focagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de termino Sancti Martini primi anni compoti, quia tunc redditur tantum. Et de j celdra ij bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dicto primo anno compoti, que omnia particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni quingentesimi tertii. Et de ij^{c}lxxvij li. x s. xxxiij martis xij duodenis caponum xxxij duodenis pultriarum per integras firmas dicti dominii de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Et de xij li. x s. de dicto focagio de Westhall et Kirktoun de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino Sancti Martini hujus compoti, quia tunc solvitur dictum focagium tantum. Et de iij celdris vj bollis ordei vocati tolbeir de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, v^{c}xlv li. iij s. iiij d. iiij celdre viij bolle ordei xliiij marte xviij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum.

Que firme et devoria predicta dicti dominii de

Garviauch assignantur sex tubicinis Italicis et Scotis in partem solutionis gagiorum et feodorum ipsorum, quilibet eorum precipiens in anno triginta octo libras et decem solidos de annis et termino compoti per cartam sub magno sigillo et perceptum domini gubernatoris ad allocandum ostensum super compotum, v^c^xlv li. iij s. iiij d. iiij celdre viij bolle ordei xliiij marte xviij duodene caponum xlviij duodene pultriarum. Et sic eque.

Strathde, Cromare.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, receptoris firmarum dominiorum de Strathdee et Cromare, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 12 December 1520; 2 terms.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lxvj li. xviij s. viij d. xlvij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^c^xxj li. xx martis j quarterio per integras firmas dominiorum de Strathde et Cromare de terminis compoti, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. octuagesimi quarti. Et de vj bollis avenarum de eisdem terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, ij^c^lxxxvij li. xviij s. viij d. lxvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de firmis terrarum de Logy et Dowald extendentium ad septem libras et decem solidos, et quarta parte terrarum de Westoun extendente ad quinquaginta solidos annuatim, de terminis compoti, x li. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Estoune et Terlane extendentium annuatim ad viginti libras, Johanni Ruthirfurd militi hereditarie concessarum per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti, xx li. Et per solutionem factam Fratribus Sancte Trinitatis de Abirdene percipientibus annuatim decem marcas annui redditus de Westoun, ut patet in antiquis rotulis, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem de septemdecim martis et una quarta parte marte et sex

bollis avenarum de oneratione martarum et avenarum annuatim predictorum dominiorum compotanti remissis in literis assedationis dictorum dominiorum sibi factis, ut patet per easdem ostensas super compotum de terminis compoti, xvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in ducentis quinquaginta una libris quinque solidis et quatuor denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}lj li. v s. iiij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.** Summa expensarum, ij^{c}lxxxvij li. xviij s. viij d. xvij marte j quarterium vj bolle avenarum. Et sic eque quoad pecunias et avenas. Et restant l marte.

Compotum Alexandri comitis de Huntlie, arrendatarii de Breichin et Neware, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 13 December 1520; 2 terms.*] Brechin et Neware.

Idem onerat se in primis de v^{c}lxxxxvj li. xv s. per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. per integras firmas dictorum dominiorum de terminis compoti. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, viij^{c}lxiij viij s. iiij d.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Cupro percipientibus annuatim dimediam marcam, de terminis compoti, vj s. viij li. Et eidem per solutionem factam capellano celebranti in ecclesia cathedrali Brechinensi, percipienti annuatim novem libras de annuis redditibus ville de Breichin admortizatis et concessis dicto capellano per cartam sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, ix li. Et per solutionem factam abbati et conventui de Jedburgh, priori et canonicis de Rostinoth ibidem commorantibus et Deo servientibus, percipientibus annuatim septem libras et octo solidos, de anno compoti et sub

periculo compotantis, vij li. viij s. Et compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in octuaginta duabus libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, lxxxij li. xvj d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, lxxxxviij li. xvj s. Et sic restant vij^c^lxiiij li. xij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, vij^c^lxiiij li. xij s. iiij d., pro quibus respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Galloway. Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, camerarii de Galloway, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*9 April 1522, from 27 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de xxxiij martis per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de ij^c^lj li. viij s. iiij d. xiij martis per integras firmas terrarum Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de vij^c^lxxxv li. ix s. iiij d. xx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkcandres, que particulariter scribuntur in rotulo anni etc. v^c^quarti, de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de vj^c^xxviij li. x s. x d. xxxix martis per integras firmas terrarum dominii Galwidie supra aquam de Cree de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Et de j^m^ix^c^lxiij li. xiij s. iiij d. lx martis per integras firmas dicti dominii subtus aquam de Cree et terrarum de Kirkcandres de dictis duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, iij^m^vj^c^xxix li. xxij d. j^c^xij marte. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, iij^m^vj^c^xxix li. xxij d. j^c^xlv marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de duabus marcis exeuntibus de Litill Racherne solutis Johanni Rerik de Dalbaty de annis et termino compoti.

Et de firmis piscarie de Bladenach in manibus Fratrum Predicatorum de Wygtoun ex tollerantia domini regis de annis et termino compoti, xij li. v s. Et de firmis terrarum de Park, Largway, Craginbay, Daldawyne, et Largemoir, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras tresdecim solidos et quatuor denarios, Yley herauldo per literas sub magno sigillo ad vitam in feodo suo concessis, de annis et termino compoti, lxxij li. vj s. viij d. Et de firmis terrarum de Barcloy, Lagane, Bordland de Suthik, et Bordland de Lagane, extendentium in anno ad viginti libras octo solidos et octo denarios, concessarum Johanni Lindissay olim de Wauchop hereditarie per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxxj li. x s. iiij d. Et pro triginta tribus martis receptis ab husbandis Galwidie tam subtus Cree quam supra Cree, pro quarum qualibet eisdem allocantur quinque solidi in eorum firmis, de annis et termino compoti, xxxiij li. Et de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Schannoch nuncupate Balmangane extendentis in anno ad viginti libras, concessis tunc Marchie signifero, nunc autem Albany herauldo, in feodo suo ad vitam per literas sub magno sigillo alias ostensas super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx li. Et de firmis terrarum de Pollincre concessarum Roberto Charteris de Amysfeild per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et eidem de firmis terrarum de Balmangane extendentium ad decem libras antiqui extentus assedatarum in novo rentali pro viginti libris, David Purves, clavigero, in feodo suo ad vitam concessis per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx li. Et de firmis terrarum de Auchinskeauch, Clonyark, Auchinhay, Glenstokane, Auchinlosk, extendentium ad viginti marcas in anno, remissis Mariote Bonkill, relicte quondam Johannis Lindissay, pro suo gratuito servitio regi et regine impenso et impendendo per literas domini regis sub privato, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et eidem

de firmis terrarum de Calvornes, Cultis, Largis, et Blairmanauchtyne, extendentium ad viginti marcas, concessarum Alexandro Makcullouch militi et Mariote sue sponse per cartam sub magno sigillo alias ostensam super compotum, de duobus annis hujus compoti, xxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d̄. Et per solutionem factam Georgio Gude in triginta quinque libris per preceptum Roberti Bertoun, rotulatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Georgei ostenso super compotum, xxxv lī. Et eidem per solutionem factam dicto Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in mille noningintis nonaginta una libris et sexdecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et per suas quattuor acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente solutionem super compotum, $j^{m}ix^{c}lxxxxj$ lī. xvj d̄., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Et dicto rotulatori in quadraginta libris per manus domine de Mowchrum pro terris de Ballindune ipso rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xl lī., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Et dicto rotulatori in tricentis et quinquaginta libris, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, licet acquittantia dicte summe remaneat apud compotantem, $iij^{c}l$ lī., pro quibus dictus rotulator simili modo respondebit.

Respondebit dictus rotulator.

Et compotanti pro feodo suo de annis et termino compoti, lxx lī. Summa expensarum, $ij^{m}ix^{c}ij$ lī. x s̄. Et sic restant $vij^{c}xxvj$ lī. xj s̄. x d̄. $j^{c}xlv$ marte.

De quibus pendent de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Keltoun vocatarum lie Manys de Treiff existentium in manibus domini de Maxwell de annis et termino compoti, $iij^{c}l$ lī. Et de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Keltoun extendentis ad decem marcas in anno, terrarum de Galtwellowis et Knokinvan extendentium ad viginti solidos in anno, Kildarrauch ad tresdecim marcas in anno, extendentium in toto ad quinquaginta septem libras tres solidos et quatuor denarios, quas allegat compotans dictas terras vastas de annis et termino compoti, lvij lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. Et de firmis terrarum de Glenturk extendentium ad unam marcam in anno, occupatarum per dominum

Alexandrum M'Cullouch tanquam sua proprietas, pro qua villa vocandus est Alexander predictus, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj s̄. viij đ. Summa dependentiarum, iiij^{c}ix lī. x s̄. Et sic restant preter dependentias iij^{c}xvij lī. xxij đ. Vocandus est Alexander McCulloch, miles.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ultra annuale feodum prius allocatum ex consideratione auditorum, licet auditores considerant camerarium non fecisse diligentiam debitam pro recuperatione firmarum terrarum vastarum infra dictum dominium, xl lī. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxvij lī. xxij đ. j^{c}xlv marte.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in viginti martis, ipso presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, xx marte, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ij^{c}lxxvij lī. xxij đ. j^{c}xxv marte. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti comitis de Cassillis, domini Kennedy, camerarii de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*20 May 1522, from 27 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*] Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig.

Idem onerat se in primis de xviij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. de firmis terrarum de Girvanheid infra comitatum de Carrik de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x lī. de firmis terrarum de Turnberry de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. unius tertie partis terrarum de Trabeauch de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. duarum aliarum partium de Trabeauch anni nonagesimi tertii, ut patet in rotulo de eodem primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}x lī. xiij s̄. vj đ. per integras firmas terrarum de Leswalt, Menybrig, et Barquhanny de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xx lī. terrarum de Grenane de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de iiij^{c}xlviij lī. vij s̄. j đ. de firmis terrarum dictorum dominiorum de duobus ultimis annis et termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, vj^{c}xxvij lī. xiij s̄. xj đ.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti de

annuo redditu viginti septem librarum concesso Patricio Sincler hereditarie de promptioribus pecuniis feodifirme terrarum de Leswalt et Menybrig per cartam sub magno sigillo de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxxxxvij lī. x s̄. Et de firmis terrarum de Grenane extendentium ad viginti libras superius oneratis, concessis quondam Willelmo Douglas hereditarie, ut patet in rotulo amni etc. quingentesimi noni, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, lxx lī. Et de firmis medie partis terrarum de Trabeauch extendentis ad decem libras compotanti hereditarie spectantis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv lī. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatori, in quadringintis viginti octo libris tribus solidis et undecim denariis, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum, iiij^{c}xxviij lī. iij s̄. xj đ., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, vj^{c}xxvij lī. xiij s̄. xj đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Kintor, Coule, et Oneile.

Compotum Alexandri Irwin de Drum, intromissoris terrarum de Kintor, Coule, et Oneile, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum Willelmum Andersoune, capellanum, ejus nomine, [*2 March 1521, from 26 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*]

Idem onerat se in primis de lviij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. per integras firmas thanagii de Kintor de primo anno hujus compoti. Et de x lī. j marta de firmis de Coule de dicto primo anno compoti. Et de xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. ij martis per integras firmas de Oneile nuncupato Corse et Kincragy de eodem primo anno compoti. Et de j^{c}lxiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. vj martis per integras firmas dictarum terrarum de duobus ultimis annis hujus compoti. Et de xl lī, vj s̄. viij đ. iij martis de ultimo termino hujus compoti. Summa hujus oneris, ij^{c}lxxxv lī. xvj s̄. viij đ. xij marte.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim quatuor libras et quatuor solidos pro secundis

decimis de dicto thanagio, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiiij li. xiiij s. Et vicecomiti de Forfare et successoribus suis, videlicet heredibus quondam Alexandri Ogilvy de Owchterhous quibuscunque, percipientibus annuatim tres libras de firmis dicti thanagii, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, x li. x s. Et per solutionem factam Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, in triginta quinque libris de firmis dictarum terrarum de Coule compotanti spectantium, et in tribus libris per venditionem quatuor martarum superius oneratarum etiam dicto compotanti spectantium, marta stante ad quindecim solidos, dicto rotulatore presente et fatente solutionem super compotum de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. iiij marte, pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et eidem per solutionem factam episcopo Abirdonensi percipienti annuatim tres marcas cum dimedia de firmis terrarum de Oneile pro decimo denario sibi debito, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, viij li. iij s. iiij d. Et eidem per solutionem factam Italicis tubicinis de firmis terrarum thanagii de Kintor in centum septuaginta octo libris novemdecim solidis et quatuor denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et Roberti Bertoune, rotulatoris, dictis tubicinis per binas suas quittantias manu Georgei Forrest, unius tubicinarum, subscriptas fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^c^lxxviij li. xix s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, ij^c^xlvij li. vj s. viij d. iiij marte. Et sic restant xxxviij li. x s. viij marte.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro xxxviij li.

CCCLIII. [CCCLXVI.]

COMPOTA CUSTUMARIORUM ET BALLIVORUM BURGORUM.

A.D. 1521–1522.

Irwyne. Compotum Johannis Scott et Laurentii Scott, custumariorum burgi de Irwyn, redditum apud Edinburgh per eosdem [*10 February 1521, from 6 July 1518: 3 years.*

Charge. Custom of 7 lasts 1 dacre hides (£18 16s.), 5 score 14 dozen woollen cloth (£5 14s.), 2 lasts 10½ barrels salmon (£6 18s.), and 2 lasts herrings (£1 4s.), first year: of 5 lasts 14 dacres hides (£15 4s.), 114 dozen woollen cloth (£6 14s.), and 4 lasts 6 barrels salmon (£10 16s.), second year; of 5 lasts 10½ dacres hides (£14 14s. 8d.), 141 dozen woollen cloth (£8 1s. 4d.), 160 futfellis (5s.), 8 lasts 10½ barrels salmon (£21 6s.), and 13 lasts herrings (£7 16s.), third year; £117 9s.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. Fee of accountants, £1 19s. 2d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £115 9s. 10d. Sum, £117 9s.*] Et sic eque.

Aire. Compotum Georgei Inglis, custumarii de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*15 February 1521, from 6 July 1518: 3 years and a term.*

Charge. Arrears, £7 17s. 8d. Custom of 4 st. 4 lb. wool (4s. 9d.), 11 lasts 1 hide (£29 6s. 11d.), 89 dozen 11 ells woollen cloth (£4 9s. 11d.), and 10 chalders 8 bolls coals (14s.), of year 1518; 4 sacks wool (£5 6s. 8d.), 36 lasts 11 dacres 8 hides (97 11s. 5d.), 212 dozen woollen cloth (£12 12s.), 200 futefells (6s. 8d.), and 6 barrels salmon

(£1 4s.), of year 1519; of 2 sacks 13½ st. wool (£3 8s. 4d.), 19 lasts 8 dacres 7 hides (£51 16s. 6d.), 50 woolfells (5s. 6d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), 758 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£44 18s. 6d.), and 2 barrels salmon (8s.), of year 1520; of 8 sacks 10 st. wool (£11 4s. 6d.), 8 lasts 12 dacres 4 hides (£22 19s. 9d.), 100 lentrynwair (1s. 8d.), 200 futefells (6s. 8d.), 100 5 score 9 dozen 8 ells (£11 9s. 8d.), 10 barrels salmon (£2), of year 1521; of Irish goods in said years (£8 2s. 3d.); £309 4s. 4d. Sum, £317 2s.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 1s. 3d.; of custumar, £5 9s.] Et Karolo Campbell, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in suo feodo per duo precepta Roberti Bertoune, rotulatoris, in scriptis de duobus annis hujus compoti et per ipsius preceptum compotanti super tertio anno et termino compoti compotanti datum, ipso rotulatore presente et fatente sua precepta super compotum de dictis annis et termino compoti, xxxv li., pro quibus dictus Robertus rotulator respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £130. Sum, £170 10s. 3d. Balance, £146 11s. 9d.*] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator. Respondebit rotulator predictus.

Compotum Margarete Kennedie, custumarie burgi de Hadingtoune, [*Edinburgh, 15 February 1521, from 6 November 1520.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Custom of 4 lasts 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£66), 6 lasts 17 dacres hides (£18 15s. 4d.), 8230 woolfells (£54 16s. 8d.), and 94 dozen woollen cloth (£11 15s.), from 6 November 1520 to 17 August 1521; of 2 lasts 23 st. wool (£27 18s. 10½d.), 19 dacres hides (£2 10s. 8d.), 1290 woolfells (£8 10s.), and 12 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£1 8s. 9d.), from 17 August 1521 to date; £191 5s. 3½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5s. 10d.; of custumar, £3 3s. 9d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £187 15s. 8½d. Sum, £191 5s. 3½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum David Nudry, custumarii de Monthros, [*Edinburgh, 17 February 1521, from 8 November 1520.* Monthros.

Charge. Custom of 26 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£64 8s.), customed and exported in end of 1520,] et hoc anno

non oneratorum, sed anno presente, ut patet in rotulo dicti anni etc. v^c^vicesimi, [*of 1 last 15 dacres hides (£4 13s. 4d.), 1170 woolfells (£7 14s. 5d.), 6 dozen woollen cloth (15s.), 9 lasts 11 barrels salmon (£23 16s.), and 2200 cod (£4 8s.), of year 1521 ; £105 14s. 9d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 15s. 3d. To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 49, Martinmas 1520 and Whitsunday 1521, £26 13s. 4d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £77 6s. 2d. Sum, £105 14s. 9d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Disarte.

Compotum Margarete domine Sinclare, custumarie de Disart, redditum apud Edinburgh per eandem [*19 February 1521, from 28 July 1518 to 28 August 1522 ; 4 years*], licet data hujus compoti precesserit dictum vicesimum octavum diem mensis Augusti anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi secundi.

[*Custom, by tack to accountant, £80 ; paid to Bertoun, by receipt under his signet and subscription.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Inverkething.

Compotum Marci Swyntoun, custumarii burgi de Inverkething, [*Edinburgh, 19 February 1521, from 27 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom of 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.), 200 woolfells (£1 6s. 8d.), and 9 dozen woollen cloth (9s.); £3 7s. 8d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 1s. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 6s. 8d. Sum, £3 7s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Cowper.

Compotum David Grundistoun de Glasley, custumarii burgi de Cupro, [*Edinburgh, 26 February 1521, from 7 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom, by tack to accountant, £25.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Fratribus Predicatoribus Sanctiandree percipientibus annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, quas consueverant percipere duo capellani seculares, et olim solutas Fratribus Predicatoribus de Invery ad plures annos elapsos, et nunc a dicto loco Fratrum Predicatorum de

Invery ad locum Fratrum Predicatorum infra civitatem Sanctiandree translatas per cartam domini regis sub magno sigillo ostensam super compotum, de terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xiij li. vj s. viij d. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £11 13s. 4d. Sum, £25.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunbertane.

Compotum Wilelmi Striveling de Glorate, custumarii de Dunbertane et Lowys, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*6 March 1521, from 29 July 1517.*

Charge. Arrears, £9 15s. 11d. Custom of 100 5 score 6 dozen 8 ells woollen cloth (£11 6s. 8d.), 12 lasts 10 dacres 9 hides (£33 9s. 1d.), and 15 lasts herrings (£9), first year; of 255 dozen woollen cloth (£14 15s.), 12 lasts 6 dacres 8 hides (£32 18s. 2d.), and 1 last 10 barrels herrings (£1 2s.), second year; of 495 dozen woollen cloth (£28 15s.), and 13 lasts 4 dacres 5 hides (£35 5s. 4d.), third year; and 150 dozen woollen cloth (£8 10s.), 2 lasts 6 dacres hides (£6 2s. 8d.), and 10 lasts 10 barrels herrings (£6 10s.), fourth year; £187 13s. 11d. Sum, £197 9s. 10d.]

Memorandum quod compotans non onerat se de custumis provenientibus de Dunbertane et Lowis a die vicesimo nono mensis Julii anni Domini etc. decimi quarti usque ad vicesimum quintum Decembris ejusdem anni, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Erskin intromisit cum eisdem per dictum tempus, pro quibus vocandus est.

Vocandus est dominus Erskyn.

[*Discharge. Fee of custumars, £3 2s. 7d.*] Et dicto compotanti in suo feodo de dictis custumis sibi per dominum gubernatorem concesso in quadraginta libris quas prius ipse compotans percipere consueverat ad voluntatem domini gubernatoris, et nunc ex compositione secum facta pro viginti libris annuatim de quatuor annis et uno termino hujus compoti ad voluntatem dicti domini gubernatoris, Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore, testante compositionem et mandatum domini gubernatoris super compotum, lxxx li. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in quadraginta octo solidis de

dictis custumis deliberatis ex ipsius mandato uxori David Fallosedale in Dunbertane pro certis necessariis ab ea ad nautas domini gubernatoris ibidem existentes, ut patet per scriptum dicti rotulatoris, xlviij š., pro quibus respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in centum una libris novemdecim solidis et tribus denariis de custumis predictis et ex ipsius mandato deliberatis Roberto Borthuik, machinatori, Johanni Drummond, carpentario, et aliis suis servitoribus, fatentibus solutionem super compotum, j^c^j li. xix š. iij đ., pro quibus idem rotulator respondebit. Summa expensarum, j^c^lxxxxvij li. ix š. x đ. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Pettinweme.

Compotum Andree Wod, custumarii de Pettinweme, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1521, from 15 November 1520.*

Charge. Custom of 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.), 45 lasts 4 barrels herrings (£27 4s.), 2100 cod (£4 4s.)] Et de xij š. provenientibus de custuma unius laste le codlingis custumate apud predictum burgum per idem tempus. Et de xlij li. de quinque lastis allecum dictorum syse hering ex assedatione domini regis sibi desuper facta, barili stante ad quatuordecim solidos, de allecibus captis in anno Domini etc. v^c^vicesimo infra hoc compotum. Et de xlij li. de quinque lastis similium allecum ex dicta assedatione captorum anno v^c^vicesimo primo instante, et sic de duobus annis quoad alleca. Summa hujus oneris, j^c^xvij li. vj š. viij đ.

[*Discharge. Fee of accountant, £1 7s. 9d.*] Et eidem compotanti pro suis laboribus et expensis ac pro feodis certorum servitorum super dictam custumam vacantium ne dominus rex in eadem deciperetur, ex consideratione auditorum pro tempore compoti tantum, v li. Et eidem in quadraginta tribus millibus allecum, pretium cujuslibet mille undecim solidi, extendentibus in integro ad viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos deliberatos ex mandato Roberti Bertoun de Overberntoun, rotulatoris, Moricio Denogent, Gallico, ad provisionem castri de Dunbar, dicto Moricio per quadraginta tria sua scripta manu sua

subscripta fatente receptionem dictorum allecum, et dicto rotulatore mandatum super deliberatione eorundem etiam fatente super compotum, xxiij li. xiij s., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*To said Comptroller, £87 5s. 11d. Sum, £117 6s. 8d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Gilberti Menzeis et Johannis Marr, custumariorum de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leis, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*9 March 1521, from 20 August 1518 to 1 January 1521; 3 years and five months.*

Abirdene.

Charge. Custom of 13 lasts 3 sacks 14 st. wool (£178 2s. 3d.), 7 lasts 2 dacres hides (£18 18s. 8d.), 46 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£5 16s. 3d.), 2903 woolfells (£19 13s. 4d.), 2190 cod (£4 7s.), salmon of Don and Dee let to Gilbert Menzeis, burgess of said burgh (£100), of first year; £326 17s. 6d. Custom of 12 lasts 20 st. wool (£161 2s. 3d.), 7 lasts 7 dacres hides (£19 12s.), 67 dozen woollen cloth (£8 7s. 6d.), 2300 5 score woolfells (£15 17s. 9d.), 1090 cod (£2 3s.), and salmon of Don and Dee let as above (£100), of second year; £307 2s. 6½d. Custom of 11 lasts 5 sacks 10 st. wool (£153 17s. 10d.), 5 lasts 17 dacres hides (£15 12s.), 39 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£4 18s. 9d.), 2600 5 score woolfells (£17 17s. 9d.), 1000 cod (£2), and salmon of Don and Dee as above (£100), of third year; £294 6s. 4d. Custom of 4 lasts 9 sacks 12 st. wool (£66), 3 lasts 16 dacres hides (£10 2s. 8d.), 14 dozen woollen cloth (£1 15s.), 1110 woolfells (£7 7s. 9d.), and 730 cod (£1 9s.), of last five months, and salmon of Don and Dee let as above, for year 1521 (£100); £186 14s. 5d. Sum, £1115 0s. 9½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £1 13s. 4d.] Et compotantibus in eorum feodis de septingintis quindecim libris novem denariis et obolo dicte onerationis superius oneratis extendentibus ad undecim libras octodecim solidos et quatuor denarios, ex eo quod Gilbertus Menzeis, unus compotantium, nullum feodum percipit de custuma salmonum superius onerata, quia habet easdem ex asseda-

tione pro centum libris annuatim regi libere solvendis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, xj li. xviij s. iiij d. [*To Margaret Duchess of Montrose, as p. 98, delivered to William Carmichaell, burgess of Edinburgh, for years of account and one term by four receipts under the hand and seal of Duchess, £233 6s. 8d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £324 8s. 4d.*] Et eisdem per solutionem factam Johanni Hyll vocato duci Mediolanensi, in viginti libris per preceptum dominorum regentium, dicto precepto manibus eorum subscripto et sub signeto ac acquittantia dicti Johannis de solutione ostensis super compotum, xx li. Et Sororibus Sancte Clare de Veris in uno barili salmonum annuatim pro tribus libris pecunie de mandato domini regis defuncti durante sua voluntate, de annis compoti, xij li., et mandatur compotantibus per auditores scaccarii quod de cetero deliberent hujusmodi barile salmonum annuatim Sororibus Sancte Katherine manentibus prope Burrowmur de Edinburgh. Et eidem de custuma octo lastorum salmonum extendente annuatim ad novemdecim libras et quatuor solidos domino Sancti Johannis preceptori de Torfychin remissa pro responsione sua facienda magno magistro Rhodi per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto manu sua subscripto ostenso super compotum de annis et termino compoti, lxxvj li. xvj s. Summa expensarum, vj^c^lxxx li. ij s. Et sic restant iiij^c^xxxiiij li. xviij s. ix d. ob., soluti rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Arbroth.

Compotum David Rollok, custumarii de Abirbrodoth, redditum apud Edinburgh per eundem [*4 April 1522, from 19 July 1518; 3 years and 8 months.*

Charge. Custom of 19 dacres hides (£2 10s. 8d.), 500 woolfells (£3 6s. 8d.), 300 schorlings (£1), and 480 scaldings (15s. 10d.), first year; of 15 dacres hides (£2), 120 woolfells (15s. 6d.), 400 schorlings (£1 6s. 8d.), 80 scaldings (2s. 2½d.), and 11 dozen woollen cloth (£1 7s. 6d.), second year; of 10 dacres hides (£1 6s. 8d.), 100 woolfells (13s. 4d.), 100 schorlings (6s. 8d.), and 200 scaldings

(6s. 8d.), third year and 8 months of account; £15 18s. 4½d.

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 5s. 4d. To Abbot of Arbroth, as p. 50, £3 18s. 3d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £11 14s. 9½d. Sum, £15 18s. 4½d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum Thome Flemyng, custumarii de Perth, *[Edinburgh, 9 April 1522, from 18 August 1518; 3 years and 7 months.* Perth.

Charge. Custom of 1 last 6 sacks 18 st. wool (£22 6s. 8d.), 15 lasts 7 dacres hides (£40 18s. 8d.), 6400 woolfells (£42 13s. 4d.), 5 score 11 dozen 6 ells woollen cloth (£13 18s. 9d.), and 19 lasts 2 barrels salmon (£46), of first year; of 1 last 8 sacks wool (£24), 5640 woolfells (£37 11s. 1½d.), 13 lasts 9 dacres hides (£35 17s. 4d.), 169 dozen woollen cloth (£23 12s. 6d.), and 19 lasts 8½ barrels salmon (£47 6s.), of second year; of 2 lasts 2 sacks 6 st. wool (£29 13s. 4d.), 10 lasts 6 dacres hides (£27 9s. 4d.), 5000 5 score woolfells (£33 17s. 9½d.), 5 score 8 dozen woollen cloth (£13 10s.), and 24 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£59 12s.), of third year; of 7 sacks 20 st. wool (£10 8s. 11d.), 12 dacres hides (£1 12s.), 200 5 score woolfells (£1 17s. 9½d.), 24 dozen woollen cloth (£3), and 16 lasts 10 barrels salmon (£40 8s.) of last seven months; £555 13s. 6½d.

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 5s. 5d.; of custumars, £9 5s. 2½d. To Prior of Vallis Virtutis, by four receipts of Prior Hugh under seal of Convent, £93 6s. 8d.; Dominicans of Perth, by four receipts of Priors Robert Lile and James Yong, £25 10s.; as p. 101.] Et per solutionem factam olim Johanni Andirsone, tubicini domini regis in feodo suo de termino Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^c^decimi octavi per suam acquittantiam sub sigillo suo sigillatam ostensam super compotum de annis et termino compoti, v li. Et per solutionem factam Georgio Litilljhone, tubicini domini regis, in loco dicti quondam Johannis Andirsone admisso, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo, dicto Johanne presente et fatente

solutionem duorum terminorum videlicet Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^c vicesimi primi et Sancti Martini ejusdem anni post suam admissionem, ut supra debitam, de annis et termino compoti, x li. Et per solutionem factam Patricio Maxtoun, clavigero, percipienti annuatim decem libras in feodo suo per preceptum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, rotulatoris, et Oliverum Maxtoun filium dicti Patricii presentem et fatentem solutionem super compotum de uno anno infra hoc compotum, x li., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. Et per solutionem factam dicto rotulatori in tricentis septemdecim libris duobus solidis et duobus denariis per suas binas acquittantias manu sua et suo sub signeto subscriptas et signatas fatentes solutionem ostensas super compotum de annis et termino compoti, iij^c xvij li. ij s. ij d., pro quibus dictus rotulator respondebit. [*To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Quhyte, director of Chancery, £7, as p. 103.*] Et eidem in novemdecim libris duobus solidis et tribus denariis custume unius laste duorum saccorum et octo petrarum lane, et in quatuor libris sex solidis et octo denariis custume sexcentarum et sexaginta pellium lanutarum custumatarum apud burgos de Edinburgh et Dunfermling, extendentium ad viginti tres libras octo solidos et uudecim denarios superius in oneratione superflue oneratos, ex eo quo custumarii dictorum burgorum reddiderunt compotum de dictis custumis in suis compotis, ut patet per libros dictorum custumariorum et sex coquetas desuper examinatas ostensas super compotum de annis et mensibus compoti, xxiij li. viij s. xj d. Et eidem in quinque libris ex consideratione auditorum ac vice tantum pro suis laboribus, ita quod nichil exigat in futurum de annis et mensibus compoti, v li. Et in quatuor libris pro reparatione et fabricatione troni in omnibus necessariis de novo ex consideratione auditorum, iiij li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £45 15s. 2d. Sum, £555 13s. 6½d.*] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator, pro x li.

Respondebit idem rotulator.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Innernes, Compotum Willelmi Gaderare, custumarii de Invernes,

Ross, Sutherland et Cathnes, [*Edinburgh, 7 March 1521, from 28 November 1520.* Ross, Suthirland, et Cathnes.

Charge. Custom of 3 lasts 12 dacres 6 hides (£9 13s. 7d.), 13 lasts 5 barrels salmon (£32 4s.)] de salmonibus captis in anno Domini etc. v^cvicesimo, custumatis et asportatis extra regnum per tempus compoti. Et non onerat se de salmonibus anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi primi, cum quibus compotans onerandus est in proximo compoto suo reddendo. [*Sum, £41 17s. 7d.*

Discharge. Fee of accountant, 13s. 11d. To do., by discretion of auditors, £3 19s. 5d. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £37 4s. 3d. Sum, £41 17s. 7d.] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum dompni Andree Stevinstoun, canonici, custumarii de Wigtoun et Quhithern, redditum apud Edinburgh per Nicholaium Craufurde de Oxgang nomine dicti custumarii, [*10 March 1521, from 6 November 1520.* Wigtoun et Quhithirne.

Customs, by tack to accountant, £33 6s. 8d.; paid to Bertoun, Comptroller, by his receipt.] **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.**

Compotum Alexandri Forestar, custumarii de Striveling, [*Edinburgh, 13 March 1521, from 16 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Striveling.

Charge. Customs, by tack to accountant, £157 10s.

Discharge. To chaplain of St. Laurence, by three receipts of Sir William Thomson, and at risk, £3 10s.; and Elizabeth Haig, by her receipt and at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; as p. 92.] Et Roberto Scott, fabro, in decem libris in feodo suo sibi concessis per literas domini regis durante voluntate ejusdem, sub periculo compotantis, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. [*To Bertoun, Comptroller, £54 13s. 4d. To do., £20. To do., £21. Sum, £157 10s.*] Et sic eque. **Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.** **Do.** **Do.**

Compotum David Rollok et Jacobi Kinloch, custumariorum burgi de Dunde, [*Edinburgh, 2 April 1522, from 22 November 1520; 1 year and 4 months.* Dunde.

Charge. Custom of 7 sacks 12 st. wool (£10), 13 lasts

hides (£34 13s. 4d.), 6100 woolfells (£40 13s. 4d.), 603 dozen woollen cloth (£90 7s. 6d.), and 50 lasts salmon (£120.)] Et non onerat se de custuma salmonum anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi primi, quia nondum erant custumati nec caricati neque asportati extra regnum ante hoc compotum. [*Sum, £295 14s. 2d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, 7½d.; of custumars, £4 18s. 8d. To Dominicans of Perth, at risk, £11; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, at risk, £100; Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Restinot and canons there, at risk, £20; chaplain of St. Salvator, by receipt of Master Robert Monorgund, chaplain, £7 10s.; and John Kinloch] dicto Johanne per suam acquittantiam et dominum Johannem Kinloch, capellanum, filium suum presentem, fatentibus solutionem super compotum, [*£15. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £124. To do., £4 16s. 10½d. Sum, £287 6s. 2d. Balance, £8 8s.*]

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Do.

Edinburgh. Compotum Roberti Bertoune de Uvirberntoune, compotorum rotulatoris ac custumarii de Edinburgh, [*Edinburgh, 22 May 1522, from 21 August 1518.*

Charge. Custom of 5 score 3 lasts 8 sacks 20 st. wool (£1385 2s. 3d.), 85 lasts 18 dacres hides (£229 1s. 4d.), 64060 woolfells (£427), 8185 dozen woollen cloth (£490 5s.), 5100 lentrynwair (£4 5s.), 560 futefells (18s. 4d.), 500] pellium dictarum calfskynnis [*(4s.), 15 lasts 6½ barrels salmon (£37 6s.), 3 lasts 5 barrels herrings (£2 1s.), 360 cod (14s.), 73 chalders 8 bolls salt (£7 7s.), 221 chalders coals (£17 8s.), 5 lasts 1 barrel oil (£9 3s.), 1 last 5 barrels bitumen (17s.), and English goods (£41 13s. 4d.), of first year, £2653 5s. 3d. Custom of second year, £2701 5s. 10d.; of third year, £2041 13s. 6d.; from 28 July 1521 to date, £363 3s. 10d. Sum, £7759 8s. 5d.*

Discharge. Fee of tronar, £14 13s. 9d.; of custumar, £129 6s. 6d.] Et domino Johanni Scharp, capellano capelle regis infra palatium Sancte Crucis, percipienti annuatim viginti marcas de dictis custumis, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et domino Jacobo Ellem, capellano de lie Barras,

capienti annuatim viginti marcas, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d., et mandatur compotanti quod de cetero non respondeat dicto capellano, cum constat auditoribus quod custume annexe sunt corone. Et heredibus quondam Thome Moffett percipientibus annuatim duodecim marcas de dictis annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxviij li. Et Nicholaio Abirnethi, percipienti annuatim viginti quatuor marcas de dictis custumis, ipso per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum de dictis annis et termino compoti, lvj li.* Et Johanni Drummond, carpentario,

Litera pensionis Cristine Gray.

* Jacobus Dei gratia rex Scotorum custumariis burgi nostri de Edinburgh nunc presentibus et qui pro tempore fuerint salutem. Sciatis quia nos cum avisamento, auctoritate et consensu carissimimi consanguinei et tutoris nostri Johannis ducis Albanie etc., regni nostri protectoris et gubernatoris, dedimus et concessimus ac tenore presentium damus et concedimus dilecte oratrici et vidue nostre Cristine Gray, sponse quondam Nicholaii Abirnethy, servitoris quondam nobilissimi patris nostri et in capella sua regali cantoris, pro bono et gratuito servitio per ipsum et dictam suam sponsam nobis et dicto quondam nobilissimo patri nostro impenso, unam annuam pensionem duodecim librarum usualis monete regni nostri dicte Cristine de nostris magnis custumis dicti nostri burgi de Edinburgh per custumarios nostros ejusdem nunc presentes et qui pro tempore fuerint annuatim pro toto tempore vite sue ad duos anni terminos, Penthecostes videlicet et Sancti Martini in hyeme, per equales portiones persolvendam, prima solutio ad festum Sancti Martini proximo futurum pro supportatione ipsius Cristine nunc in sua viduitate incipiente: Tenendam et habendam dictam annuam pensionem duodecim librarum dicte Cristine in omnibus ut supra persolvendam et pro suis orationum suffragiis pro nobis et successoribus nostris et pro salute animarum quondam nobilissimorum progenitorum nostrorum faciendis libere, quiete, plenarie, integre, honorifice, bene, et in pace, absque revocatione, impedimento aut obstaculo aliquali. Quare vobis dictis nostris custumariis prefati burgi nostri de Edinburgh nunc presentibus et qui pro tempore fuerint precipimus et mandamus quatenus eidem Cristine dictam suam annuam pensionem de promptioribus pecuniis dictarum nostrarum custumarum annuatim ad dictos anni terminos gratanter persolvatis. Precipimus insuper compotorum rotulatori ac scaccarii nostri auditoribus pro tempore existentibus quatenus allocationem dictis nostris custumariis de hujusmodi summa in suis compotis annuatim durante vita ipsius Cristine faciatis, dictis nostris custumariis portantibus secum literas quittantie dicte Cristine pro suo waranto dictis nostris scaccarii auditoribus ostendendas, hujusmodi nostris literis semel coram eisdem nostris auditoribus in nostro scaccario super compotum ostensis et in rotulis ejusdem regis-

percipienti annuatim decem libras de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxxv li. Et Mariote Stanelie, relicte quondam Georgei Taillifeir, percipienti annuatim viginti libras pro sustentatione prolium suarum in elimosima sibi concessas per dominum regem defunctum, ut patet in rotulo anni Domini etc. v^c^undecimi, ipsa per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, de annis et termino compoti, lxx li. Et capellano celebranti in capella infra caustrum Edinburgi percipienti annuatim decem libras in anno, de annis et termino compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xxxv li. Et magistro Johanni Chesolme pro suis laboribus percipienti in anno quadraginta libras per literam domini regis sub signeto, de annis et termino compoti, j^c^xl li. Et Henrico Mair, scribe scaccarii pro tempore, qui solebat percipere in anno viginti marcas de dictis custumis, de termino Sancti Martini primi anni hujus compoti et ex gratitudine in quinque marcis pro suis laboribus et expensis, x li. Et eidem de custuma quatuor lastarum et viginti petrarum lane extendentium ad quinquaginta quinque libras et duos denarios spectantium abbati et conventui de Melros custuma libera de annis et termino compoti, lv li. ij d. Summa expensarum, vj^c^lxvj li. vij s. j d. Et sic restant vij^m^lxxxxiij li. xvj d., soluti rotulatori super compotum, pro quibus respondebit. Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

[In dorso.]

Drumfres.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Drumfres, redditum apud Edinburgh per Rogerum Makbrayare, aldirmannum ejusdem, [*5 February 1521, from 1 July 1518; 3 years and a term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £70 3s. 6d.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dumfries, as p. 109, at

tratis, eorundem latori reddatis. In cujus rei testimonium magnum sigillum nostrum presentibus apponi precipimus apud Edinburgh septimo die mensis Octobris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo et regni nostri decimo.

risk, £46 16s. 10d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £23 6s. 8d. Sum, £70 3s. 6d.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Laudir, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Lawder, unum ballivorum dicti burgi, [*6 February 1521, from 3 July 1517; 4 years and one term.* Laudir.

Charge. Arrears, £37 0s. 4d. Fermes, by feu-charter, £24 3s. Sum, £61 3s. 4d.

Discharge. To Robert Harrowar, as p. 209, £22 13s. Sum, £22 13s. Balance, £38 10s. 4d.]

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Forfare, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Richardsoune, unum eorundem, [*6 February 1521, from 24 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Forfare.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £30 6s. 8d.

Discharge. To chaplain in Fynnewyne, by tolerance, by receipt of Master Michelsoune, chaplain, £23 6s. 8d.; and Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinocht, and canons there, by receipt of Sir John Ker, factor of said Abbot, £7; as p. 62. Sum, £30 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Irwyne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Andream Mure et Johannem Mure, duos eorundem, [*7 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.* Irwyne.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.]

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam David Cunynghame, filii quondam Willelmi Cunynghame de Craganis, percipienti annuatim duas marcas de dictis firmis, ut patet in rotulis precedentibus, de dictis terminis compoti et sub periculo compotantis, xl š. [*To Bertoune, Comptroller, £9. Sum, £11.*] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Aire, redditum apud Edinburgh per Thomam Broune, unum eorundem, [*7 February 1521, from 6 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Aire.

Fermes, by feu-charter, £70; paid, as p. 61, to Dominicans of Ayr, by receipts of Friar James Younge, Prior, and Friar James Smytht, also Prior.]

Peblis. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Peblis, redditum apud Edinburgh per Adam Dikesoune, unum eorundem, [*8 February 1521, from 1 July 1518 ; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £32 13s. 4d. Annualrent of William Doby, as p. 109, 11s. 8d. Sum, £33 5s.

Discharge. To Hospital of St. Leonard, as p. 109, by receipt of Sir John Quhite, then Master, for 2½ years, and Thomas Hay, now Master, for a year, and at risk, £4 13s. 4d. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £28 11s. 8d. Sum, £33 5s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Dunbritane. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunbritane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Smollate, unum eorundem, [*8 February 1521, from 9 November 1520 : 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £12.

Discharge. To chaplain in Dumbarton Castle, by receipt of Sir John Striveling, chaplain, £10, and chaplain in church of St. Mary, by receipt of Master James Stewart, provost of College of Dunbarton, and at risk, £1 10s.; as p. 207. To Bertoune, Comptroller, 10s. Sum, £12.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Kingorne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Kingorne, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Bosvile, unum eorundem, [*11 February 1521, from 10 November 1520 : 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £3 15s.

Discharge. To Constable of Kinghorn, £3; as p. 63, at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, 15s. Sum, £3 15s.] Et sic eque.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Renfrew. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Renfrew, redditum apud Edinburgh per Robertum Langmure, unum eorundem, [*13 February 1521, from 8 July 1518 ; 3 years and 1 term.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £18 13s. 4d.; paid to Bertoune, Comptroller.] Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Hadingtoune, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Forows, unum eorundem, [*13 February 1521, from 6 November 1520: 3 terms.* Hadingtoune.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £22 10s.

Discharge. To Prioress of Haddington, by receipt of Lady Elizabeth Hepburn, Prioress, and at risk, £3; Abbot of Dunfermline, at risk, £3; and Hospital of St. Laurence, at risk, £1 10s.; as p. 63. To Bertoune, Comptroller, £15. Sum, £22 10s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoune, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Culane, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Duff, unum eorundem, [*18 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.* Culane.

Charge. Fermes of burgh and lands adjacent, as p. 113, £43 5s. 4d.

Discharge. To chaplain for soul of Queen Elizabeth, £10, and medical graduate in University of Aberdeen, £18 9s., as p. 113, both at risk. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £4. Sum, £32 9s.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Montrose, redditum apud Edinburgh per David Nudry et Willelmum Scott, ballivos dicti burgi, [*18 February 1521, from 16 June 1518; 3 years and a term.* Montros.

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £56.

Discharge. To Abbot of Jedburgh, Prior of Rostinot, and canons there, at risk, £9 2s.; and Bishop of Brechin, by letters under his signet, £42 18s. 8d.; as p. 60. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £3 19s. 4d. Sum, £56.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innerkething, redditum apud Edinburgh per Willelmum Broun, unum eorundem, [*29 February 1521, from 6 November 1520; 3 terms.* Innerkethyn.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £7, paid to Bertoun, Comptroller.*]

Crale. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Craill, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Abircrumby, unum eorundem, [*26 February 1521, from 14 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £11.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Discharge. To Prior of St Andrews, by receipt of Sir John Levingtoun, chamberlain of that place, and at risk, £4; and James Lundy of Balgowny, at risk, £7 10s.; as p. 59. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £5. Sum, £16 10s.*] Et sic eque.

Narne. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Narne, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Ross, unum eorundem, [*14 March 1521, from 28 August 1518; 3 years and a term.*

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. *Fermes, by feu-charter, £35, paid by Master Alexander Dunbar, provost of Nairn, in name of accountant to Bertoun, Comptroller.*]

Cowpir. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Coupir, redditum apud Edinburgh per Johannem Murray, unum eorundem, [*19 February 1521, from 7 November 1520: 3 terms.*

Fermes, by feu-charter, £26; paid, as p. 160, by three receipts, to Abbot and Convent of Culros.]

Dunde. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Dunde, redditum apud Edinburgh per magistrum David Robertsone nomine eorundem [*28 March 1522, from 17 July 1518; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £70.

Discharge. To Minorites of Dundee, at risk, £17 10s.; two chaplains in Brechin, by receipt of John Erskin and John Ettale, chaplains, and last term at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; as p. 591. To Patrick Lord le Gray, as p. 340, at risk, £21. To Constable of Dundee, £3 10s.; and Prior of St Andrews, £2 6s. 8d.; as p. 276, both at risk. To

Bertoun, Comptroller, £2 6s. 8d. Sum, £70.] Et sic eque. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Abirdene, redditum apud Edinburgh per dominum David Leis, capellanum, nomine eorundem, [*28 March 1522, from 20 August 1518; 3 years and 1 term.* Abirdene.

Charge, Fermes, by feu-charter, £746 13s. 4d.

Discharge. To Bishop of Aberdeen, by receipt of Gilbert Menzeis of Findone, £74 13s. 4d.; Dominicans of Abirdeen, by receipt of Friar Andrew M'Neile, £60 13s. 4d.; Carmelites, by receipt of Friar John Galloway, Prior, last term at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; Dean and Chapter of Aberdeen, £3 10s.; annuity of heirs of Patrick Barclay transferred to church, by receipt of Sir John Urquhard and Sir John Murray, collectors, and last term at risk, £17 10s.; Bishop of Caithness, at risk, £11 13s. 4d.; Bishop of Orkney, at risk, £17 10s.; heirs of William Wricht, by receipt of Sir Alexander Irwyn of Drum, knight, and last term at risk, £17 10s.; Margaret Duchess of Montrose, by receipt of William Carmichell, £140; and John Lord Erskin, by receipt of Master David Erskin, last term at risk, £350; as p. 65.] Et de xvj li. vj s. viij d. deliberatis Roberto Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatori, per suas binas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente deliberationem super compotum de dictis tribus annis compoti, pro quibus respondebit. Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator. Et de octo libris tresdecim solidis quatuor denariis deliberatis Johanni Hill per literas domini regis manu domini gubernatoris subscriptas sub signeto unacum acquittantia dicti Johannis Hill manu sua subscripta ostensas super compotum de annis et termino compoti, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa expensarum, vij^{c}xlij li. vj s. viij d. Et sic restant iiij li. vj s. viij d.

Compotum ballivorum burgi de Innernes, [*Edinburgh, 12 April 1522,*] per Johannem Ker, unum eorundem, [*from 7 July 1518 Martinmas exclusive 1521; 3 years.* Innernes.

Charge. Burgh fermes, by feu-charter, £53 6s. 8d. 1 lb. pepper, and fermes of Ballokhill, as p. 64, £4, for first year; do., remaining years, £114 13s. 4d. 1 lb. pepper. Sum, £172 3 lb. pepper.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Inverness, at risk, £30; and chaplain in Cathedral of Moray, £1 6s.; as p. 64. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £140 14s. 3 lb. pepper. Sum, £172 3 lb. pepper.] Et sic eque.

Edinburgh. Compotum ballivorum burgi de Edinburgh, redditum ibidem per Michaelem Makquhen, thesaurarium, nomine ballivorum ejusdem, [*12 April 1522; 3 years and 1 term.*

Charge. Fermes, by feu-charter, £120 6s. 8d.

Respondebit Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Discharge. To Dominicans of Edinburgh, at risk, £23 6s. 8d.; Provost and prebendaries of Corstorfyne, £70; and Abbot of Dunfermling, at risk, £17 10s.; as p. 110. To Bertoun, Comptroller, £10 10s. Sum, £121 6s. 8d.] Et sic eque.

CCCLIV. [CCCLXVII.]

COMPOTUM ROBERTI BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATORIS.

A.D. 1522.

Compotum Roberti Bertoun de Ovirberntoun, compotorum rotulatoris, redditum apud Edinburgh ultimo die mensis Maii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo secundo, de omnibus receptis suis et expensis per firmas, redditus, et proficua totius proprietatis domini regis a die vicesimo septimo mensis Augusti anni Domini millesimi quingentesimi decimi octavi usque in diem hujus compoti inclusive, auditoribus reverendissimo in Cristo patre Jacobo Glasguensi archiepiscopo, cancellario Scotie, reverendis in Cristo patribus Gavino et David, Aberdonensi, Candide Case, et Lismorensi, episcopis, venerabilibus et egregiis viris Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, Willelmo Scott de Balvery milite, magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, magistro Thoma Hay, rectore de Rothven, secretario, domino Johanne Dingwell, archidiacono Cathinensi, domino Johanne Quhite, rectore de Petcokkis, et Nicholaio Craufurde de Oxingang.

Idem onerat se in primis de $j^{m}viij^{c}xvj$ li. iiij s. ix d. viij celdris xij bollis iij peccis ½ pecce frumenti per arreragia ultimi compoti sui, ut patet in pede ejusdem. Summa arreragii patet.

Item idem onerat se de lxv li. xiij s. iiij d. receptis a vicecomite de Air in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris patet. A vicecomitibus.

Item idem onerat se de xx li. receptis a ballivis de Hadingtoun in scaccario anno Domini millesimo quin- A ballivis burgorum.

gentesimo vicesimo. Et de vj li. xiij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Craile. Et de iiij li. a ballivis de Ruthirglen. Et de x li. a ballivis de Innerkething. Et de xxx s. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de v li. vj s viij d. a ballivis de Culane. Et de xij li. a ballivis de Irwyn. Et de xiij s. iiij d. a ballivis de Dunbertane in scaccario anno etc. v^{c} vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris, lx li. iij s. iiij d.

A custumariis. Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxxxvj li. xij s. iiij d. ob., receptis a custumariis de Hadingtoun in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Et de xxiij li. vj s. viij d. a custumariis de Couper. Et de j^{c}xxxiij li. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de xx li. xxj d. a custumariis de Monthros. Et de lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirn. Et de ij^{c}xvij li. xvij s. ix d. ob. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de j^{c}vj li. xiiij s. x d. ob. a custumariis de Banff. Et de v li. xiij s. iij d. a custumariis de Inverkething. Et de j^{c}xx li. a custumariis de Invernes, Ross, Suthirland, et Cathnes. Et de lxxiij li. vj s. viij d. a custumariis de Kirkcudbrycht in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}lxiij li. vj s. viij d. ob.

A ballivis ad extra. Item idem onerat se de j^{c}vij li. xvj s. viij d. receptis ab arrendatario de Fethircarn in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo. Et de iij^{c}x li. xix s. ij d. a camerario de Bute. Et de ij^{c}xl li. a camerario de Glenscherny, Urquharde, et Glenmorischen. Et de iij^{c}l li. xj s. v d. et ix martis a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de iij^{c}lxxxxiij li. xviij s. a camerario de Strathdee et Cromar, in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}xx^{o}. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}iiij^{c}iij li. v s. iij d. ix marte.

A vicecomitibus. Item idem onerat se de xxviij s. iij d. ob. receptis a ballivo de Kile in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de xxxiiij s. viij d. ob. a vicecomite de Clakmannane. Et de j^{c}iij li. xiij s. a vicecomite de Lanark. Et de vij s. viij d. a vicecomite de Banff. Et de v s. a vicecomite de Perth. Et de xxj s. a vicecomite de Kinros in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, j^{c}viij li. ix s. viij d.

A ballivis burgorum.

Item idem onerat se de xxiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. receptis a ballivis de Drumfres in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de ix lī. a ballivis de Irwyn. Et de xxviij lī. xj s̄. viij đ. a ballivis de Peblis. Et de x s̄. a ballivis de Dunbertane. Et de xv s̄. a ballivis de Kingorne. Et de xviij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. a ballivis de Renfrew. Et de xv lī. a ballivis de Hadingtoun. Et de iiij lī. a ballivis de Culane. Et de iij lī. xix s̄. iiij đ. a ballivis de Monthros. Et de vij lī. x s̄. a ballivis de Inverkethin. Et de v lī. a ballivis de Craill. Et de xxxv lī. a ballivis de Narne. Et de xlvj s̄. viij đ. a ballivis de Dunde. Et de xvij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. a ballivis de Abirdene. Et de j^{c}xl lī. xiiij s̄. a ballivis de Invernes. Et de x lī. x s̄. a ballivis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno Dòmini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, iij^{c}xxij lī. iij s̄. iiij đ.

A custumariis.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xv lī. ix s̄. x đ. receptis a custumariis de Irwyn in scaccario anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de j^{c}lxv lī. a custumariis de Air. Et de j^{c}lxxxvij lī. xv s̄. viij đ. a custumariis de Hadingtoun. Et de lxxvij lī. vj s̄. ij đ. a custumariis de Monthros. Et de lxxx lī. a custumariis de Disart. Et de iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. a custumariis de Innerkethin. Et de xj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. a custumariis de Cowper. Et de j^{c}iiij lī. vij s̄. iij đ. a custumariis de Dunbritane. Et de j^{c}x lī. xviij s̄. xj đ. a custumariis de Pettinweme. Et de vij^{c}lix lī. vij s̄. j đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Abirdene. Et de xj lī. xiiij s̄. ix đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Arbroth. Et de iij^{c}lxxij lī. xvij s̄. iiij đ. a custumariis de Perth. Et de xxxvij lī. iiij s̄. iij đ. a custumariis de Invernes, Ros, Suthirland, et Cathnes. Et de xxxiij lī. vj s. viij đ. a custumariis de Wigtoun et Quhithirne. Et de lxxxxv lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. a custumariis de Striveling. Et de j^{c}xxviij lī. xvj s̄. x đ. oƀ. a custumariis de Dunde. Et de vij^{m}lxxxxiij lī. xvj đ. a custumariis de Edinburgh in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, ix^{m}iij^{c}lxxxvij lī. xix s̄. vj đ. oƀ.

A ballivis ad extra.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxxvij lī. x s̄. vj đ. oƀ.

receptis a camerario de Bute in scaccario anno etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo. Et de ij^{c}xlvj lī. xiiij s̄. lxxxviij celdris vij bollis ordei xix celdris ij bollis farrine avenatice a camerario de Ros. Et de iiij^{c} lī. xl celdris ordei xxviij martis xiij lastis vj barilibus salmonum a camerario de Ardmannach. Et de ij^{m}viij^{c}lxxxxix lī. xj s̄. x d̄. a camerario de Stratherne. Et de iij^{m}j^{c}xxvj lī. xiiij s̄. ij d̄. lxxvij celdris iij ferlotis j pecca ½ pecce frumenti j^{c}xxiiij celdris xj bollis j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce ij part ferlote thrid part pecce ordei xxviij celdris j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum a camerario de Fiff. Et de j^{m}j^{c}xx lī. a camerario de Orknay et Scheitland. Et de lxxx lī. xvij s̄. vj d̄. a camerario de Fethircarne. Et de v^{c}lxxxj lī. x s̄. a camerario de Kinclevin. Et de ij^{c}lj lī. v s̄. iiij d̄. a camerario de Strathdee et Cromarr. Et de viij^{c}xlvj lī. xiij s̄. viij d̄. a camerario de Brechyn et Nevar. Et de ij^{m}j^{c}j lī. xvj d̄. xx martis a camerario de Galloway. Et de iiij^{c}xxviij lī. iij s̄. xj d̄. a camerario de Carrik, Leswalt, et Menybrig. Et de xxxviij lī. a camerario de Kintor, Coule, et Onele in scaccario anno etc. vicesimo primo. Summa hujus oneris, xij^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxxviij lī. ij s̄. iij d̄. ob̄. lxxvij celdre iij ferlote j pecca ½ pecce frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice xlviij marte xiij laste vj barilia salmonum.

Gressume. Item idem onerat se de lxxxxviij lī. vj s̄. viij d̄. in partem solutionis gressume terrarum dominii de Fiffe per assedationem factam tenentibus ejusdem tertio die mensis Januarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi pro terminis trium annorumimmediate sequentium dictum annum vicesimum licet assedatio predicta sequebatur dictum annum vicesimum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de iiij^{c}lxxxxiij lī. iij s̄. iiij d̄. in partem solutionis gressume terrarum dominii de Galloway per assedationem tenentibus ejusdem factam primo die mensis Martii anno Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimo primo per

commissarios pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xix. lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. grassume terrarum de Stewartoun per assedationem tenentibus ejusdem dominii factam per commissarios pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis gressume, vj^{c}xj lī. iij s̃. iiij đ.

Introitus novi ac duplicatio feodifirme in predictis annis dictorum dominiorum.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}lxviij lī. xix s̃. v đ. de novis introitibus et duplicationibus feodorum firmarum solutis per tenentes dictorum dominiorum in annis prescriptis. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de viij lī. receptis a molendinario molendini de Uchtirmukty per compositionem cum eo factam pro solutione certorum aprorum dicti molendini per eum debitorum et restantium de terminis preteritis ante dictum compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Extra rotulos.

Item idem onerat se de ij^{c}xxxiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. de firmis terrarum de Balcomy de tribus annis et uno termino ante hoc compotum, solvendo in anno centum marcas pro dictis terris licet acquittantia dicti compotantis remaneat apud firmarum dictarum terrarum. Et de ij^{c} lī. receptis a magistro Alexandro Dik nomine Walteri Ogilvy in partem solutionis firmarum terrarum de Petty et Brachly de terminis preteritis ante hoc compotum et tanquam tutoris filii et heredis quondam Willelmi Ogilvy de Stratherne militis, licet acquittantia dicti compotantis remaneat apud dictum magistrum Alexandrum Dik. Et de ij^{c}xl lī. receptis a domino Alexandro Ferquharsone nomine Johannis Grant de Fruchy, de firmis terrarum de Glencharny, Urquhard, et Glenmorischene. Et de xx lī. receptis a Willelmo Wallace, tutore de Cragy, de grassuma terrarum de Dundonald. Et de lxij lī. xvj s̃. viij đ. receptis a custumariis de Linlithqw. Et de xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. a ballivis de Linlithqw. Summa hujus oneris, vij^{c}lxix lī. x s̃.

Salmones.

Item idem onerat se de iij^{c}x lī. x s̃. per venditionem tresdecim lastarum et sex barilium salmonum superius

oneratorum, lasta stante ad viginti tres libras, particulariter examinatam super compotum. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Corria et intestina.

Item idem onerat se de xlv lī. per venditionem octodecim dacrarum corriorum et intratam in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti, dacra stante ad quinquaginta solidos, particulariter examinatam super compotum. Et de xviij lī. de intestinis centum sexaginta martarum intratis in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti. Et de xv lī. per venditionem octuaginta decem petrarum cepi, petra stante ad quadraginta denarios, provenientium de pinguedine dictarum martarum, intratam in libris domicilii per dictum tempus, etiam particulariter examinatam super compotum. Summa hujus oneris, lxxviij lī.

Item idem onerat se de j^{c}xl lī. receptis a magistro Roberto Chalmir de firmis terrarum de Trabeauch trium terminorum precedentium hoc compotum, videlicet Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, Penthecostes et Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi, ex eo quod de firmis dictarum terrarum ante dictum terminum Sancti Martini vicesimi et terminorum infra hoc compotum preceptor domini regis intromiserit cum eisdem in pensione sua sibi assignata. Summa hujus oneris patet.

Item idem onerat se de xx lī. de firmis terrarum de Trarinyeane receptis ab episcopo Dunblanensi terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi. Summa hujus oneris patet. Summa totalis onerationis cum arreragiis, xxviij^{m}ix^{c}xxxj lī. x s̄. xj đ. ob̄. lxxxv celdre xiij bolle j pecca frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca ½ pecce third part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice lvij marte xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum.

Expense ejusdem. In primis allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sue familie a vicesimo quinto Augusti anno Domini etc. v^{c}decimo octavo inclusive usque ad primum Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi noni exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales et septem dies, in mille quadringintis quindecim libris quatuor solidis et sex

denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum domini regis super compotum, ut patet in eisdem, j^{m}iiij^{c}xv lī. iiij s̄. vj đ. Et eidem pro expensis domini regis et sue familie a primo Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi noni inclusive usque ad primum diem dicti mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi exclusive, qui sunt duodecim menses kalendales, in mille octingintis octuaginta libris undecim solidis et uno denario, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}viij^{c}lxxx lī. xj s̄. j đ. Et eidem pro expensis dicti domini regis et sue familie a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi usque ad eundem diem dicti mensis anni etc. vicesimi primi exclusive in mille quingentis septuaginta quatuor libris septem solidis et septem denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}v^{c}lxxiiij lī. vij s̄. vij đ. Et eidem pro consimilibus expensis dicti domini regis et sue familie a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt novem menses kalendales, in mille ducentis sexaginta quinque libris quinque solidis et decem denariis, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, j^{m}ij^{c}lxv lī. v s̄. x đ. Et eidem in speciebus et chandria per dictum tempus prescriptum, videlicet trium annorum et novem mensium, ad expensas dicti domini regis et sue familie in sexingintis viginti quinque libris decem solidis decem denariis et obolo, particulariter examinatis in libris dietarum dicti domini regis super compotum, vj^{c}xxv lī. x s̄. x đ. ob̄. Et eidem pro lie uncostis per dictum tempus prescriptum trium annorum et novem mensium in ducentis septemdecim libris quatuor solidis et octo denariis particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, ij^{c}xvij lī. iiij s̄. viij đ. Summa harum expensarum preter proprietatem domini regis, vj^{m}ix^{c}lxxviij lī. iiij s̄. vj đ. ob̄. Et sic restant xxj^{m}ix^{c}liij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam tribus dominis custodibus domini regis, videlicet Borthuik, Ruthven, et Erskin, unoquoque eorum capiente in anno ducentas libras, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^cdecimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum Maii anni Domini etc. v^cvicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et octo menses, particulariter examinatam super compotum, $ij^m ij^c$ li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant $xix^m vij^c liij$ li. vj s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam olim Patricio Crechtoun de Cranstoun Riddale militi et Jacobo Crechtoun, filio suo primogenito, capitaneis castri de Edinburgh, percipientibus annuatim quadringintas marcas pro custodia dicti castri extendentes ad mille libras, de quibus solute dicto quondam Patricio mille et centum marce, et dicto Jacobo quadringinte marce, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^cdecimi octavi usque ad primum Junii anni Domini etc. v^cvicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem menses kalendales, j^m li. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant $xviij^m vij^c liij$ li. vj s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Roberto Borthuik et sex aliis machinatoribus remanentibus in castro de Edinburgh pro custodia domini regis, dicto Roberto capiente in mense decem libras, et quolibet aliorum sex capiente in mense quatuor libras et duos solidos, a primo die mensis Septembris inclusive anni etc. v^cdecimi octavi usque ad primum Martii anni etc. v^cvicesimi primi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et sex menses kalendales, particulariter examinatam super compotum, $j^m iiij^c liij$ li. iiij s. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant $xvij^m iij^c$ li. ij s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Alano Stewart, capitaneo de Millane, custodienti castrum de Dunbertane, percipienti in anno ducentas marcas pro

custodia dicti castri et in partem solutionis cujusdam pensionis sibi per dominum gubernatorem concesse in sexcentis libris, dicto Alano per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, vj^{c} lī. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvj^{m}vij^{c} lī. ij s̃. v đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decem lie herberteris et duobus histrionibus in centum triginta una libris et duodecim solidis per tempus compoti, j^{c}xxxj lī. xij s̃. Et Mariote Douglace, nutrici domini regis, in tricentis et viginti marcis in solutionem feodi sui ad bonum compotum, dicta Mariota per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, ij^{c}xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ. Et pro reparatione camere domine de Gordoun infra castrum de Edinburgh in singulis expensis, v lī. viij s̃. Et domino de Maxwell, gardiano occidentalium marchiarum, pro custodia furum et latronum captorum et incarceratorum per tempus compoti, v^{c}lxxx lī., dicto domino Maxwell per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum. Summa harum expensarum, ix^{c}xxx lī. vj s̃. viij đ. Et sic restant xv^{m}vij^{c}lxix lī. xv s̃. ix đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Margarete regine Scotie in sex millibus quadringintis octo libris et sexdecim denariis per preceptum domini gubernatoris et dominorum consilii, in defectu solutionis sue conjuncte infeodationis propter disturbium patrie, sic quod pace succedente hujusmodi summam sex millium quadringintarum octo librarum et sexdecim denariorum, pro qua solutione obligavit suam conjunctam infeodationem ut patet per actum dominorum consilii desuper factum, vj^{m}iiij^{c}viij lī. xvj đ. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant, ix^{m}iij^{c}lxj lī. xiiij s̃. v đ.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis factis circa missionem gentis armorum in subsidium regis Dacie contra Suicos in mille octingintis nonaginta quatuor libris

et sexdecim solidis, in conductione navium, esculentorum et poculentorum, mercedibus nautarum, ac in omnibus aliis expensis particulariter examinatis super compotum, $j^{m}viij^{c}lxxxxiiij$ li. xvj s. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant $vij^{m}iiij^{c}lxvj$ li. xviij s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Jacobo Hammiltoun de Fynnert militi pro custodia castri de Hume, in sexingintis nonaginta duabus libris a primo Octobris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad mensem Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi exclusive, in completam solutionem et contentationem usque ad dictum tempus, $vj^{c}lxxxxij$ li. Et dicto Jacobo, militi, in centum quinquaginta libris nomine comitis de Arane, patris sui, pro certis victualibus et carnibus positis in castro de Weddirburn, dicto Jacobo per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, $j^{c}l$ li. Et eidem per emptionem unius celdre frumenti et viginti quatuor bollarum ordei receptarum a magistro Jacobo Murray in lie forest et impositarum in castro de Weddirburn de mandato dicti comitis de Arane pro triginta sex libris, dicto mandato manu dicti comitis subscripto ostenso super compotum, xxxvj li. Summa harum expensarum, $viij^{c}lxxviij$ li. Et sic restant $vj^{m}v^{c}lxxxviij$ li. xviij s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per liberationem factam Morice capitaneo de Dunbar pro supportatione expensarum dicti castri in multis necessariis, victualibus et aliis, extendentibus ad mille quadringintas quinquaginta septem libras novem solidos et quatuor denarios particulariter examinatos super compotum, dicto Moricio per suas diversas acquittantias manu sua subscriptas fatente liberationem super compotum, $j^{m}iiij^{c}lvij$ li. ix s. iiij d. Et dicto Moricio in allecibus assise extendentibus ad viginti tres libras tresdecim solidos sibi deliberatis per Andream Wod, custumarium de Pettinweme, cum quibus compotans oneratur in compoto dicti

custumarii, xxiij lī. xiij s̄. Summa harum expensarum, j^{m}iiij^{c}lxxxj lī. ij s̄. iiij đ. Et sic restant v^{m}j^{c}vij lī. xvj s̄. j đ., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per superfluam onerationem intestinarum, ix lī. Et liberate ad provisionem castri Sancti Andree tempore deliberationis ejusdem Grosillis, capitaneo domini gubernatoris, in centum quadraginta novem libris et octodecim solidis, dicto lie Grisillis, capitaneo, per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente liberationem super compotum, j^{c}xlix lī. xviij s̄. Et eidem per solutionem factam Galtero Maluny, abbati de Glenluce, in ducentis et quinquaginta libris tempore transitus sui ad Denmark per preceptum domini gubernatoris, dicto precepto unacum acquittantia dicti Galteri de solutione dicte summe manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, ij^{c}l lī. Et per solutionem factam Jacobo Stewart, capitaneo gentis armorum, transeuntis ad Denmark, in octuaginta libris de mandato domini gubernatoris, dicto mandato unacum acquittantia dicti Jacobi manibus eorum subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxx lī. Et eidem per solutionem factam doctori Kingorne, ambaxiatori regis Dacie, in octuaginta libris in partem suarum expensarum, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii, dicto mandato manu dicti domini cancellarii subscripto ostenso super compotum, lxxx lī. Et Pulyeart Gallo, ambaxiatori Cristianissimi Francorum regis, in centum libris, per preceptum dominorum et consilii ostensum super compotum, j^{c} lī. Et per solutionem factam magistro Jacobo Wischart, advocato domini regis, in centum libris in partem solutionis feodi sui, percipienti in anno quadraginta libras, terminorum Martini anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi, Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. quingentesimi decimi noni et Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, per preceptum dominorum, dicto precepto ostenso super compotum, j^{c} lī. Et quondam Leoni heraldo regi armorum in quinquaginta libris de mandato dictorum dominorum ostenso super

compotum, l li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Johanni domino Flemyng, camerario, in centum septuaginta sex libris pro captione furum et latronum per preceptum domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^c^lxxvj li. Et quondam Waltero Ker, inhabitanti villam de Leith, in quadraginta novem libris in recompensationem cimbe sue fracte apud Dunbar portantis bona ad dictum castrum de mandato dicti domini gubernatoris, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii ad allocandum, dicto Waltero per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, xlix li. Et eidem pro preparatione cujusdam navis comiti de Arane ad transeundum in Gallia regi Cristianissimo in ambassiata in triginta libris, de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii ostenso super compotum, xxx li. Et eidem per solutionem factam Roberto Logane, preposito de Edinburgh, in centum libris per preceptum dominorum regentium et consilii manibus eorum subscriptum ostensum super compotum, j^c^ li. Et magistro Ade Ottirburn in centum marcis in solutionem pensionis sue quinquaginta marcarum annuatim sibi promisse per dominum gubernatorem, de terminis duorum annorum ante datam vicesimi quarti Januarii anni Domini etc. v^c^vicesimi, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et preceptori domini regis in quinquaginta libris, qui habuerat pensionem centum librarum sub magno sigillo, et ad renuntiandum hujusmodi auditores concesserunt sibi quinquaginta libras ex discretione eorundem, l li. Et David Lindesay, hostiario domini regis, in quadraginta libris in solutionem feodi sui sibi concessi sub magno sigillo per dominum regem terminorum Penthecostes et Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^vicesimi primi, xl li. Et eidem per solutionem factam magistro Thome Hay, secretario, in centum et septuaginta quinque libris in solutionem feodi sui per preceptum domini gubernatoris de annis et termino compoti, j^c^lxxv li. Summa harum expensarum, j^m^v^c^v li. xj s. iiij d. Et sic restant iij^m^vj^c^ij li. iiij s. ix d.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro naulo domini de Olbany et domini de Planys, ambaxiatorum Cristianissimi regis, venientium a Dunbar ad Leith, x li. Et juniori domino de Westneisbit ad impediendum forum de lie Calfhill ne Anglici ibi venirent, per preceptum dominorum consilii, x li. Et pro naulo Galteri Maluny, abbatis de Glenluce, et Albany herauldi navigantium de Leith versus partes Gallie, missorum ad dominum gubernatorem, et in aliis factis in illo itinere, lxij li. xvj s. Et dicto Galtero abbati et Albany herauldo pro eorum expensis a Deip ad dominum gubernatorem, lxx li. Et pro quinque lie punsionis vini clareti donatis monsieur la Fyot ultima vice qua venerat a domino gubernatore in regnum, xx li. Et pro expensis lie gilyam de post duabus veniendo a gubernatore ad regnum de mandato domini cancellarii et dominorum consilii, xxiiij li. x s. Et pro naulo sex machinarum vocatarum lie falconys et necessariorum ad dictas machinas missorum ad dominum gubernatorem, iiij li. Et missa domino gubernatori, de mandato monsieur de la Fyot, sex barilia salmonum, unoquoque barili stante ad tres libras, et pro naulo eorundem, xix li. x s. Et domino de Arane in certis necessariis equitando ad marchias et lie day trew, v li. viij s. Et donate domino de Flemyng et doctori Kingorne in transitu ipsorum ad partes Gallie et Denmark, viij li. Et pro certis indumentis sericis domino regi, videlicet, tunica de velveto duploito, lie chamlot de gold, galigis, et lie galdcot de velveto, ac cella de eodem, xl li. Et Alexandro Jardin de Apilgirth militi ex consideratione auditorum pro renuntiatione sue assedationis quam habuit de custuma bonorum Anglicanorum apud marchias occidentales, sic quod de cetero nunquam exigat quicquam nec ei solvatur, lx li. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}xxxiiij li. iiij s. Et sic restant iij^{m}ij^{c}lxviij li. ix d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam decano de Lestalrig, precipienti annuatim viginti libras de hospitio domini regis in Leith pro sustentatione unius

prebendarii in collegio de Lestalrig pro animabus regum bone memorie Jacobi tertii et Jacobi quarti, de annis et termino compoti et usque ad vicesimum septimum Augusti anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi, qui sunt quatuor anni completi, lxxx li. Et allocate compotanti quingente marce capte per Hispanos de le Blakbark spectante compotanti et, ut asserit compotans, misso domino gubernatori, sibi allocate per eundem dominum gubernatorem, ut patet per literas suas manu sua subscriptas ad allocandum ostensas super compotum, iij^{c}xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et domino Waltero Gray, capellano celebranti in Lestalrig ad altare Sancte Triduane, percipienti annuatim duodecim marcas de quibus percepit annuatim octo marcas de una botha dicti hospitii, et solute per rotulatorem de annis et termino compoti quatuordecim marce, dicto domino Waltero per suam acquittantiam manu sua subscriptam fatente solutionem super compotum, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et Thome Peblis, vitrario, pro sustentatione vitri in palitiis de Falkland, Striveling, Linlithqw, et Edinburgh, percipienti annuatim viginti libras, de annis et termino compoti, lxx li. Et Johanni Hill vocato duci Mediolan per tempus compoti, v li. Et Patricio Donaldsone, servitori domini regis in garderoba, percipienti annuatim sex marcas de annis et termino compoti, xiiij li. Et clerico domicilii domini regis percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Et Garviauch signifero percipienti annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Et Jacobo Kinloch, janitori domini gubernatoris, in quinque libris annuatim, de annis et termino compoti, xvij li. x s. Et Karolo Campbel, Willelmo Schevez, Patricio Maxtoun, clavigeris, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}v li. Et Willelmo Duly, Johanni Crage, verletis camere domini regis, Georgio Dempstar, hostiario domini regis, Patricio Spittale, qui sunt in numero quatuor persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas in eorum feodis, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij li. Et Willelmo Forsith in camera

domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et Patricio Douglace et David Crechtoun in panetria regis, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno sex marcas, et senescallo domini regis percipienti in anno sex marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xlij li. Et pro pabulo equi dicti senescalli capienti in anno triginta quinque solidos, de annis et termino compoti, v li. v s. Et Elizabeth Sinclar et Elizabeth Douglace, unaquaque earum percipiente annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xviij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Mawis Atyinsone, lotrici domini regis, percipienti sex marcas in anno, et Johanni Howmour, coco domini regis, in sex marcis, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij li. Et duobus lie gromez domini regis in coquina, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno duas marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et lie turnebroche percipienti in anno unam marcam, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj s. viij d. Et Jacobo Dempstar, custodi vasorum argenteorum et stanneorum, percipienti duas marcas in anno, de annis et termino compoti, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Et dicto senescallo qui gerit officium lie catour domini regis, percipienti in anno quatuor libras in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij li. Et magistro Johanni Donaldsone, in feodo suo percipienti annuatim quinque libras, de annis et termino compoti, xvij li. x s. Et Duncano Dawsone, carbonario, percipienti annuatim quatuor libras in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij li. Et Roberto Purves in stabulo domini regis percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et David Crechtoun percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Roberto Purves percipienti in anno triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, et dicto Duncano Dawsoun pro pabulo equi sui percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij li. Et Roberto Muncur, olim lie catour, in triginta quinque solidis pro pabulo equi sui de primo anno hujus compoti, xxxv s. Et Johanni Kirkwod,

magistro lardinarie, percipienti annuatim sex marcas in feodo suo, de annis et termino compoti, xiiij li. Et pro gagiis verleti sui quatuor libras et decem solidos in anno, de annis et termino compoti, xv li. xv s. Et Alexandro Wardlaw, quondam lutario, qui decessit post festum Sancti Martini anni etc. v^c^vicesimi primi, qui solebat percipere annuatim decem libras, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Et Georgio Dempstar, ostiario, percipienti annuatim triginta quinque solidos pro pabulo equi sui, de annis et termino compoti, vij li. Et Nicholaio Wardlaw in quadraginta libris per preceptum domini gubernatoris per tempus compoti, xl li. Summa harum expensarum, j^m^xlviij li. xx d. Et sic restant ij^m^ij^c^xix li. xix s. j d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam Margarete comitisse de Rothes in centum marcis, ex eo quod dominus rex defunctus concessit dicte comitisse per cartam sub magno sigillo ad vitam centum marcas annuatim de custumis propriorum bonorum et ex consideratione auditorum, lxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Andree Purves, clavigero, filio David Purves, ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Patricio Spittale pro pabulo equi sui et pro suis magnis laboribus domino regi et rotulatori, ex consideratione auditorum per tempus compoti, v li. Et solute magistro Edwardo Cunynghame per rotulatorem tanquam custumarium Edinburgi, xl li. Et eidem per superfluam onerationem grassume de Cokkilby infra dominium de Stewartoun, xx li. Et per superfluam onerationem grassume terrarum de Lagan recepte ab Elizabeth Murray licet spectabant hereditarie domino de Wauchop, iiij li. Et eidem pro feodo Roberti Kynnard, surrogici domini regis, precipienti annuatim viginti libras, videlicet decem a rotulatore et decem a thesaurario, quas decem dictus rotulator solvit dicto Roberto super compotum, x li. Et quondam Alano Cochrane, armorario domini regis, nunc defuncto, in completam solutionem feodi sui, xv li. Et magistro Johanni Ballantyne pro suis laboribus et expensis ex quadam gratitudine et con-

sideratione auditorum, xxx li. Et Johanni Bannatyne pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Johanni Adamsone, Gilberto Reouch, David Lowry, Johanni Langlandis, Duncano Richartsone, Johanni Balfour, Alexandro Carmaig alias Hecht, David Cameroun, Andree Bonare, Andree Dischingtoun, Roberto Hart, Willelmo Cristesone, Archibaldo Hoghe, et Jacobo Bissate, qui sunt in numero quatuordecim persone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, j^{c}xxx li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Gourlay, cursori, percipienti annuatim quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et Thome Mur, olim cursori, in quatuor marcis, de primo anno hujus compoti, liij s. iiij d. Et Johanni Murray, barbetonsori domini regis, ex consideratione auditorum, x li. Et Patricio Douglace, servitori domini regis, pro pabulo equi sui, ex consideratione auditorum de annis et termino compoti, vij li. Et Petro Semple, carnifici, pro laboribus suis, ex consideratione auditorum, xj li. xiij s. iiij d. Summa harum expensarum, iij^{c}lxxij li. Et sic restant j^{m}viij^{c}xlvij li. xix s. j d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro expensis diversorum cursorum missorum ad importandum firmas, victualia et alia debita domini regis, dictis cursoribus per rotulatorem deliberatis in quinquaginta sex libris et novemdecim solidis particulariter examinatis super compotum, lvj li. xix s. Et clerico registri pro suo feodo et roba percipienti annuatim viginti duas libras, de annis et termino compoti, lxxvij li. Et domino Alexandro Scott et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus in scaccario de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Et capellano dicti scaccarii percipienti annuatim quinque marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro tabula, sedilibus, sera, clave domus scaccarii, et pro viridi panno videlicet coopertorio tabule ostiario scaccarii spectante de duobus annis hujus compoti, xij li. Et pro pergamino et papiro pro compotis scaccarii scribendis, cariagio rotulorum de caustro

versus domum scaccarii et impositione eorundem, de duobus annis compoti, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et pro jacturalibus in dictis duobus scaccariis, xl s. Et clericis custodientibus rotulos in dictis scaccariis, iiij li. x s. Et Johanni Quhyte, clerico cancellarie domini regis, de annis et termino compoti, xlvj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Nicholaio Craufurd remanenti continue super dictum scaccarium pro tabula sua in dictis scaccariis, xxx li. Et magistro Johanni Chesholm, clerico dicti rotulatoris, de annis et termino compoti, xxxv li. Et rotulatori pro supportatione sui officii equitanti in diversis negotiis domini regis percipienti annuatim octuaginta libras, de annis et termino compoti, ij^c^lxxx li. Et clericis scribentibus rotulos, videlicet domino Alexandro Scott, Georgio Gud, et Johanni Donaldsone, quilibet eorum percipiens in anno quatuor marcas, de annis et termino compoti, xxviij li. Et duobus juvenibus custodientibus rotulos, quilibet eorum percipiens duas marcas in anno, de annis et termino compoti, ix li. vj s. viij d. Et dicto Johanni Donaldsone, pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et archidiacono Cathinensi pro suis laboribus in dicto scaccario, xx li. Et ostiario scaccarii et duobus juvenibus continue remanentibus super dicto scaccario custodientibus ostium et cistam rotulorum pro cautela eorum per dictum tempus, xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Et Willelmo Nesbitt, clerico coquete, pro suis laboribus circa custumam opidi Edinburgi, et Patricio Cuthbert de throno pro suis laboribus circa dictum thronum et pro supportatione prolium suarum in elimosina de annis et termino compoti, xxix li. viij s. Et Johanni Lychttoun ex consideratione auditorum, iij li. Et Roberto Galloway, servitori domini regis defuncti, pro conservatione certarum rerum et necessariorum domini regis ex consideratione auditorum, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Et Jacobo Craufurd, mariscallo domini regis, percipienti quatuor libras in anno, de ultimo anno hujus compoti de mandato domine regine et dominorum consilii, iiij li. Et quondam Cuthberto Crechttoun, olim mariscallo, de duobus primis

annis hujus compoti, viij li. Et Andree Murray in butellaria domini regis ex consideratione auditorum de ultimo anno hujus compoti, iiij li., qui succedit in loco Johannis Craik, licet non intratur in cedula domicilii. Et Johanni Craik, predecessori suo in eodem loco, de duobus primis annis et ultimo termino hujus compoti, x li. Et dicto Cuthberto Crechtoun, olim mariscallo, de uno termino hujus compoti omisso, xl s. Et Georgio Gud pro suis laboribus ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Andree Hammiltoun, brasiatori domini regis, propter diversitatem pretii brasii per eum deliberati ad expensas domini regis et ordei recepti a rotulatore pro minori pretio in recompensationem sui dampni, ex consideratione auditorum, xv li. Et dicto Jacobo Craufurd, mariscallo, pro pabulo equi sui de ultimo anno hujus compoti ex consideratione auditorum, xxxv s. Et David Craufurd in elimosina ex consideratione auditorum, vj li. Et nutrici domini regis pro supportatione famuli sui ex consideratione auditorum de hoc anno tantum, xij li. Et Jacobo Grahame, tabernario domini regis, percipienti annuatim quadraginta solidos, de annis et termino compoti, vij li. Et in minutis expensis per tempus compoti, xl s. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}viij li. xviij s. viij d. Et sic restant j^{m}xxxix li. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam relicte quondam Henrici Dempstar in puram elimosinam regis ex consideratione auditorum, v li. Et Malcolmo Gowrlay, sartori in garderoba, ex simili elimosina domini regis, iij li. Et compotanti pro expensis sex equorum et totidem servitorum, capienti in die pro quolibet equo et servitore duos solidos a primo die mensis Septembris anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem menses, extendentes in toto ad octingintas triginta unam libras et quinque solidos, particulariter examinatos super compotum et de mandato domini gubernatoris manu sua subscripto

ad allocandum ostenso super compotum, viij^{c}xxxj li. v s., de data vicesimi secundi Maii anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi. Summa harum expensarum, viij^{c}xxxix li. v s. Et sic restant j^{c}lxxxxix li. xv s. v d., unacum victualibus et martis superius oneratis, videlicet lxxxv celdris xiij bollis j pecca frumenti ij^{c}xxxiij celdris ij bollis j ferlota j pecca $\frac{1}{2}$ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdris ij bollis farrine avenatice xxviij celdris j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij martis.

De quibus victualibus allocatur compotanti ad expensas domini regis et sue familie et intrate in libris dietarum ejusdem a vicesimo quinto Augusti inclusive anni etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, in octuaginta una celdris decem bollis una ferlota tribus peccis et una dimedia pecca frumenti particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, lxxxj celdre x bolle j ferlota iij pecce pecce frumenti. Et pistoribus granitariis dicti frumenti pro custodia ejusdem capientibus pro unaquaque celdra dimediam bollam frumenti, extendentem ad duas celdras octo bollas tres ferlotas et duas peccas examinatas super compotum, ij celdre viij bolle iij ferlote ij pecce frumenti. Et Fratribus Minoribus Observantie de Edinburgh in duabus celdris et quindecim bollis capientibus in anno duodecim bollas una bolla dempta, a primo die mensis Septembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi inclusive usque ad primum diem ejusdem mensis anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt quatuor anni completi, ij celdre xv bolle frumenti. Summa harum expensarum, lxxxvij celdre ij bolle j ferlota j pecca $\frac{1}{2}$ pecce frumenti. Et sic superexposuit compotans j celdram v bollas j ferlotam $\frac{1}{2}$ peccam frumenti. De quo ordeo superius restante allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini regis et sue familie et intratis in libris dietarum ejusdem a dicto vicesimo quinto Augusti inclusive anni Domini etc. v^{c}decimi octavi usque ad primum diem mensis Junii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi exclusive, qui sunt tres anni et novem

menses, in centum viginti una celdris novem bollis et duabus peccis ordei particulariter examinatis in dictis libris super compotum, j^cxxj celdre ix bolle ij pecce ordei. Et pro factura dicti ordei in octo celdris tresdecim bollis duabus ferlotis et una pecca, capienti pro unaquaque celdra unam bollam pro factura in brasio, particulariter examinatum super compotum, viij celdre xiij bolle ij ferlote j pecca ordei. Et in decem celdris que erant perdite veniendo a partibus borialibus in nave ad portum de Leith emptis a comite de Huntlie, x celdre ordei. Et donate comiti de Arane, ipso existente in Edinburgo in negotiis publicis regni, vij celdre ordei. Et Willelmo Forestar, incole de Leith, in octo celdris ordei in plenam recompensationem duarum acrarum terre donatarum per dominum de Lestalrig domino regi, collegio de Lestalrig, decano et capellanis ejusdem, quas habuerat dictus Willelmo Forestar in libero tenemento pro toto tempore vite sue et sue uxoris, et dictus Willelmus renunciaverat suo libero tenemento duarum acrarum pro se et sua uxore imperpetuum, viij celdre ordei. Et Fratribus Minoribus de Observantia Edinburgi ultra prius allocata in libris dietarum domini regis a primo Junii anni Domini etc. v^cvicesimi secundi inclusive usque ad primum Septembris ejusdem anni exclusive, v bolle j ferlota ordei. Summa harum expensarum, j^clv celdre xj bolle iij ferlote iij pecce ordei. Et sic restant lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xix celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij marte.

De qua farrina allocantur compotanti exposite super militibus navigantibus ad Denmark, iij celdre farrine. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant xvj celdre ij bolle farrine avenatice lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ part thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum lvij marte.

De quo ordeo allocate compotanti per venditionem nonaginta septem celdrarum sex bollarum unius ferlote duarum peccarum cum dimedia pecca tertia parte pecce

et bina parte ferlote ordei pro octingintis septuaginta sex libris quindecim solidis, bolla stante ad duodecim solidos et dempta una bolla de unaquaque celdra pro lie cheritie, pro quibus compotans respondebit, lxxxxvij celdre vj bolle j ferlota ij pecce ½ pecce thrid part pecce ij part ferlote ordei. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad ordeum.

Respondebit compotans pro viij^{c}lxxvj li. xv s.

De qua farrina allocatur compotanti per venditionem sexdecim celdrarum et duarum bollarum farrine pro centum viginti libris octodecim solidis et novem denariis, bolla stante ad decem solidos, et dempta de unaquaque celdra una bolla pro lie cheritie, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xvj celdre ij bolle farrine. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad farrinam.

Respondebit compotans pro j^{c}xx li. xviij s. ix d.

De quibus avenis superius restantibus allocatur compotanti per venditionem earundem pro septuaginta quatuor libris septemdecim solidis octo denariis et obolo, bolla stante ad quadraginta denarios, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xxviij celdre j bolla j ferlota j pecca avenarum. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic eque quoad avenas. Et restant lvij marte.

Respondebit compotans pro lxxiiij li. xvij s. viij d. ob.

De quibus martis allocantur compotanti exposite in libris domicilii domini regis particulariter examinatis super compotum, xxxvj marte. Et misse ad Dunbar x marte. Summa harum expensarum, xlvj marte. Et sic restant xj marte, vendite compotanti pro undecim libris, marta stante ad viginti solidos, pro quibus compotans respondebit, xj marte. Summa hujus patet. Et sic eque quoad martas.

Respondebit idem compotans pro xj li.

Item idem onerat se de viij^{c}lxxvj li. xv s. per venditionem certi ordei, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de j^{c}xx li. xviij s. ix d. per venditionem certe farrine, ut patet in compoto ejusdem superius reddito. Et de lxxiiij li. xvij s. viij d. ob. per venditionem certarum avenarum, ut patet superius in compoto ejusdem. Et de xj li. per venditionem certarum martarum, ut patet superius in compoto earundem. Summa hujus oneris, j^{m}lxxxiij li. xj s. v d. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti pro naulo centum viginti septem celdrarum et novem bollarum victualium et tresdecim lastarum et sex barilium salmonum, celdra stante ad sexdecim solidos et lasta salmonum ad viginti quatuor solidos, extendente in toto ad centum quadraginta tres libras et sexdecim solidos, particulariter examinatos super compotum, j^{c}xliij lī. xvj s̄. Et compotanti per emptionem septuaginta unius martarum salsarum et sexaginta suum Orcadie pro sexaginta libris et duodecim solidis, intratorum et expositorum in libris domicilii domini regis per tempus compoti, ut patet in eisdem, lx lī. xij s̄. Et pro firma domus scaccarii, xx lī. Et pro carbonibus et candelis in dictis scaccariis, vij lī. Summa harum expensarum, ij^{c}xxxj lī. viij s̄. Et sic restant viij^{c}lij lī. iij s̄. v đ. ob. Et sic restant in toto unacum resta pecunie precedente, j^{m}lj lī. xviij s̄. x đ. ob.

De quibus allocatur compotanti per solutionem factam magistro Ade Ottirburn in centum libris pro dampnis sustentis per eum tempore obsidionis caustri de Temptalloun in grangia sua de Auldhame in granis ac aliis rebus ibidem existentibus tunc vastatis et distructis et pro laboribus suis factis equitando duabus vicibus propriis expensis ad marchias in negotiis publicis regni tempore dicte obsidionis, prout constabat auditoribus super compotum, j^{c} lī. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic restant ix^{c}lj lī. xviij s̄. x đ. ob.

Insuper allocatur compotanti pro expensis domini gubernatoris a tertio die mensis Decembris anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi primi inclusive usque ad ultimum Maii anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi secundi etiam inclusive, extendentibus ad quatuor millia triginta tres libras duos solidos, particulariter examinatis in libris domicilii domini gubernatoris et sue familie subscriptis manu Grossillis, magistri hospitii dicti domini gubernatoris, ostensis super compotum, iiij^{m}xxxiij lī. ij s̄. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^{m}lxxxj lī. iij s̄. j đ. ob.

Insuper allocatur compotanti de custuma sex lastarum

trium saccorum et quatuor petrarum lane tresdecim dacrarum et quatuor corriorum mille centum pellium lanutarum et viginti duodenarum panni lanei spectantium Archibaldo Douglace custuma libera, extendentium ad nonaginta quinque libras septem solidos et tres denarios, de mandato domini gubernatoris, prout constabat cancellario et aliis auditoribus super compotum, lxxxxv li. vij s. iij d. Summa hujus expense patet. Et sic superexposuit compotans iij^{m}j^{c}lxxvj li. x s. iiij d. ob.

APPENDIX.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

RENTALIA DOMINI REGIS.

INTROITUS DE STRIVELINGSCHIR. RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1505–1521. PAG. 75.

Primo Martii anno etc. v^c^decimo tertio. Bothkennar, terre dominicales infra le Kers de Bothkennar, xvij lı. xij s, j celdra vj bolle frumenti ij celdre xij bolle ordei xliiij capones. Quatuor bovate assedantur Johanni Menteth, fratri quondam Rankini Menteth, qui obiit in excercitu domini regis in Northumbreland, et per mortem ejusdem pro terminis trium annorum immediate sequentium, incipiendo in termino Penthecostes immediate sequente post datam presentium, per preceptum domine regine, solvendo inde suam partem annuatim in pecuniis, victualibus, et caponibus pro dictis quatuor bovatis, prout in rentali continetur, ut patet per suam subscriptionem manualem, solvendo inde grassumam et introitum debitos et consuetos pro eisdem. Logy, liij s. iiij d. ij celdre brasii, assedatur Mariote Menteth et Duncano Simpsoun, primogenito dicte Mariote inter ipsam et Willelmum Simpson genito, pro terminis trium annorum per mortem dicti quondam Willelmi Sympson in excercitu regis in Northumbirland interfecti, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo inde ut in margine continetur, et pro grassuma et introitu octo marcis per preceptum dicte domine regine manu sua subscriptum. Grangia de Bothkennar, xxvij½ bovate, xxij lı. j celdra viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ordei lv capones. iiij bovate ejusdem assedantur Cristiane Levingstoun, relicte quondam Andree Simson, et Edwardo Simsoun, filio primogenito dicti Andree, pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in termino Penthecostes immediate sequente, solvendo firmas et devorias ut prius in rentali continetur, et pro grassuma duplice ex eo quod non solvit in ultima assedatione, vj lı. viij s., et introitus remittitur ex eo quod maritus dicte Cristiane obiit in bello cum rege, de mandato domine regine manu sua subscripto.

Bothkennar Terre dominicales infra le Kers.

Logy.

Grangia de Bothkennar.

xxiij Martii anno etc. xiij^o^. Aule de Erth, continens xxij bovatas ij akeris, inde pecunia xxviij lı. lvj capones, quarum ix bovate ejusdem assedantur Alexandro Elphinstoun de Scottistoun et Alexandro filio suo secundo genito, fratri germano Johannis Elphinston, patruo Thome Elphinston, qui prius assedationem dictarum terrarum habuit et in rentali ejusdem fuit pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias ut in margine continetur, grassuma ix lı. x s. solvenda infra hinc et festum Penthecostes. Tres bovate ejusdem assedantur Willelmo Forestar, filio et heredi Thome Forestar de Crannok, quas tres bovatas occupavit Johannes Yung senior pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes

PAG. 76. Aule de Erth.

Do.

post datam presentium per literam sub privato, solvendo inde firmas et devorias prout in rentali continetur, et pro novo introitu iij lī., que litera sub privato sigillo fuit de data decimi quarti Januarii anno etc. $v^c xij^o$. ix bovate terrarum Aule de Erth quas prius habuit Alexander Elphinstoun nunc de consensu ipsius Alexandri assedantur Roberto Calendar et uxori sue pro terminis assedationis prefati Alexandri.

PAG. 167.

APUD EDINBURGH XIII MARTII ANNO ETC. xij^o.
INTROITUS DE METHVEN.

Terre dominicales de Methven.

Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis, xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, quarum quarta pars de Scheipriggis assedatur Jacobo Harrowar, capellano, filio Jacobi Harrowar et Jonete Bennet, pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo sequente post datam presentium, de speciali mandato domine regine et dominorum consilii literatorio, solvendo inde pro dicta parte ut in margine dicti rentalis continetur, grassuma et pro novo introitu, vj lī. vj s̃.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1509–1541. PAG. 44. Terre dominicales de Methven.

Introitus $xviij^o$ die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo $v^c xxj$ per preceptum domine regine. Terre dominicales de Methven cum cotagiis xxiiij celdre avenarum ij celdre ordei, illa pars ejusdem terrarum vocata occidentale quarterium de Schepbriggis quam prius habuit in assedatione Moricius Angus et Mariota ejus sponsa, nunc per literas domine regine sub suis signeto et subscriptione manuali, assedatur Johanni Bowar, burgensi de Perth, et Mariote Bunche, ejus sponse, et uni heredi genito inter prefatum Johannem et Mariotam, pro terminis trium annorum post mortem dictorum Moricii et ejus sponse, introitus vero dictorum Johannis et Mariote erit immediate post mortem dicti prefati Moricii et sue sponse, aut habito consensu eorundem, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Striveling octavo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo.

RENTALE S. D. N. REGIS, 1505–1521. PAG. 152. Caigluge.

GALWAY SUBTUS CREE. INTROITUS.

Caigluge, xxvj s̃. viij đ., nunc per mortem quondam Johannis Heres assedatur Roberto Heres et Catrine sue matri pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo secundum formam ejusdem, et pro introitu x lī. solute Jacobo Redheucht, rotulatori. Scriptum apud Edinburgh iij^o Novembris anno v^c xij^o, coram domino secretario, magistro Cuthberto Balye, et dicto rotulatore.

PAG. 153.

GALWAY SUPRA CREE.

Kiddisdale. Arborg.

Kiddisdale (few W. Forester). Arborg assedatur Duncano M'Kee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, inde pecunia xvj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., grassuma viij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., ex consideratione commissariorum, solvendo in Octavis Sancti Johannis Baptiste proximo, ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in manibus camerarii.

Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch.

Fyntelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir Garnescheauch, xiij lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione Alexander Hoppringill nunc assedatur in feodifirma dicto Alexandro, inde solvendo annuatim

xvj li. cum parte martarum ut prius, et pro introitu nove infeodationis
xvj li. Et nunc in scaccario in presentia dominorum auditorum admitti-
tur eidem Alexandro pro terminis quinque annorum ut reliqui tenentes,
solvendo sicut alia medietas ejusdem solvit annuatim, et pro grassuma
quinque annorum, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Scriptum in scaccario $xxvij^{o}$ Julii
anno Domini $j^{m}v^{c}xij^{o}$. Alia medietas earundem, x li. xiij s. iiij d.,
assedatur Johanni Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde
pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar,
camerario, et si dictus Johannes recusaverit, dictus Thomas eandem
assedationem habebit. Clauchry, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Thome **Clauchry.**
Forestare, camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde
pecunia ut in margine, grassuma vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Keroquherne, **Keroquherne,**
viij li. xiij s. iiij d., Blairmalkin, viij li., assedantur Thome Forestar, **Blairmalkin.**
camerario, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in
margine, grassuma xvj li. xiij s. iiij d, grassuma remittitur quia
wasta prius, et domini commissarii causaverunt dictum Thomam
dictam assedationem capere ob exemplum aliorum tenentium. Knok- **Knokkincur**
kincur assedatur Thome Forestar de consensu Archibaldi M'Cullocht
pro terminis ut supra, pecunia vj li. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma vj li. xiij s.
iiij d. Scriptum apud Edinburgh xvj^{o} Junii anno $v^{c}xij^{o}$. Et nunc de
consensu Thome Forestar assedatur Jacobo M'Culloch pro terminis ut
supra futuris, solvendo ut in rentali. Scriptum apud Edinburgh $xxvj^{to}$
Julij anno xiij per episcopum Abirdonensem, clericum registri, decanum
Glasguensem, Jacobum Redheucht, rotulatorem, et Robertum Colvile.
Knokkane, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Thome Forestar, camerario, pro **Knokkane.**
terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma viij li. xiij s.
iiij d. Clutauch, Kildarrauch, viij li. xiij s. iiij li. [the lard of Capyn- **Clutauch,**
nacht], grassuma tantum. Kerebrewin, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur **Kildarrauch, Kerebrewin.**
Thome Forestar, camerario predicto, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in
margine, grassuma tantum, grassuma remittitur quia wasta prius, et
domini commissarii causaverunt dictum Thomam dictam assedationem
capere ob exemplum aliorum tenentium. Kiladame, liij s. iiij d., assed- **Kiladame.**
atur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque annorum,
pecunia ut in margine, grassum tantum, et pro introitu xxvj s. viij d.,
soluti Thome Forestar, camerario. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Darwau- **Slewindonale,**
chlyn, xx li., assedantur magistro Cuthberto Bailye, rectori de Sanquhar, **Dalmark, et Darwauchlyn.**
pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia
xx li., grassuma xx li., soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Tulylaigauch, **Tulylaigauch.**
vj li., cujus una medietas assedatur Uthredo M'Dowall de Garthlon pro
terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj li., grassuma
tantum, soluta Forestar camerario. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj li., assed-
tur Duncano M'Kee et Annabelle sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, inde
pecunia vj li., grassuma tantum, solvenda in Octavis Sancti Johannis Bap-
tiste proximo, ista conditione quod deficiente solutione vacabit assedatio in
manibus camerarii. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, xx li., Knokaffrik, **Egirnes,**
v li., assedantur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum pro terminis quinque **Culdery, Ardecute.**
annorum, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xxv li., solvenda in Dominica **Knokaffrik.**
post Pentecosten. Altone, vj li. xvj s. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo Adair de **Altoue.**
Kynhilt pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia vj li.

xiij s. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario.

Kerewalkok. Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis, Balgregane. Leffinnollo, Lauchtalpane Kermultiburgh.

Kerewalkok [Simoni M'Culloch], Calvones, Quhiltis, Le Largis, Balgregane [Schir Alexander M'Culloch], Leffynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Kermultiburgh, Mekillauch alias Lauchbeg, xxx li., assedantur Uthredo M'Dowale de Garthlon pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xxx li., grassuma tantum, soluta Thome Forestar, camerario. Summa totalis grassumarum supra Cree preter terras non assedatas et terras assedatas in feodifirma, j^c^xxxviij li. xiij s. iiij d.

PAG. 150. Foresta de Buchane.

Apud Edinburgh xix Julii anno etc. xiiij^to^ in scaccario. Foresta de Buchane, x li. de antiquo, assedatur Margrete Boid comitisse de Cassillis pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes dictam assedationem in anno Domini etc. v^c^xiiij, per literas sub privato, solvendo inde firmas prout in rentali continetur, et introitus dicte assedationis sibi remittitur per dominam reginam.

Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht.

Castellmanez de Kirkcudbricht, xl s., nunc assedatur in feodifirma aldirmanno, ballivis, ac communitati burgi de Kirkcudbricht presentibus et futuris in liberum burgagium, inde solvendo annuatim iij li., et pro introitu nove infeodationis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d.

PAG. 159.

Leffinnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, Mekillinche alias Lauchbeg.

Introitus dominii Galwidie supra Cree anno Domini etc. xiiij^to^ apud Edinburgh vij^o^ Julii ejusdem anni. Leffinnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, Mekillinche alias Lauchbeg, assedantur Uchtredo Makdowell nunc domino de Garthclon pro terminis futuris ultime assedationis earundem facte quondam Uchtredo Makdowell ejus avo, inde pecunia solvenda ut in rentali continetur, et nichil hic pro grassuma, ex eo quod dictus ejus avus persolvit grassumam pro eisdem tempore dicte assedationis, nec pro introitu, quia pater et avus dicti Uchtredi decesserunt in servitio regis in campo bellico apud Northumberland. Tulilagach, cujus una medietas assedatur dicto Uchtredo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia solvenda ut in rentali, et nichil pro grassuma nec introitu ex causis predictis.

Tulilagach.

Dunrod Sannok.

Introitus Galwidie anno Domini etc. decimo septimo apud Edinburgh vij^o^ Aprilis ejusdem anni. Dunrod Sannok, xiiij li. grassuma tantum, quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Stewart de Mynto, nunc assedatur Roberto Stewart, filio et heredi dicti quondam Johannis Stewart de Mynto, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia xiiij li., grassuma tantum. Fintelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnscheauch, cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in assedatione dictus quondam Johannes Stewart nunc assedatur Roberto ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dicti Roberti ad hujusmodi terras, xv li. vj s. viij d.

Fintelauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnscheauch.

PAG. 160.

Galloway et Aire.

Kirkandris et Terrinyeane.

Kirkandris et Terrinyeane, xl li. Terre de Kirkandris et Terrinyeane, que prius assedabantur Willelmo Ramsay, filio et heredi Johannis Ramsay de Terrinyeane militis, pro terminis trium annorum sub privato, nunc assedantur reverendo in Cristo patri Jacobo episcopo Dunblanensi, dicto Willelmo Ramsay, et Jacobo Chesholm, fratri dicti episcopi, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro,

solvendo annuatim pro dictis terris xl lī., et pro grassuma l lī., solute rotulatori, que assedatio facta fuerat apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo die mensis Novembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo nono, coram reverendo in Cristo patre Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, venerabili et egregio viro domino Thoma Halkerstoun, archidiacono Sanctiandree, et Roberto Bertoun de Uvirberntoun, compotorum rotulatore.

Galway subtus Cree.

Rentale S.D.N. Regis, 1509-41. Pag. 401.

Assedatio terrarum dominii de Galway, facta apud burgum de Kirkcudbrycht vicesimo septimo die mensis Februarii anno etc. v^c^decimo septimo per commissarios subscriptos, videlicet dominum Jacobum Kincragy, decanum Abirdonensem, Robertum Bertoun de eodem, rotulatorem, dominum Willelmum Wardlaw, rectorem de Dalry, et Nicholaium Craufurd de Oxgang, per commissionem.

Baronia de Butill.

Almornes Uvir et Nethir, xxiiij lī., assedantur magistro David Douglas et Georgio Douglas, filio quondam Roberti Douglas, qui obiit in campo bellico, pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xv lī., soluta rotulatori. Muncheis. Castelgoure. Barscheane . . ., Marinach, . . . assedantur Georgio Carnis et Cristine Scott pro terminis quinque annorum a festo Penthecostes in anno Domini etc. xvij, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., et pro introitu dicti Georgii x lī., solute rotulatori. Assedatum in scaccario per rotulatorem vj Augusti anno predicto. Molendinum de Butle. Villa de Butle, xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., . . . Chapeltoun, vj lī. xiij s̃. liij đ., Brekhauch, xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., assedantur Edwardo Maxwell, filio et heredi quondam Edwardi Maxwell de Tynwald, qui obiit in campo cum domino rege, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Willelmum Maxwell, ejus tutorem. Balgredane, xiiij lī., assedatur Georgio Carnis et Cristine sponse sue pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, inde pecunia xiiij lī., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Guffokland, iiij lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dictorum Johannis et Roberti xlij s̃. viij đ., soluti rotulatori. Corware, viij lī., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Nethir et Uvir Keltoun cum insula, xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., cujus una medietas assedatur Georgio Langmure pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma vj lī. x s. iiij đ., quia ista assedatio est multum levata, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem. Quarta pars ejusdem assedatur Thome M'Lelane de Bondby pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim vj lī.

Almornes Uvir et Nethir.
Muncheis. Castelgoure. Barscheane. Marinach.
Molendinum de Butle. Villa de Butle. Chapeltoun. Brekhauch.
Balgredane.
Guffokland.
Corware.
Nethir et Uvir Keltoun cum insula.

Clone. xiij s̄. iiij đ., grassuma iij ti. vj s̄. viij đ., soluta rotulatori. Clone, x s̄.
Medietas de Kirkandris. Medietas de Kirkandris assedatur Willelmo Ramsay, filio quondam Johannis Ramsay de Trarinyeane militis, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xl ti., soluta rotulatori. Halcokleyis. Halcokleyis, liij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Willelmo M'Lelan, fratri domini de Bondby, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knokmekle. Knokmekle, viij ti., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knoklitle. Knoklitle, vj ti., assedatur Jonete Mur et Andree Carnis, suo filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Culgnaw. Culgnaw, xxvj s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Johanni Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Urr. Piscaria de Urr, xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Willelmo Carnis de Orchartoune pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra. Cule. Cule, xij ti., assedatur Roberto Langmur pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Quhitpark. Quhitpark. Corbertoune. Corbertoune, xv ti., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Slewingnaw. Slewingnaw, vj ti. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Alexandro Gordoune, fratri domini de Lochinver, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Grangia de Kelton. Grangia de Kelton (Treif), xiij ti. vj s̄. viij đ. Daldawane. Daldawane, v ti. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio et heredi quondam Johannis Mureheid, qui obiit in campo, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine. Lochdoganis Uvir. Lochdoganis Uvir, x ti., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, et Willelmo Lokart, filio Willelmi Lokart, burgensis Edinburgi, cum consensu Gilberti Laudir in excambium pro terris de Mefeild, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Middill et Nethir Lochdoganis. Middill et Nethir Lochdoganis, xx ti., assedantur Gilberto M'Clelane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma quia multum levantur. Carlinwerk. Carlinwerk, iij ti. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, qui obiit in bello, et Elizabeth sue matri, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma x ti., soluta rotulatori. Le Markis. Le Markis, v ti. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni M'Clelane pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotutatori. Le Merkland de Kilbryd. Le Merkland de Kilbryd, xl s̄., assedatur Thome M'Clelland de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Le Mote de Urr. Le Mote de Urr, vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Patricio Sinclare de Spottis pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Clonyark. Auchinskeauch. Clonyark, liij s̄. iiij đ., Auchinskeauch, iiij ti. vj s̄. viij đ., assedantur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Caglug, xxvj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Herberto Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Mylnbank. Bordland de Suthik. Molendinum de Suthik. Littile Ratherne. Mylnbank, liij s̄., assedatur Alexandro Murray pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bordland de Suthik, vj ti. Molendinum de Suthik iij ti. Littile Ratherne, xxvj s̄. viij đ.

CULVEN. PAG. 407.

Barskeauch, v lī. vj s̄. viij đ., medietas ejusdem, assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, qui obiit in campo, et Elizabeth M'Clelane matri sue pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tressok, liij s̄. iiij đ., medietas ejusdem assedatur Johanni Lindissay et Elizabeth ejus matri pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Karolo Murray et Fergusio suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Auchinhay, iij lī., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Clothok Mekle et Litle, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., Clonyark, xxvj s̄. viij đ., assedantur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Auchinlosk, xxvj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo ut in margine. Drumstinchell, iiij lī., assedatur Johanni Murray de Cokpule militi pro terminis ut supra, pecunia iiij lī., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Laggane, iiij lī., assedatur Elizabeth Murray, sponse quondam Roberti Heris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Bordland de Laggane, iiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. Reidbank, xl s̄., assedatur in feodifirma. Tressok, xx s̄. Alia medietas ejusdem, xx s̄., assedatur Johanni Heris pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barsky, xxvj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Willelmo Heris, filio Roberti Heris, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barcloy, vj lī. Glenstokane assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine.

Barskeauch. Tressok. Auchinhay. Clothok Mekle et Litle. Clonyark. Auchinlosk. Drumstinchell. Laggane. Bordland de Laggane. Reidbank. Tressok. Alia medietas ejusdem. Barsky. Barcloy. Glenstokane.

GLENKENN. PAG. 409.

Castelmaddy clamatum per dominum de Daltoun hereditarie. Cullindaich. Park, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur magistro Roberto Chalmir de Gaitgirth pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Largmore, xl s̄., assedatur Johanni Gordoun seniori pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine. Clonary, xl s̄., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio et heredi Johannis Mureheid de Bully, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Largway, iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni M'Clellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Drumboy, v lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio et heredi Jacobi Dunbar militis, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dominum de Blarquhane. Craginbay, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur David Chalmir et Willelmo Schaw equaliter pro terminis quinque annorum, ut supra in margine. Garvory, iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., cujus una medietas assedatur Alexandro Gordoune seniori pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas, iij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Dunbar, filio et heredi Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Le Mote de Erlstoun, vj s̄. viij đ. Knokin-

Castelmaddy. Cullindaich. Park. Largmore. Clonary. Largway. Drumboy. Craginbay. Garvory. Le Mote de Erlstoun.

Knokinschene, Barskeauch.

schene, Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir, cum piscaria, xxiiij ll., quatuor mareate earundem assedate Johanni Gordoune juniori, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoune militis, per decessum Jonete Maknacht, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo suam partem ut in margine continetur, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iij ll., solute rotulatori, et residuum dictarum terrarum assedatur Alexandro Gordoune seniori et Johanni Gordoune, nepoti et aparenti heredi suo, cujus pater obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu ejusdem Johannis xl s., soluti rotulatori.

Ardes Uvir, Nethir, et Myddill.

Ardes Uvir, Nethir, et Myddill, xx ll., assedantur Alexandro Gordoune per mortem quondam Roberti Gordoune, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley, Caldow.

Corscrag, Corsmury, Barley, Caldow, xxx ll., assedantur Thome M'Clelane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Cragmoy.

Cragmoy, vj ll. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur David Douglas, fratri et heredi Archibaldi Douglas, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis prescriptis, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Slewindaw.

Slewindaw, vj ll. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Egidie Greiresoune, relicte quondam Roberti Creichtoune, et Margrete Crechtoune sue filie pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Pollinyesk.

Pollinyesk, xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Simoni Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbois.

Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbois, vj ll., assedatur Gilberto M'Clelane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro resta grassume ultime assedationis iij ll. similiter soluta rotulatori.

Ernelosk.

Ernelosk, iiij ll., Archibaldo Dunbar filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Dunbar militis, qui obiit in bello, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dominum de Blarquhan.

Berntagart.

Berntagart, v ll. vj s. viij ll., assedatur prefato Archibaldo Dunbar pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per eundem dominum de Blarquhann.

PAG. 412.

SANNAK.

Sannak. Nethir Sannak.

Sannak, xx ll. Nethir Sannak, vj ll. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj ll. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Dunrod Sannak. Grangia de Sannak.

Dunrod Sannak, xiiij ll. Molendinum de Sannak, j celdra iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Grangia de Sannak, xl ll.

PAG. 413.

TWYNAME.

Trostre.

Trostre, viij ll., assedatur Johanni Mureheid, filio quondam Johannis Mureheid, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Culcragiis.

Culcragiis, viij ll., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, pro terminis ut supra, et Patricio Hepburne, solvendo annuatim viij ll., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Methfeild.

Methfeild, iiij ll., assedatur Gilberto Laudir et magistro

Henrico ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Lagan, v lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Roberto Gordoune de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane, x lī., assedatur Gilberto comiti de Cassillis per literas sub privato pro terminis suprascriptis, solvendo annuatim xl lī., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven assedatur Thome M'Clelane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma nichill. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht. Summa totalis grassume et introitus Galwidie subtus Cree, iij^c^lxxvj lī.

Lagan. Pollincre. Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht.

Galway supra Cree.

PAG. 415.

Kiddisdale, xx lī. Ardborg, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Annabelle Mur et Michaeli M'Ke ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., soluta rotulatori. Fyntellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, x lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedantur Alexandro Hoppringle pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Assedata in scaccario coram auditoribus ejusdem. Alia medietas earundem, x lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Roberto Stewart, filio et heredi Johannis Stewart de Mynto militis, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Roberti xv lī. vj s̄. viij đ., similiter soluti rotulatori. Clauchry, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Thome Forester, camerario Galwidie, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, gressuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Keroquherne, viij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., Blairemalkyne, viij lī., assedantur dicto Thome Forestare et Waltero ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma remittitur quia dicte terre fuerunt vaste et nunc multum levantur. Knokkincur, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Jacobo M'Culloch pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knokkane, viij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur dicto Thome Forestar, camerario, et Willelmo ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, solvenda ad scaccarium. Cluttauch, iiij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Rollando M'Dowell pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Kildarauch, viij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. Kerebrewyne, viij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur dicto Thome Forestar, camerario, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma remittitur quia dicta terra erat vasta et multum levantur. Kiladame, liij s̄. iiij đ. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Dalwauchlyne, xx lī., assedantur Alexando Kennedy pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tulylagach, vj lī., cujus una medietas assedatur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthelone, et filio quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, qui decesserunt in campo bellico, pro tempore quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Alexandrum M'Dowell, tutorem dicti Uchtredi. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj lī., quam prius habuerunt Duncanus

Kiddisdale. Ardborg. Fyntellauch, Beauch, Clanridder, Garnescheauch. Clauchry. Keroquherne. Blairemalkyne. Knokkincur. Knokkane. Cluttauch. Kildarauch. Kerebrewyne. Kiladame. Slewindonale, Dalmark, et Dalwauchlyne. Tulylagach.

M'Ke et Annabella sua sponsa nunc de consensu dicte Annabelle et per mortem quondam dicti Duncani assedatur . . . . M'Ke, filio et heredi ejusdem, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, et pro introitu xl s. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardecute, xx li. Knokaffrik, v li. Altoune, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Niniano Adair, filio et heredi quondam Willelmi Adair de Kinhilt, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Kerywalkok, v li. Calvornes, xxxiij s. iiij d. Quyltis, iij li. Le Largis, iiij li. Balgregane, xiiij li. Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, et Lauchbeg, xxx li., assedantur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthclone, et filio et heredi quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, qui decesserunt in campo cum domino rege, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Alexandrum M'Dowell, ejus tutorem. Glenturk, vj s. viij d. Piscaria de Bladnach, iiij li. x s. Molendinum de Blaidnach. Ballindune. Molendone. Grangia de Balindone assedatur Jonete Stewart, relicte quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, et Archibaldo Dunbar suo filio, pro terminis quinque annorum, solvendo nunc annuatim xl li., illa conditione quod dicta Joneta habebit dictam assedationem pro tempore vite sue, et pro introitu dicti Archibaldi xl li., solute rotulatori. Fokfurd de Cree. Summa totalis grassume et introitus Galwidie supra Cree, j^c^xxiij li. vj s. viij d. Summa totalis grassume et introitus dominii Galwidie, iiij^c^lxxxxix li. vj s. viij d.

Egirnes. Culdery. Ardecute. Knokkaffrik. Altoune.

Kerywalkok. Calvornes. Quyltis. Le Largis. Balgregane. Lefynnollo. Lauchtalpane. Carmultiburgh. Lauchbeg.

Glenturk etc.

Grangia de Ballindone.

Fokfurd de Cree.

PAG. 420.

Calvones, Culdery, Ardecut, Knokaffrik, Kiladame.

Introitus Galwidie in scaccario octavo Augusti anno etc. xvij. Calvones, Culdery, Ardecut, xx li., Knokaffrik, v li., Kiladame, liij s. iiij d., assedantur Johanni Dunbar de Mochrum, filio quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, qui obiit in bello, pro terminis ut in ultima assedatione continetur, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma xvj li., soluta rotulatori. Assedatum in scaccario per Robertum Bertoune de Uvir Bertoune, rotulatorem.

Knokmekle.

Clone.

Introitus Galwidie post scaccarium quarto Octobris anno etc. xviij. Knokmekle, viij li., quam terram Archibaldus Carnis habuit in assedatione, nunc assedatur dicto Archibaldo et Johanni ejus filio pro terminis in ultima assedatione contentis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iiij li., solute rotulatori. Clone, x s., assedatur prefato Archibaldo pro terminis quatuor annorum a festo Penthecostes in anno etc. v^c^decimo octavo, solvendo annuatim x s., et pro introitu et grassuma dicti Archibaldi xiij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori.

Clauchry.

Keroquherne. Blairemalkyn. Knokkan. Kerebrweyne.

Introitus Galwidie apud Edinburgh vj Aprilis anno Domini etc. decimo nono per rotulatorem Bertoune. Clauchry, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Keroquherne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., Blairemalkyn, viij li., Knokkan, viij li., xiij s. iiij d., Kerebrweyne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d., quas terras Thomas Forestar habuit in assedatione, nunc de ipsius consensu, ipso presente, assedantur magistro Archibaldo Stewart, rectori de Kirkmaquho, et Florentino Stewart pro residuo assedationis dicti Thome, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem ut in margine, et pro introitu dictorum magistri

Archibaldi et Florentini x markis, solute rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

Galloway. Introitus apud Edinburgh xxviij° Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo per rotulatorem Robertum Bertoun etc. Mylnebank, liij s̄. iiij đ,, assedatur Michaeli Murray, filio et heredi quondam Alexandri Murray, et Eleue Greir ejus matri per mortem dicti Alexandri, pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu iiij ŧi., solute rotulatori, absque grassuma, quia dictus quondam Alexander persolvit grassumam tempore assedationis. Scriptum de mandato rotulatoris. PAG. 421. Mylnebank.

RENTALE S.D.N. REGIS, 1505-21.

DUNDONALD.

Apud Edinburgh in scaccario xvj Julii anno etc. v^c^xviij coram auditoribus ejusdem, magistro Gavino Dunbar, archidiacono Sanctiandree, domino Thoma Halkerstoune, preposito de Crechtoune, domino Johanne Quhyte, rectore de Petcokkis, Roberto Bertoun de Uvirbertoune, rotulatore, et Nicholaio Craufurd de Oxgang. Terre de Donald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, videlicet le Manez cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrigbog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorne, Balrassy, Auchinche, Kilfurd, Bogsyd cum le Reid Bog, mylne et prato ejusdem, David Hume olim de Weddirburne spectantes et per suam forisfacturam in manibus regis existentes, nunc assedantur magistro Johanni Campbell de Thornetoune, thesaurario, et Isabelle ejus sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo et immediate sequente, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias solitas et consuetas et prout rentale proportat, et pro introitu dictorum magistri Johannis et Issabelle xl ŧi., solute rotulatori. PAG. 234.

Apud Edinburgh penultimo Januarii anno etc. xx^mo^, rotulatore presente, et per suum consensum assedate ut inferius scribitur. Terre de Dundonald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, videlicet le Manys cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrig Bog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorne, Balrassy, Auchynche, Kirkfurd cum le Reid Bog, molendino et prato ejusdem, magistro Johanni Campbell de Thornetoune, thesaurario, spectantes et Issobelle ejus sponse ratione assedationis pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo xvj Julii anno Domini etc. v^c^xviij°, prout superius in rentali continetur, nunc de consensu dictorum magistri Johannis et Issobelle sue sponse assedantur Willelmo Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell sue sponse pro annis et terminis quibus supra et nondum completis, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias solitas et consuetas et prout rentale proportat, quiquidem thesaurarius et ejus sponsa renuntiarunt omni juri eis quo quomodo spectanti ad predictam assedationem et transtulerunt jus suum in prefatos Willelmum et suam sponsam et de eisdem se desciverunt inperpetuum. PAG. 235.

Apud Edinburgh primo Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Terre de Dundonald jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air cum pertinentiis, PAG. 237.

videlicet le Manes cum lez Estir et Westir Galriggis, unacum le Galrigbog et prato ejusdem, Parkthorn, Balrassy, Auchanis, Kirkfurd, cum le Reid Bog, molendino et prato ejusdem, quas habet in assedatione Willelmus Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell ejus sponsa pro terminis futuris, videlicet duorum annorum a festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, prout in rentali continetur, et de consensu magistri Johannis Campbell de Thorntoun et Isobelle sue sponse, quibus dicte terre assedabantur pro eisdem terminis futuris, nunc prefate terre de novo assedantur dictis Willelmo Wallace et Elizabeth Campbell sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo immediate post lapsum terminorum prescriptorum, inde solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro grassuma dictorum quinque annorum incipiendo ut supra, xx li., solute rotulatori.

PAG. 238.

KINGIS MEDOW PROPE EDINBURGH

Assedatur Waltero Chepman, Agneti Cokburn, sue sponse, et David Chepman, eorum filio, pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro cum potestate substituendi et arandi in locis aridis et pro feno minus aptis, inde pecunia annuatim xiij li. vj s. viij d. Scriptum in scaccario undecimo die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis, videlicet

RENTALE S.D.N. REGIS, 1509-41. PAG. 33.

INTROITUS DE MENTETH ASSEDATO IN FEODIFIRMA APUD EDINBURGH QUINTO MARTII ANNO etc. V^{c}XVII°.

Cessintuly.

Cessintuly, j^{c} li. cum martis et absque farina, cujus viginti solidate quam prius habuit assedatione Patricius Spittale, et decem solidate quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Spittale, et viginti solidate quam prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Spittale, que terre assedabantur dicto Johanni in feodifirma et decem librate earundem in libero tenemento, nunc de consensu dicti Johannis per compositionem pro nova infeodatione et ex signatura manu thesaurarii subscripta assedantur Jacobo Spittale de Blairelogy in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, videlicet pro duabus firmis cum dimedia, reservato tamen libero tenemento earundem personis ut in ultimo rentali assedationis dicti dominii in feodifirma continetur.

Introitus de Menteth factus apud Edinburgh xiij^{o} die mensis Novembris anno Domini etc. quingentesimo vicesimo. Westir Cammis Litill, quas prius habuit quondam Johannes Fogo, nunc per ejus decessum assedatur Thome Fogo suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis. Estir Cammis, viginti solidate ejusdem quas prius habuit Johannes M'Rauch nunc de ejus consensu et per dimissionem ejusdem assedantur dicto Thome Fogo, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Thome ad prefatas terras de Westircammislitil et de predictis viginti solidatis, viij li. solute Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, de mandato domine regine.

Westir Cammis Litill.

Estir Cammis.

PAG. 34.

Introitus de Menteith factus apud Edinburgh xij^{o} die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo v^{c}xxj^{o} in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus.

Bra de Cessintuly, extendens ad viij li. vj s. viij d., Balmadornik xl s., assedantur Michaeli Donaldsone per literas domine regine sub suis signeto et subscriptione manuali pro toto tempore vite prefate domine regine absque firmis et devoriis, ex eo quod firme dictarum terrarum conceduntur eidem Michaeli annuatim pro feodo suo et indumentis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Striveling secundo die mensis Octobris anno millesimo v^c^vicesimo unacum precepto domine regine ad imponendum eundem Michaelem in rentali supremi domini nostri regis. Bra de Cessintuly. Balmadornik.

Introitus Menteith ij° Aprilis anno xxij°. Parkland de Down, xl s., ille decem solidate terrarum earundem quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Archibaldus Edmonstoun nunc per literas domine regine manu sua subscriptas assedantur Elizabeth Maknair, relicte dicti Archibaldi, et Archibaldo Edmonstoun ejus filio, et eorum alteri diutius viventi durante eorum vita, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam rentalis, ut patet in dictis literis de data apud Edinburgh xviij° die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo v^c^xxj°. Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis secundo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo v^c^xxij°. PAG. 34. Parkland de Down.

ASSEDATO DOMINII DE STRATHERNE FACTA APUD EDINBURGH OCTAVO DIE MENSIS JANUARII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO XV^to^ PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS PRESCRIPTOS. PAG. 232.

Farnes, viij li., illa medietas ejusdem quam prius habuit Patricius Scott in feodifirma nunc assedatur magistro Petro Scott, ejus filio et heredi, in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte secundum formam rentalis, sine introitu, quia pater ipsius in campo bellico decessit. Farnes.

ASSEDATIO DOMINIORUM DE KINCLEVIN, DISCHER ET TOYER, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH NONO DIE MENSIS JANUARII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO V^c^XVI^to^ PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS SUPRASCRIPTOS. PAG. 232.

DISCHOER ET TOYER.

Clochrane vj li. xiij s. iiij d., Correcarmak iij li. vj s. viij d., Morinich vj li. xiij s. iiij d., Terray liij s. iiij d., Tulloch et Dalgarvy vj li., Terrartry v li. vj s. viij d., residuum terrarum de Eddirgowly que non assedantur in feodifirma xj li. xiij s. iiij d., molendinum de Eddirgoly xx s., nunc assedantur Colino Campbell militi, filio et heredi Duncani Campbell de militis, pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, inde pecunia xliij li. vj s. viij d., grassuma xxxiij li. vj s. viij d. Kilter liij s. iiij d., tertia terrarum de Ardelcholme vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedantur dicto Colino pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia ut in margine, grassuma ix li. vj s. viij d. Kilter. Tertia terrarum de Ardelcholme.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE STRATHERNE, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH XXIII DIE MENSIS FEBRUARII ANNO DOMINI ETC. V^c^XVI^to^ PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS, VIDELICET PATRICIUM ABBATEM DE CAMBUSKYNNETH, SECRETARIUM, MAGISTRUM GAVINUM DUNBAR, ARCHIDIACONUM SANCTIANDREE, ROTULORUM, REGISTRI, AC CONSILII CLERICUM, ET ROBERTUM BERTOUN, COMPOTORUM ROTULATOREM. PAG. 233.

Dalmarglen, iiij li., assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, pro terminis quinque annorum, videlicet pro bina parte Dalmarglen.

earundem, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia v ŧŧ. vj š. viij đ., et pro introitu dicti Jacobi tantum, et cum martis et servitiis. Tertia pars ejusdem assedatur magistro Petro Scott pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia liij š. iiij đ., et pro introitu tantum. Abbirledenauch Estir, cujus una medietas assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, et pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia viij ŧŧ. cum servitiis et martis, et pro introitu tantum. Alia medietas assedatur Johanni Rolandi pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia viij ŧŧ. cum martis et servitiis, et pro introitu tantum. Abirledenauch le Lagane assedatur dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia v ŧŧ. vj š. viij đ., et pro introitu tantum, cum martis et servitiis. Craigische assedatur Jacobo Reidheuch, filio et heredi quondam Jacobi Reidheuch, pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia vj ŧŧ. xiij š. iiij đ., et pro introitu tantum cum devoriis. Dalsky assedatur dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia iiij ŧŧ., et pro introitu tantum, cum martis et devoriis. Fintelich assedatur dicto Jacobo pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia x ŧŧ., et pro introitu tantum, cum martis et devoriis. Westir Abirledenauch assedatur Henrico Reidheuch pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xvj ŧŧ. cum martis et servitiis, et pro introitu dicti Henrici tantum. Molendinum ejusdem assedatur dicto Henrico pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia x ŧŧ., et pro introitu tantum, cum devoriis consuetis. Thomperon assedatur dicto Henrico Reidheuch pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia liij š. iiij đ., et pro introitu tantum. Molendinum de Mylnab assedatur Michaeli Murray pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia xx ŧŧ., et pro introitu xx ŧŧ.

Margin: Abbirledenauch Estir. — Abirledenauch le Lagane. — Craigische. — Dalsky. — Fintelich. — Westir Abirledenauch. — Molendinum ejusdem. — Thomperon. — Molendinum de Mylnab.

PAG. 234. Casteltoun de Foulis.

Introitus de Stratherne vj^to^ Aprilis anno etc. v^c^decimo septimo per dominos commissarios prescriptos. Casteltoun de Foulis cujus ij marcate antiqui extentus ejusdem quas prius habuit Karolus M'Arthour nunc de consensu ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Andree Jhonnsone, solvendo inde annuatim iiij ŧŧ. cum parte marte, et pro introitu xl š.

Molendinum de Mylnab.

Stratherne. Introitus in scaccario xxix° Julii anno etc. xvij, coram auditoribus et de eorum mandato. Molendinum de Mylnab, xx ŧŧ., assedatur Helene Simsoun et Patricio Murray, filio quondam Michaelis Murray, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu x ŧŧ., solute rotulatori.

PAG. 423.

STEWARTOUNE.

ASSEDATIO TERRARUM DOMINII DE STEWARTOUNE, FACTA APUD IRWYNE QUARTO DIE MENSIS MAII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO V^C^DECIMO SEPTIMO PER COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS, VIDELICET DOMINUM JACOBUM KINCRAGY, DECANUM ABIRDONENSEM, ROBERTUM BERTOUNE DE EODEM, ROTULATOREM, ET NICHOLAIUM CRAUFURD DE OXGANG, PER COMMISSIONEM SUB PRIVATO DEPUTATOS.

Margin: Ormisheuch. — Holehous.

Ormisheuch, vj ŧŧ. xiij š. iiij đ., assedatur Issabelle Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Holehous, iij ŧŧ. vj š. viij đ., assedatur Willelmo Fergushill pro terminis

ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. **[Rydinhill.]** Rydinhill, iij li. vj s. viij d., quam prius habuit Johannes Striveling, qui obiit in bello, nunc assedatur Mariote Levingstoune, sponse sue, et Johanni Striveling, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma dicte Mariote iij li. vj s. viij d., soluta rotulatori, illa conditione quod ipsa gaudebit eandem assedationem pro tempore assedationis sine interruptione dicti Johannis. **[Dowywra.]** Dowywra, iij li. vj s. viij d., de quibus in manibus domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavill vj s. viij d. terrarum, et residuum, videlicet tres librate, assedantur Agneti Montgumry, sponse quondam Alexandri Caslaw, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo iij li. **[Pottertoune.]** Pottertoune, iiij li. vj s. viij d., assedatur eedem Agneti pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma dictarum assedationum xiij li. vj s. viij d., soluta rotulatori. **[Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis.]** Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedantur Cristine Mure, relicte quondam Archibaldi Boyd, Roberto Boyd, et Patricio Boyd, ejus filiis, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim vj li. xiij s. iiij d., pro grassuma tantum, et pro introitu Roberti et Patricii vj li. xiij s. iiij d., solutos rotulatori. **[Mylntoun de Creauch.]** Mylntoun de Creauch, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Striveling, filio quondam Johannis Striveling, qui obiit in bello cum domino nostro rege, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu ipsius Johannis nichill, quia pater ejus obiit in campo bellico cum domino rege. **[Chapeltoun.]** Chapeltoun, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Cristine Park domine de Auchinhervy pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. **[Cutiswra.]** Cutiswra, iij li. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas in manibus domini Patricii Hammiltoun sub privato. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur, videlicet Thome Gibsoun pro quatuor solidatis, Johanni Gibsoun sex solidatis octo denariatis, Thome Morisoun quadraginta denariatis, Johanni Morisoun similiter, Roberto Henrison tantum, Issabelle Dunlop et Roberto Fergussoune viginti solidatis equaliter, solvendo pro eisdem terris nunc annuatim iiij li., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, illa conditione quod dicta Issabella gaudebit xiij s. iiij d. earundem pro tempore vite sue, et post mortem ipsius dictus Robertus Fergussoune habebit x solidatas dictarum terrarum. **[Robertland.]** Robertland, xxxiij s. iiij d., in manibus dicti domini Patricii Hammiltoune sub privato. **[Cokilby.]** Cokilby, xl s., nunc assedatur Willelmo Montgumry pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim iiij li., grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xvj li., solute rotulatori. **[Clerkland.]** Clerkland, iiij li., bina pars ejusdem assedatur ut sequitur, videlicet Johanni Goddy pro j marcata, Arthuro Goddy j marcata, Nigello Wyle j marcata, Andree Kerr octo solidatis octo denariatis, et Willelmo Hunter quatuor solidatis et quatuor denariatis, pro terminis ut supra,s olvendo annuatim pro eisdem v li. vj s. viij d., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Altra pars ejusdem, cujus sex solidate octo denariate quam prius habuit Johannis Cuthbertsoun nunc de ejus consensu assedatur Archibaldo Cuthbertsoun suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim xiij s. iiij d., pro grassuma tantum, et pro introitu dicti Archibaldi xiij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori, et viginti solidate earundem assedantur Patricio Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim xl s., grassuma xl s., soluti rotulatori. **[Tua Corshillis.]** Tua Corshillis, iiij li., tertia pars ejus-

dem assedatur Brisio Mure xj solidatis, Johanni Wyle pro novem solidatis, Archibaldo Mathe pro quinque solidatis, et Henrico Wyle pro viginti denariatis, pro terminis ut supra, et nunc solvendo pro eisdem annuatim liij s̃. iiij d̃., et pro grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bina pars ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim v lī. vj s̃. viij d̃., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Hairschaw, iiij lī., assedatur tenentibus, videlicet, Hugoni Wyle pro una marcata, Roberto Wyle pro decem solidatis, Johanni Wyle pro decem solidatis, Jacobo Boyd pro undecim solidatis, Johanni Cuthbertson pro undecim solidatis, Andree Bethat pro dimedia marcata, Cuthberto Walkar pro quinque solidatis, Mariote Craufurd pro x solidatis, et Jonete Farlie pro xl denariatis, inde pecunia nunc annuatim viij lī., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Blaklaw, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., cujus una medietas assedatur Willelmo Schaw de Polkemmet pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., assedatur tenentibus ejusdem, videlicet Andree Fawnys pro septem solidatis quinque denariatis, Johanni Fouletoune vij s̃. v d̃., Johanni Wilson xxviij solidatis octo denariatis, Jonete Andirson xxij s̃. iij d̃., inde pecunia annuatim vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij d̃., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Fowleschawis, iiij lī. Molendinum de Clerkland, j celdra farrine avenatice, assedatur Patricio Boyd pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim j celdram farrine avenatice. Molendinum de Creauch, j celdra farrine avenatice.

(Margin: Hairschaw. Blaklaw. Fowleschawis. Molendinum de Clerkland. Molendinum de Creauch.)

PAG. 428. Clerkland.

Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh decimo Novembris anno etc. v^c^xvij. Clerkland, viij lī., cujus una marcata terrarum quam prius habuit Arthurus Goddy sibi assedata in festo Penthecostes ultimo preterito, nunc per suum decessum assedatur Mariote Dunlop, sponse dicti Arthuri, et Willelmo Goddy, ejus filio et heredi, pro terminis ultime assedationis predicti Arthuri, solvendo annuatim pro eodem xxvj s̃. viij d̃., et pro eorum introitibus xl s̃., soluti rotulatori.

PAG. 429. Haireschaw.

Introitus de Stewartoune assedato apud Edinburgh xviij Martii anno Domini etc. v^c^xvij per rotulatorem. Haireschaw, viij lī., cujus viginti solidate quam prius occupat Johannes Wyle nunc ex suo consensu, ipso presente, assedatur Agneti Wylee, ejus filie, pro terminis assedationis dicti Johannis, solvendo annuatim pro eisdem xx s̃., et pro introitu prefate Agnetis xx s̃., solute rotulatori.

Cuttiswra.

xxij Novembris anno xviij°. Cuttiswra, viij lī., cujus decem solidate quam prius Issabella Dunlop habuit in assedatione nunc de consensu prefate Issabelle assedantur, vj solidate et octo denariate ejusdem Nigello Stevinson pro terminis ultime assedationis, solvendo annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Nigelli ad prefatam assedationem xiij s̃. iiij d̃., soluti Roberto Berton, compotorum rotulatori.

Apud Edinburgh primo Februarii per rotulatorem anno xix. vj solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Cuttiswra quam prius habuit Nigellus Stevinsoune nunc per ipsius mortem assedatur Helene Mure, uxori sue,

pro tempore ultime assedationis, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro ejus introitu xiij s̄. iiij đ., solutos rotulatori.

Prescripte vj solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Cuttiswra quam prius habuit Helena Mure nunc assedantur prefate Helene et Willelmo Arskine ejus marito pro tempore ultime assedationis, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam et tenorem rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xiij s̄. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori. Assedate per prenominatum rotulatorem xiij die mensis Junii anno etc. xx.

Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh vj Augusti anno etc. PAG. 430.
xx per Robertum Bertoune, rotulatorem. Clerkland, viij lī., cujus una Clerkland.
marcata terrarum quam prius habuit Nigellus Wyle in assedatione nunc de ejus consensu, ipso presente, assedatur Johanni Calderwod pro terminis assedationis predicti Nigelli, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxvj s̄. viij đ.

Introitus de Stewartoune factus apud Edinburgh per Robertum Bertoune, rotulatorem, nono die mensis Februarii anno Domini etc. xx^{mo}.
Blaklaw, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., cujus una medietas quam prius habuit in Blaklaw.
assedatione Willelmus Schaw de Polkemmet nunc de ejus consensu assedatur eidem Willelmo et David Schaw, ejus filio, pro terminis in rentali contentis conjunctim et divisim, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti David vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori.

Introitus de Stewartoune apud Edinburgh vicesimo octavo Januarii anno PAG. 430.
Domini j^{m}v^{c}xxiij per rotulatorem. Bowaneschaw et Dririg, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., Bowaneschaw et Dririg.
quequidem terre assedabantur decimo quarto mensis Maii anno j^{m}v^{c}xvij^{o} Cristiane Mure, relicte quondam Archibaldi Boyd, Roberto Boyd, et Patricio Boyd, ejus filiis, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo et immediate sequente dictum diem, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis ut supra, grassuma tantum. Nunc per mortem dicti Roberti Boyd intratur magister Archibaldus Boyd loco ejusdem, et pro suo introitu iiij lī., solute rotulatori.

xxviij die mensis Aprilis anno j^{m}v^{c}xvij^{o} apud Kirkcudbrycht hora xij vel PAG. 431.
eocirca. In presens of the commissionaris the lard of Lochinver askit ane instrument in the name of Oucthir M'Dowell that he wes reddy for to lay downe the grassume of all the landis that he had of the kingis grace into Gallaway. Eodem die the erill of Cassillis askit ane instrument that he producit ane letter of tak under the prive sele befor the kingis commissionaris and land setteris and offirit him efter the forme of the said letter to pay for the landis quhilk pertenit to umquhile the said Uchtrydis fader and grantsir, all malis gressomes and dewiteis for the samin as efferis, becaus the samin landis was sett to him in assedatioun under the prive seile as said is. Hora xj vel eocirca, testibus magistro Henrico Laudir, Willelmo Lokkart, et Jacobo Lindissay.

PAG. 215.

FIFFE.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE FIFFE, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH SECUNDO DIE MENSIS JANUARII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO XVI^{to} DE TERRIS NONDUM ASSEDATIS IN FEODIFIRMA PER COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS, VIDELICET REVERENDUM IN CRISTO PATREM JACOBUM ARCHIEPISCOPUM GLASGUENSEM, CANCELLARIUM, ARCHIDIACONUM SANCTIANDREE, PREPOSITUM DE CRECHTOUN, DECANUM ABIRDONENSEM, WILLELMUM SCOTT DE BALWERY MILITEM, ET ROBERTUM BERTOUN DE UVERBERNTOUN, ROTULATOREM.

Murefeild. Estirdronn. Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem. Molendinum de Bello. Star. Murthocarny. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardett.

Murefeild xx s̃. vj pultre, assedatur Henrcio Narn pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma xx s̃. Estirdronn, x ti. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur David Walker pro vj part et xviij part, Margarete Wilsone et Johanni Wilson suo filio pro ix part et pro introitu dicti Johannis, xxvij s̃. iiij đ., Johanni Hendersone pro vj part, Cristiane Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro duabus ix partibus, et pro introitu dicti Johannis, videlicet senioris, liiij s̃. viij đ., Duncano Balfour pro vj part, Michaeli Hendersone et Roberto Scott pro ix part, introitus dicti Roberti xxvij s̃. iiij đ. Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem, x ti. xxiiij capones, assedantur tenentibus pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj ti. xiij s̃. iiij đ., plegius alter alterius. Molendinum de Bello j ti. xiij s̃. iiij đ. xij capones xxiiij pultrie, nunc assedatur Johanni Patersone et Willelmo Turp pro viij part, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xvj s̃. viij đ., Thome Dik pro viij part, introitus xvj s̃. viij đ., Johanni Turp pro viij part, Mirabelle Betoun et Thome Betoun filio suo iiij part, Jacobo Wallace viij part, introitus xvj s̃. viij đ., relicte quondam Walteri Heriot et Waltero suo filio pro iiij part, solvendo annuatim viij ti. xiij s̃. iiij đ. in augmentationem rentalis, grassuma x markis, et pro introitu dicti Walteri xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. Star, vj ti. xiij s̃. iiij đ. j celdra xij bolle frumenti j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones xlvij pultrie, assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Bourle militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj ti. xiij s̃. iiij đ. Murthocarny, xx ti. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie, cujus media pars quam prius habuit Thomas Inglis, qui obiit in bello cum domino rege, nunc assedatur Cristiane Meldrum, relicte quondam dicti Thome, et Johanni Meldrum pro terminis ut supra, solvendo pro sua parte ut in margine, et pro grassuma x ti., et pro introitu dicti Johannis x ti., licet dictus Thomas et ceteri tenentes dicte ville solebant solvere pro dictis victualibus x marcas. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro vacans. Ardett nunc assedatur in feodifirma David Hay pro quarta parte, Thome Inglis pro quarta parte, Johanni Fleming pro viij part, Thome Berclay pro viij part, David Grahame pro viij part, Johanni Malvile seniori pro xvj part, et Johanni Malvile juniori pro xvj part, inde solvendo xxiiij ti. pecunie ij celdras iiij bollas frumenti iiij celdras iiij bollas ordei viij capones lx pultre. Et de summa pendente in rotulo anni etc. v^{c}xvj^{ti} super dictos tenentes, dicti tenentes solvant viginti libras

rotulatori, et residuum dicte summe eisdem remissum per dominos commissarios ex consideratione, et ulterius quod tenentes levant suas infeodationes dictarum terrarum ante festum Penthecostes proximum sub pena perditionis earundem. Molendinum de Ardett alias Monse Myln, xiij li. vj s. viij d. xvj capones, assedatur alias in feodifirma tenentibus, et mandatur eisdem ut levant infeodationes sub pena perditionis ut supra. Molendinum de Luthre, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur David Dronar et Leoni ejus filio pro terminis ut supra solvendo vj li. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma iiij li., hac conditione quod tenentes non removeantur pro tempore assedationis. Luthre, lxxiiij li. vj s. viij d., nunc assedatur Mariote Law et Georgio Law ejus filio pro xvj part, Johanni Young pro xvj part, Johanni Smyth pro xvj part, Margarete Stevinsone et Georgio Stevenson ejus filio pro xvj part et pro introitu, David Patersone pro xij part, introitus v li. xx d., Henrico Corbe et Alexandro Corbe conjunctim et divisim pro ½ xvj part, et pro introitu xxxiij s. iiij d., David Pawtoun ½ xvj part, dicto David Patersone pro xvj part quam prius habuit Jacobus Hay, introitus iij li. xvj s. viij d., Andree Kinloch et ejus matri pro j quarter et ½ xvj part, Henrico Staig pro xvj part, Thome Staig pro xvj part, inde pecunia ut in margine, et pro dependentiis restantibus super eisdem in dicto compoto, videlicet j^c^vj li. xiij s., de quibus remittitur l li. tenentibus predictis, et solvant lvj li. xiij s. iiij d. infra hinc et festum Penthecostes proximum, vel probant solutionem hujusmodi summe camerario. Luthre, illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Johannes Ramsay nunc assedatur Agneti Lessillis, relicte dicti Johannis, in libero tenemento, et Mergarete Ramsay, sponse David Kinloch, in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte predicta sicut alii tenentes, et pro introitu dicti David et maritagio dicte Mergarete absque consensu regis xiij li. vj s. viij d. Thomastoun cum molendino, xx li., assedatur Roberto Muncreif per ostensionem litere sub privato pro novem annis, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma trium annorum xx li.

Molendinum de Ardett.
Molendinum de Luthre.
Luthre.
Luthre.
Thomastoun cum molendino.

QUARTERIUM DE LINDORIS. PAG. 219.

Parkhill, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Jonete Barclay, relicte quondam Johannis Inche, qui obiit in bello, et Johanni Inche suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj li. xiij s. iiij d., et pro introitu dicti Johannis vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Pratum ejusdem. Dene Myln, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones, assedatur Cristiane Sibbald, relicte quondam Johannis Balfour, qui obiit in bello, in vitali redditu, et Patricio Balfour suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo vj li. xiij s. iiij d. xij capones. Kinloch, xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Burlie militi pro terminis sex annorum, per ostensionem litere sub privato, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d., et de consensu ipsius Michaelis Cristina Sibbald gaudebit eadem parte hujusmodi terrarum quam nunc habet pro toto tempore vite sue, solvendo firmas et devorias dicto Michaeli secundum ratam sue partis, et post decessum dicte Cristiane Elizabeth Muschet et Willelmus Scott, ejus sponsus, habebunt eandem partem terrarum unacum terris quibus nunc occupant, et respondebunt dicto Michaeli pro firmis et devoriis earundem ut supra, necnon satisfaciant pro grassuma secundum ratam dictarum partium.

Parkhill.
Pratum ejusdem.
Dene Myln.
Kinloch.

PAG. 220. QUARTERIUM DE UCHTIRMUKTY.

Molendinum de Uchtirmukty. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty, ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper, assedatur Roberto Stirk, Jacobo Millar, et Johanni Millar, pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine. Newton de Balcancoll. Newton de Balcancoll, v lī. ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xviij pultrie, illa pars quam prius occupabat Robertus Simple nunc assedatur Edane sue filie et Thome Dik sponso suo in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam. Southquarter de Uchtirmukty. Southquarter de Uchtirmukty, vj lī. xv s̄. j celdra xj bolle frumenti ij celdre j bolla iij ferlote ordei x auce xxvj pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa xij part quam prius occupabat Henricus Robertsoun in feodifirma nunc assedatur Patricio Robertoun suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo pro sua parte sicut ceteri tenentes, et pro introitu satisfaciat rotulatori, videlicet xxxiij s̄. viij đ. Assedatur Stephano Layng xij part ejusdem quam prius occupabat Joneta Mailvile, introitus dicti Stephani xxiij s̄. viij đ., solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis. Illa duodecima pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Patricio filio suo, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu Bondhalf. xlvj s̄. viij đ. Bondhalf, viij lī. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij auce xxxiiij pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius occupabat Mergareta Carstaris et Bernardus Stirk assedatur Jonete Rankin, sponse dicti quondam Bernardi, per literas domini regis sub signeto ex deliberatione dominorum consilii ad intrandum dictam Jonetam in rentali pro toto tempore vite sue, solvendo sicut ceteri tenentes, et pro introitu satisfaciat rotulatori. Nunc de consensu dicte Jonete assedatur sibi et Richardo Maxwell, ejus sponso, pro toto tempore vite ipsius Jonete, et pro introitu dicti Richardi xlj s̄. Illa xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Jone Mailvill et Andree Robertsone in feodifirma solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu xxj s̄. Illa viij part ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Ramsay, qui obiit in bello, assedatur Mergarete Broun, relicte Cotland de Bondhalf. ipsius Henrici, in rentali redditu, solvendo ut in rentali. Cotland de Bondhalf, illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Mergarete Stirk et Robertus ejus filius in feodifirma, nunc assedatur dicti Mergarete in libero tenemento et Alexandro Stirk, filio dicti Roberti, in feodo, solvendo vj s̄. iij đ. ob. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Henricus Robertson nunc assedatur Patricio filio suo, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu vj s̄. iij đ. ob. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit Henricus Ramsay nunc assedatur Mergarete Broun, relicte ipsius Henrici in vitali Gervesland. redditu, solvendo annuatim vj s̄. iij đ. ob. absque introitu. Gervesland, lvj s̄. viij đ. v bolle j ferlota frumenti vj bolle ij ferlote ordei ij auce vj pultrie cum parte avenarum, illa dimedia pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Henricus Robertsone nunc assedatur Jonete Mailvile et Andree Robertsone suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo ut in margine, introitus xxvj s̄. Molendinum de Lumquhat. viij đ. cum parte victualium et devoriarum. Molendinum de Lumquhat, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. xij capones, assedatur Egidie Berclay, relicte quondam Symonis Kirkcaldy, qui obiit in bello, et David Kirkcaldy suo filio Banachty. Petlochy. Urchard. pro terminis ut supra, pecunia et capones ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti David, iiij lī. Banachty. Petlochy. Urchard assedatur Georgio

Muncreif et Roberto filio suo pro terminis ut supra, pecunia xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., grassuma tantum, et supportabit domino regi custodiam quingentarum ovium libere citra summam prescriptam.

QUARTERIUM DE FALKLAND. PAG. 223.

Auldhall cum molendino, ix lī. xxxvj capones, assedatur Thome Gourlay et Elizabeth Sibbald sponse sue in conjuncta infeodatione et Georgio Gourlay suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Georgii iiij lī. Ballinkirk, x lī., assedatur Johanni Gib alias Gray Johnne in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim viij lī. ex consideratione auditorum, licet prius assedabatur pro decem libris. Kettyll, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum bina parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum viij auce xxxvj pultrie, in illa octava parte cum dimedia xvj partis quam prius habuit Robertus Davidson in feodifirma intrantur Mariota Davidson, soror dicti Roberti, tanquam una heredum ejusdem, et David Malcomson ejus sponsus, et Joneta Tait, filia sororis dicti Roberti, tanquam altera heredum ipsius, reservando tertiam dictarum partium Mariote Hop relicte quondam dicti Roberti pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro introitu dictorum heredum xlj s̄. viij đ., necnon pro introitu dicti David xxj s̄. viij đ., solvendo secundum formam rentalis, Johanni Williamson, filio et heredi quondam Henrici Williamsone, pro xvj part, reservando tertiam ejusdem Mariote relicte quondam dicti Henrici pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro introitu xvj s̄. viij đ. Illa quarta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit Johannes Gourlay nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Johanni ejus filio pro medietate ejusdem, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xxxiij s̄. iiij đ. Illa xvj part de Kettill quam prius habuit Johannis Fatcale et Margareta Litstar ejus sponsa nunc de consensu Johannis Thomsoun, asserentis se heredem dicti Johannis, assedatur dicte Margarete et Jacobo Gourlay ejus sponso in feodifirma, solvendo ut in rentali, et pro introitu iij lī. Newtoun de Falkland, xvj lī. ij celdre viij bolle ordei v celdre avenarum xviij auce xlviij pultre. In illa octava parte et xx denariatis quam prius habuit Henricus Wallace in feodifirma nunc intratus Henricus Wallace ejus filius solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xliij s̄. iiij đ., reservando tertiam ejusdem Elizabeth Ballingall. Illa octava pars quam prius habuit Ricardus Lausoun nunc assedatur in feodifirma Andree Lausoun ejus filio et Katrine Page sue sponse, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis. In illa octava parte cum dimedia decime sexti partis quam prius habuit Andreas Thomsoun in feodifirma nunc intratur Alexander Thomsoun ejus filius, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu l s̄., reservando tertiam matri sue. Illa xvj part quam prius habuit Margareta Duncan alias Ness in feodifirma nunc de consensu ejusdem necnon Johannis ejus filii assedatur domino Laurentio Alexandri in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, pro introitu xxx s̄. Ballingall, xiij s̄. iiij đ. Annui redditus ejusdem, ix s̄. vj đ., assedantur Waltero Heriot, filio Walteri Heriot de Burnturk, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxij s̄. x đ. Fruchy, xvj lī. j celdra v bolle j ferlota frumenti j celdra x bolle ij ferlote ordei iij celdre v bolle iij ferlote iij pecce avenarum viij auce xlviij pultrie. Illa xvj part quam prius habuit Johannes Gay in

Auldhall cum molendino.

Ballinkirk.

Kettyll.

Newtoun de Falkland.

Ballingall.

Fruchy.

feodifirma nunc de consensu ejusdem et Ambrosii ejus filii assedatur Ricardo Coupar in feodifirma, solvendo secundum ratam, et pro introitu xx š. Molendinum ejusdem, liij š. iiij đ. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones, dimedia pars ejusdem assedatur Andree Burrell, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj š. viij đ. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Alano Burrell et Thome Burrell equaliter, illa conditione quod dictus Alanus gaudebit pro vita sua, et pro introitu dicti Thome xx š., soluti rotulatori, grassuma xxvj š. viij đ. Newtoun de Markinche, x ti., assedatur Mariote Petcarne pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma x ti., absque introitu quia Johannis Multrar, ejus sponsus, decessit in campo.

Molendinum ejusdem.

Newtoun de Markinche.

Pag. 225.

Quarterium de Largo.

Kingisbernis.

Kingisbernis, xl ti. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^c capones, nunc assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Foular pro xxxij part, Robert Calwert j½ xvj part, David Foular j½ xvj part, Willelmo Corstorphin xvj part, Roberto Lyell pro xxxij part, Jonete Corstorphin et Johanni ejus filio pro xvj part, Jonete Elis xvj part, Cristiane Foular et Thome ejus filio j½ xvj part, Thome Calwert seniori et Jonete Thomsoun j½ xvj part, Roberto Ramsay j½ xvj part, Johanni Mortoun xvj part, Margarete Kinloch et Thome Calwert ejus filio xvj part, Jacobo Calwert xxxij part, Jacobo Hay xxxij part, Jonete Simsoun et Johanni Benstoun suo filio xvj part, Johanni Davidsoun xxxij part, inde solvendo annuatim xl ti. ix celdras frumenti xj celdras ordei j^c capones, et de summa dependente in rotulo anni etc. xvj^ti super dictos tenentes, videlicet j^cvj ti. xiij š. iiij đ., solvant xl ti., et residuum remittitur ex consideratione auditorum, licet solebant solvere octuaginta marcas cum victualibus et devoriis. Newton de Reras. De dependentiis medie partis dicte ville assedate in feodifirma David Huntar et ceteris tenentibus, que sunt viginti octo libre tresdecim solidi et quatuor denarii, remittuntur ex consideratione commissariorum quatuordecim libre sex solidi et octo denarii, et solvant residuum, videlicet xiiij ti. vj š. viij đ. Nethir Reras, iiij ti. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Johanni Beton, filio David Betoun, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma iiij ti. Memorandum quod remittitur tenentibus occupantibus medietatem terrarum de Newtoun de Reras, videlicet David Huntar et ejus sponse, Michaeli Reid, Henrico Wemys, et Stephano Ednaim, durante eorum vita, una annualis firma, videlicet l š., propter eorum inopiam ex consideratione commissariorum. Balcomy assedatur David Lermonth pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo, inde pecunia lxvj ti. xiij š. iiij d, et pro grassuma j^cxxxiij ti. vj š. viij đ.

Newton de Reras.

Nethir Reras.

Balcomy.

Pag. 227.

Kingisbernis.

Introitus de Fiff in scaccario vij Augusti anno etc. xvij. Kingisbernis, xl ti. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^c capones, xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuit Joneta Helys nunc assedatur dicte Jonete et Andree Kay suo filio in feodifirma, et pro introitu dicti Andree l š. Feryfeild et Bonefeild, xx ti., nunc assedantur aldermanno, ballivis, et communitati de Cupro et suis successoribus ad utititatem occupantium dictas terras prout nunc occupant in liberum burgagium et feodifirmam, solvendo

Feryfeild et Bonefeild.

annuatim xx li., licet assedabatur pro viginti sex libris tresdecim solidis et quatuor denariis.

Kingis Kettle.

Kingis Kettle. In illa parte octave partis de Kingis Kettill et dimedie decime sexte partis earundem in quibus Joneta Tait tanquam altera heredum qnondam Roberti Davidsone intratur, necnon in tertia parte dictarum terrarum reservata Mariote Hop pro toto tempore vite sue, nunc de consensu earundem sub firma instrumentorum ostensorum commissariis intratur dominus Laurentius Alexandri loco ipsarum, solvendo ut in rentali, et pro introitu dicti domini Alexandri xx s., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xij^{o} Augusti anno Domini etc. v^{c}xvij^{o} coram auditoribus ejusdem.

PAG. 228. Newtoun de Reras.

Newtoun de Reras, vij li. vj s. viij d. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre iiij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xlviij pultrie, cujus una medietas quam nunc habet in assedatione Willelmus Parle per literas sub privato assedatur in feodifirma Richardo Lundy et Matheo Pincartoun de mandato domini gubernatoris, inde solvendo annuatim xij li. iij s. iiij d. x bollas frumenti xij bollas ij ferlotas ordei xij capones xxiiij pultrias, introitus vero eorundem ad hujusmodi terras erit immediate post mortem ipsius Willelmi, et tunc solvant pro eorum introitu xiij li. vj s. viij d., et prout tenentes alie medietatis dicte ville solvunt. Scriptum in scaccario xij^{o} die mensis Augusti anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo decimo septimo coram auditoribus ejusdem, rotulatore testante mandatum. Memorandum quod tempore assedationis predicte prefati Richardus et Matheus solverunt prescriptam summam viginti marcarum pro eorum introitu ad dictas terras Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatori, prout fatebatur in presentia auditorum scaccarii, et de qua summa dictus rotulator reddidit compotum in compoto suo eodem anno.

Ardett.

Introitus de Fiff apud Edinburgh xxvij Aprilis anno xviij. Ardett. Illa octava pars de Ardett quam prius habuit Johannes Skirling nunc assedatur Roberto Swyntoun et Jonete ejus filie in forma ut ceteri tenentes dictam villam occupant, solvendo annuatim pro eadem secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu xx s., soluti rotulatori.

Murthocarny.

Murthocarny, xx li. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie. Illa medietas earundem quam prius occuparunt Walterus Oliphant et David Swan et in assedatione habent, in manibus Johannis Meldrum alias Marchemond herraldi per literas sub magno sigillo ad vitam etc., ostendat preceptum.

PAG. 229. Kingisbernis.

Introitus de Fiff apud Edinburgh xij Junii anno etc. xviij. Kingisbernis, xl li. ix celdre frumenti xj celdre ordei j^{c} capones, j½ xvj part dicte ville quam prius habuit Robertus Calvert in feodifirma nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Calvert, suo filio et heredi, in feodifirma et Margrete Ramsay uxori sue in vitali redditu, solvendo inde annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme ipsius Jacobi vj li. xiij s. iiij d. ac pro introitu uxoris sue liij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori, pro quibus respondebit.

Kettill.

Apud Edinburgh xix Martii anno etc. xix. Kettill, xiij li. vj s. viij d. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum viij auce xxxvj pultrie. Illa xvj part ejusdem quam prius habuerunt Margareta Litstar et Jacobus Gourlay ipsius sponsus, nunc per mortem dicti Jacobi assedatur prefate Margarete et magistro Alexandro Gourlay, ejus fratri germano et heredi, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundam formam et ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti magistri Alexandri xx s., soluti Roberto Bertoune, rotulatori, et scriptum de mandato ejusdem.

PAG. 230. Thomastoun cum molendino

Introitus anno etc. v^c^xx^o^. Thomastoun cum molendino, xx li., quas prius habuit in assedatione Robertus Muncreif per ostensionem litere sub privato, ut patet in rentali, nunc de consensu dicti Roberti assedantur Waltero Lundy, nepoti et heredi apparenti Willelmi Lundy de eodem, et Elizabeth Lindisay sue sponse, solvendo firmam et grassumam secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Walteri xv li., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xxj^o^ die mensis Novembris anno predicto coram dominis auditoribus, videlicet Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, magistro Johanne Campbell, thesaurario, et Roberto Bertoun, compotorum rotulatore.

Urquhard.

Apud Edinburgh xxj^o^ Novembris anno predicto. Urquhard, xiij li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Roberto Muncreif, filio quondam Georgii Muncreif, pro terminis trium annorum datam presentium immediate sequentium per decessum dicti Georgii sui patris, quia dictus Robertus est in rentali cum dicto quondam Georgio suo patre et in possessione dicte assedationis etc., pecunia annuatim xvj li., et sic dictus Robertus augmentavit rentale ad quatuor marcas annuatim ultra summam pro qua prius assedabantur, ut patet superius in hoc rentali, grassuma xiij li. vj s. viij d. soluta rotulatori, et supportabit domino regi custodiam quingentarum ovium libere citra summam prescriptam. Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus subscriptis, videlicet reverendo in Cristo patre Gavino episcopo Abirdonensi, magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, magistro Johanne Campbell de Thornetoun, thesaurario, et Roberto Bertoun de Uvirbertoun, rotulatore.

PAG. 236.

Commission to let Crown Lands.

James be the grace of God king of Scottis, to all and sindry our leigis and subditis quham it efferis quhais knowlege thir our lettrez salcum greting. Wit ye ws with avise and consent of our derrest cousing and tutour Jhone duke of Albany etc., protectour and governour of our realm, to haif maid, constitut, and ordanit, and be thir our lettrez makis, constitutis, and ordanis ane maist reverend and reverend faderis in God and our traist consalouris James Archibischop of Glasgw, our chancelar, Gawyne bischop of Abirdene, David bischop of Ergile, maister Jhone Campbell of Thorntoun, our thesaurar, Robert Bertoun, our comptrollar, maister Robert Forman, dene of Glasgw, and maister Richart Bothvile, commissaris and settaris of all our landis, gevand and grantand to our saidis commissaris or to fife of thame in absence of the laif our full power

and speciale mandment all our saidis landis to sett to sic personis as thai sall think expedient for male, grassume, and dewiteis as salbe sene proffitable be thame, and to do all utheris actis necessaris thairto, and generale all uthir and sindry thingis to do, exerce, and use that in the premissis of law or consuetude ar knawin to pertene, haldand and for to hald ferme and stable all and quhatsumever thingis our saidis commissaris or fife of thame in absence of the laif in the premisses ledis rychtuislie to be done. Quharfor we charge straitlie and commandis yow all and sindry our liegis and subditis forsaidis that ye and ilkane of your redely intende, ansuer, and obey to our saidis commissaris or to fife of thame in absence of the laif in all and sindry thingis concerning the premisses under all pane and charge that efter may follow. Gevin under our prive sele at Edinburgh the first day of Januar the yer of God $j^{m}v^{c}$ and xxj yeris and of our regnne the nynt yeir. Per signaturam manu dicti domini gubernatoris subscriptam etc.

FIFFE. PAG. 237.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE FIFFE, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH TERTIO DIE MENSIS JANUARII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO VICESIMO PRIMO PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS, VIDELICET REVERENDISSIMUM ET REVERENDOS IN CRISTO PATRES JACOBUM GLASGUENSEM ARCHIEPISCOPUM, CANCELLARIUM, GAVINUM EPISCOPUM ABIRDONENSEM, DAVID EPISCOPUM LISMORENSEM, MAGISTRUM JOHANNEM CAMPBELL DE THORNTOUN, THESAURARIUM, ROBERTUM BERTOUN DE OVIRBERNTOUN, ROTULATOREM SUPREMI DOMINI NOSTRI REGIS, MAGISTRUM ROBERTUM FORMAN, DECANUM GLASGUENSEM, ET MAGISTRUM RICHABDUM BOTHVILE, CANONICUM GLASGUENSEM, PER COMMISSIONEM SUPREMI DOMINI NOSTRI REGIS SUB PRIVATO, CUM AVISAMENTO ET CONSENSU DOMINI GUBERNATORIS, LICET INTROITUS AD ASSEDATIONES SUBSCRIPTAS INCIPIEBAT IN FESTO PENTHECOSTES ANNI DOMINI ETC. QUINGENTESIMI VICESIMI.

QUARTERIUM DE EDIN.

Murefeild, xx s̃. vj pultre, assedatur Willelmo Narne per decessum Henrici Narne sui patris pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^{c}vicesimi, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xx s̃., soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi xx s̃., etiam soluti dicto rotulatori. Estirdrone, x li. ij celdre viij bolle frumenti iij celdre ij bolle ordei xxiiij capones. Illa sexta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Hendersone nunc per mortem dicti Johannis assedatur Margarete Caid sue sponse et Roberto Hendersone suo filio pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes ut supra, solvendo pro dicta parte secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu xl s̃., soluti rotulatori, David Walkar pro vj part et xviij part, Margarete Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro ix part, Cristiane Wilsone et Johanni Wilsone suo filio pro duabus ix partibus, Duncano Balfour, pro vj part. Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem, x li. xxiiij capones, Michaeli Hendersone et Roberto Scott pro ix partibus predicte terre et molendini, assedantur eisdem tenentibus pro

Murefeild.

Estirdrone.

Molendinum et le Cottoun ejusdem.

terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni Domini etc. v^c vicesimi, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., soluta rotulatori. Molendinum de Bello, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. xij capones xxiiij pultrie. Maristoun. Star, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. j celdra xij bolle frumenti j celdra xv bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones xlvij pultrie, assedatur Michaeli Balfour de Bourly militi pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno Domini etc. v^c vicesimo, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., soluta rotulatori. Murthocarny, xx lī. j celdra iiij bolle frumenti j celdra viij bolle ordei xxiiij capones xxiiij pultrie, cujus una medietas assedatur Cristine Meldrum relicte quondam Thome Inglis et Johanni Meldrum pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma x lī., soluta rotulatori. Thomastoun cum molendino. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardet, xxix lī. vj s̄. viij đ. iij celdre iiij bolle frumenti iiij celdre iiij bolle ordei viij capones lx pultrie. Illa octava pars quam prius habuit Johannes Skirling in feodifirma nunc de consensu Johannis Skirling, ejus filii, et Walteri Skirling, ejus patrui et tutoris, sub instrumento magistri Johannis Peblis ostenso necnon quodam appunctuamento manibus dictorum Walteri et Johannis subscripto, ut aparuit, assedatur Thome Berclay de Rynd in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu et duplicatione feodifirme iij lī., solute rotulatori. Illa viij part quam prius habuit David Grahame in feodifirma nunc assedatur Jonete Grahme, filie et heredi dicti quondam David, et Johanni Wilsoun ipsius marito in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum ratam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme vj lī., solute rotulatori. Molendinum de Ardet alias Monisle Myln, x lī. xxiiij capones. Luthre, lxxiiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., illa dimedia decime sexte partis quam prius habuit in feodifirma David Patoun nunc de consensu dicti David ac Jonete Ramsay sue uxoris et Alexandri Patoun eorum filii assedatur in feodifirma Thome Clerk, solvendo pro dicta parte secundum formam rentalis et sicut alii tenentes solvant, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xlvj s̄. viij đ., soluti rotulatori. Molendinum de Luthre, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., assedatur Johannis Smyth et Roberto Utene pro terminis trium annorum ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Ferny, xx lī. ij celdre frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei xviij capones xlviij pultrie. Ramorgny et Lawfeild. Balgarvy. Rothulit. Molendinum ejusdem. Brasina ejusdem. Feryfeild et Bonefeild, xxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ.

Molendinum de Bello. Maristoun. Star.

Murthocarny.

Thomastoun cum molendino. Molendinum fullonis cum warda de Cupro. Ardet.

Molendinum de Ardet. Luthre.

Molendinum de Luthre.

Ferny, etc.

PAG. 243.

QUARTERIUM DE LUNDORIS.

Parkhill.

Parkhill, viij lī., assedatur Jonete Berclay, relicte quondam Johannis Inche, qui obiit in bello, et Johanni Inche suo filio pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo annuatim viij lī., et pro grassuma viij lī., solute rotulatori. Dene Myln, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ. xij capones. Pratum de Parkhill. Esthalf de Dunmure. Pratum ejusdem, ortus et brasina. Westhalf de Dunmur cum le Bordlande. Pratum ejusdem, ortus et brasina. Auldlundoris. Ortus de Auldlundoris. Alius ortus ejusdem. Brasina ejusdem. Tria cotagia de Auldlundoris. Inchery.

Dene Myln. Pratum de Parkhill, etc.

xxviij Martii anno etc. xxij°. Kinloch, xxvj lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., cujus una medietas assedatur Elizabeth Muschett, relicte quondam Johannis Balfour in Kinloch et Willelmo Scott, nunc suo sponso, per literas sub privato manu domini gubernatoris subscriptas pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo quinto die mensis Decembris anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo, ut patet in dictis literis, solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, grassuma dicte medietatis xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., soluta rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario vicesimo octavo mensis Martii anno predicto coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy, Wodmyln cum terris, silvis, lacubus, et molendino. Schirmure. Coleheuch.

PAG. 245. Kinloch. Fabrile ejusdem. Cullessy, etc.

QUARTERIUM DE UCHTIRMUKTY. PAG. 247.

Estir Rossy, vj lī. j celdra frumenti ij celdre viij bolle ordei x bolle avenarum. Aula de Rossy, v lī. vj s̄. viij đ. xxiiij capones. Urquhard, xiij lī. vj s̄. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Betoun de Creich per literas subscriptas manibus dominorum pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. quingentesimi vicesimi, solvendo annnatim xv lī. vj s̄. viij đ. secundum formam dictarum literarum ostensarum coram dominis commissariis de data apud Leith decimo die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo, et pro grassuma xv lī. vj s̄. viij đ., similiter soluti dicto rotulatori. Nunc assedatur dicto Johanni in feodifirma per cartam sub magno sigillo et ratificatam in parliamento tento apud Edinburgh xxv^to^ Februarii anno etc. v^c^xxiiij°. In scaccario xxiij° Maij anno etc. v^c^xxij°. Westir Rossy. Illa tertia pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma Johannes Scrimgeour nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Elizabeth Balfour ejus sponse et Marco Scrimgeour ejus filio in feodo et dicto Johanni in libero tenemento, solvendo inde ratam secundum formam rentalis. Scriptum in scaccario xxvj° Maij coram dominis auditoribus commissariis. Cotagia de Uchtirmukty. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Johannes Brady nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur in feodifirma Stephano Brady ejus filio, inde pecunia annuatim vj s̄. iij đ. ob̄., et pro duplicatione feodifirme dicti Stephani vj s̄. iij đ. ob̄., soluti rotulatori.

Estir Rossy. Aula de Rossy. Urquhard. Westir Rossy. Cotagia de Uchtirmukty.

Introitus Fiff xxviij Januarii anno etc. v^c^xxij° per rotulatorem. Cotlandis de Uchtirmukty, illa dimedia unius terre cotagie quam prius habuit in feodifirma Thomas Dawsone nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Johanni Bust in feodo et dicto Thome in libero tenemento, inde solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxj s̄. j đ. soluti rotulatori. Illa terra cotagia quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Bavereche nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur Roberto Stirk et Thome Bavereche in feodifirma, solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xij s̄. vij đ., remissa per dominos auditores. Kilquychsse, iiij lī. xiij s̄. iiij đ., cujus una medietas assedatur in feodifirma Cristiane Dempstartoun et Jacobo suo filio, inde pecunia annuatim iiij lī. Alia medietas ejusdem assedatur Jacobo Averie pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^c^vicesimi,

Cotlandis de Uchtirmukty. Kilquychsse.

solvendo annuatim xlvj s̃. viij đ., grassuma iiij ŧŧ., soluta rotulatori.

Bannachy.
Molendinum de Uchtirmukty.

Bannachy. Molendinum de Uchtirmukty, ij celdre viij bolle ordei xij capones j aper, assedatur Roberto Stirk, Jacobo Millar, et Johanni Millar pro terminis trium annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anni etc. v^{c}vicesimi, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro apro debente de octo annis ultimo elapsis componitur cum eisdem pro viginti solidis annuatim, summa viij ŧŧ. soluta rotulatori, et in futurum dicti tenentes solvant annuatim aprum sufficientem aut quadraginta solidos pro pretio ejusdem.

Molendinum de Lumquhat.

Molendinum de Lumquhat, vj ŧŧ. xiij s̃. iiij đ. xij capones, assedatur Egidie Barclay, relicte quondam Symonis Kirkcaldy, et David Kirkcaldy suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Remittitur introitus quia pater decessit in bello.

Petlouchy, etc.

Petlouchy. Westend de Stramiglo cum molendino. Le Casche. Domus stans in communi de Casche. Myris de Uchtirmukty. Northquarter de Uchtirmukty. Southquarter. Bondhalf. Gervesland. Marisland. Pratum de Uchtirmukty.

PAG. 253.

QUARTERIUM DE FALKLANDE.

Molendinum de Fruchy.

Molendinum de Fruchy, liij s̃. iiij đ. j celdra x bolle ij ferlote cum bina parte ferlote ordei xxiiij capones, assedatur Willelmo Hendrysone pro terminis trium annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo, per literas assedationis subscriptas manibus dominorum de data apud Leith xv^{to} mensis Maij anni predicti, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma liij s̃. iiij đ., soluta rotulatori.

Auldhall cum molendino, etc.

Auldhall cum molendino. Ballinkirk. Balbreky. Molendinum de Balbreky.

Kingis Kettill.

Kingis Kettill, xiij ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ. ij celdre j bolla j ferlota cum tertia parte ferlote ordei iiij celdre ij bolle ij ferlote ij pecce avenarum xxxvj pultrie viij auce. Illa octava pars cum dimedia decime sexte partis ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione dominus Laurentius Alexandri et Mariota Davidsone in feodifirma nunc de consensu dictorum domini Laurentii et Mariote assedatur Thome Alexander in feodifirma, solvendo secundum formam rentalis annuatim, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xlj s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori. Illa octava pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Gourlay senior nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur in feodifirma Johanni Gourlay juniori ejus filio, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xxxiij s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori, reservato libero tenemento dicto Johanni Gourlay, seniori. Illa decima sexta pars quam prius habuerunt Margareta Litstar et magister Alexander Gourlay in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti magistri Alexandri assedatur in feodifirma dicte Margarete et Willelmo Litstar, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, xx s̃. soluti rotulatori pro duplicatione feodifirme. Illa decima sexta pars quam prius habuit Henricus Rymar in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti Henrici assedatur David Rymar suo filio in feodifirma, solvendo secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xx s̃. soluti rotulatori. Apud Edinburgh penultimo Februarii in scaccario. Illa decima sexta pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma Jacobus Robertsone nunc de consensu dicti Jacobi, ut patet per instrumentum publicum magistri Willelmi Ballingaw, assedatur Jacobo Robertson ejus filio, genito inter ipsum et Elizabeth Rimour, in feodo et dicto Jacobo

seniori in libero tenemento, solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xvj s̃. viij đ., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario penultimo Februarii coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis. Ballingaw. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Newtoun de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland, j celdra iiij bolle brasii xxxvj pultrie, assedatur Jacobo Averie, filio quondam Alani Averie, pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, sine prejudicio Cristiane Dempstertoune durante sua vita. Quatuor brasine et sex cotagia ejusdem. Fabrile ejusdem. Dorno. Newtoun de Markinche. Ballinbla. Pomerium de Falkland. Cameron. Drumtenand. Villa sive burgus de Falkland. Fruchy, xvj lī., celdra v bolle, illa duodecima pars ejusdem quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Nicholaus Ged nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Andree Ged, ejus filio, in feodifirma, solvendo inde annuatim firmas et devorias secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xxx s̃., soluti rotulatori.

Ballingaw. Annuus redditus ejusdem. Newtoun de Falkland. Molendinum de Falkland. Brasine ejusdem, etc.

Fruchy.

Quarterium de Largo.

Pag. 256.

Kingis Bernis, illa decima sexta pars cum dimedia quam prius habuit in feodifirma Thomas Calwert, senior, et Joneta Thomson, ejus sponsa, nunc de consensu dicti Thome assedatur Thome Calwert, ejus filio primogenito, in feodo, et dictis Thome seniori et Jonete in libero tenemento, inde solvendo annuatim ratam secundum formam rentalis, et pro duplicatione feodifirme vij lī. x s̃., soluti rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario duodecimo die mensis Aprilis coram auditoribus. Newtoun de Reras. Nethir Reras, iiij lī. j celdra iiij bolle ordei ij celdre viij bolle avenarum xij capones, assedatur Johanni Betoun de Creich pro terminis trium annorum, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma iiij lī., soluta rotulatori. Quas prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Betoun de Creich, nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur Johanni Stewart alias Mathison, suo fratri ex parte matris, pro terminis ut supra, inde solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma quia dictus Johannes solvit grassumam rotulatori. Villa de Largo, xxxij cotagia cum molendino. Craglande vocata Bailyelande. Tres brasine, Balcaras. Molendinum ejusdem.

Kingis Bernis.

Newtoun de Reras. Nethir Reras.

Villa de Largo, etc.

Septimo Januarii anno etc. xxi°.

Pag. 264.

Sederunt cancellarius, episcopi Abirdonensis, Lismorensis, decanus Glasguensis, magister Richardus Bothvile, canonicus Glasguensis, thesaurarius, Robertus Bertoun, rotulator.

Anent the actioun and clame maid be Robert Muncrefe of Tibbirmello aganis Johnne Betoun of Creif tuiching the richt to the assedatioun of the landis of Urquhard pertening to the kingis graice lyand within the erldome of Fiffe, that quhar it is allegeit be the said Robert that he has tak and assedatioun of the saidis landis for termis to cum and is rentalit in the sammyn, and producit the extract of the rentale tharapon, and gaif in befor the saidis lordis certane resonis, allegeand be the sammyn that the saidis landis suld pertene to him be resone of assedatioun as said is, and als anent the clame maid be said Johnne Betoun allegeand the saidis

landis of Urquhard to pertene to him be resone of assedatione maid to him, the lordis commissionaris and settaris of the kingis landis haifand power thairto, and that he was lauchfully enterit be the stewart deput of Fyfe and be the comptrollaris precept to the sammyn, baith the saidis partiis being personaly present, thar richtis, resonis, and allegationis hard, sene, and understand, and thairwith being ryplie avisit, the lordis commissionaris forsaid decretis, deliveris, and decernis the saidis landis of Urquhard to pertene to the said Johnne Betoun be resone of assedatioun maid to him of the sammyn be the lordis commissionaris and settaris of the kingis landis for the tyme haifand power thairto subscrivit with thair handis of the dait at Leith the ten day of Aprile the yer of God $j^{m}v^{c}$ and xx yeris schewin and producit befor thaim, and that he was lauchfully enterit to the saidis landis be the stewart deput efter the tenour of the comptrollaris precept thairupon, as war clerly understand to the saidis lordis, and thairfor ordanis the said Robert to decist and ceise fra the occupation of the saidis landis in tyme to cum, and to remoif him and his gudis thairfra to be broikit and joisit peceable be the said Johne Betoun efter the forme and tenour of his assedation and induring the termis contenit thairintill, and ordanis him to be put in the kingis rentale of the sammyn, and the said Robert Muncreif to be removit thairfra nochtwithstanding the extract of the rentale and resonis producit be him, becaus the dait of the said rentale is eftir the assedatioun maid to the said Johnne of the saidis landis, as was inlykwise understand to the saidis lordis, and ordanis lettrez be direct herupon gif neid beis.

Pag. 311.

GALLOWAY SUBTUS CREE.

ASSEDATIO DOMINII DE GALLOWAY, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH PRIMO DIE MENSIS MARTII ANNO DOMINO MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO VICESIMO PRIMO PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS SUBSCRIPTOS.

Almornes Over et Nethir. Almornes Over et Nethir, xxiiij li., assedatur magistro David Dougles et Georgio Douglas, filio quondam Roberti Douglas, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma ejusdem xv li., soluta rotulatori. **Muncheis, Barschean, Marinauch.** Muncheis, Barschean, Marinauch, xiij li. vj s. viij d., assedantur Georgio Carnis et Cristiane Scott sue sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. **Castelgour.** Castlegour, xvj li., assedatur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, inde solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro grassuma quinque annorum immediate precedentium hunc assedationem xvj li., similiter solute dicto rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario xiiij° die mensis Martii anno predicto coram auditoribus et commissariis. **Munches, Bairscheane, Marinauch.** Munches, Bairscheane, Marinauch, xiij li. vj s. viij d., assedantur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo post lapsum terminorum contentorum in assedatione facta Georgio Carnis de dictis terris, ut patet superius in rentali et

sine quacunque exactione dicti Georgii ultra quam solvere debet regi durante sua assedatione, ex eo quod idem Georgius solvit grassumam dictarum terrarum pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra Roberto Bertoun, rotulatori, solvendo annuatim dicta Agnes tempore sue assedationis ut in margine xiij li. vj s. viij d. Scriptum in scaccario xiiij Martii. Molendinum de Butle, xij li., assedatur Agneti comitisse de Bothvile et Patricio comiti de Bothvile ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro grassuma quinque annorum immediate precedentium hunc assedationem xij li., similiter soluta eidem rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario die predicto. Villa de Butle, xiij li. vj s. viij d., Brekhauch, xiij li. vj s. viij d., Chapeltoun, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., Craigtoun, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., Logan, xiij li. vj s. viij d., assedantur Edwardo Maxwell, filio et heredi quondam Edwardi Maxwell de Tynwald, et Willelmo Maxwell ejus tutori pro tempore minoritatis dicti Eduardi, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per dictum Willelmum. Balgredane, xiiij li., assedatur Georgio Carnis et Cristiane sponse sue pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro grassuma xiiij li., soluta rotulatori. Guffokland, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto Gordoune de Glen, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Corware, viij li., assedatur predicto Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, et pro grassuma viij li., soluta rotulatori. Nethir et Ovir Keltoun cum insula, xiij li. vj s. viij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Georgio Langmur pro terminis ut supra, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma vj li. xiij s. iiij d., soluta rotulatori, quia ista assedatio est multum levata. Alia medietas ejusdem. Quarta pars ejusdem. Clone, x s., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Medietas de Kirkandris, xx li. Halcokleys, liij s. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo M'Clellane, fratri domini de Bondby, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proximo futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Knokmekle, viij li., assedatur Archibaldo Carnis et Johanni Carnis ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma viij li., soluta rotulatori. Knoklitle, vj li., assedatur Jonete Mur et Andree Carnis ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Culgnaw, xxvj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni Carnis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xxvj s. viij d., soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Urr, xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Willelmo Carnis de Orchartoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Cule, xij li., assedatur Roberto Langmur et Willelmo Langmur suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma xij li., et pro introitu dicti Willelmi vj li., solute rotulatori unacum grassuma. Nunc decimo octavo Julii anno Domini etc. v^c^xxv^to^ per mortem Willelmi Langmur assedatur Roberto Langmur, suo patri, et magistro

Molendinum de Butle.

Villa de Butle, Brekhauch, Chapeltoun, Craigtoun, Logan.

Balgredane.

Guffokland.

Corware.

Nethir et Ovir Keltoun.

Clone.

Medietas de Kirkandris. Halcokleys.

Knokmekle.

Knok Litle.

Culgnaw.

Piscaria de Urr.

Cule.

Georgio Langmur, fratri dicti Willelmi, pro terminis in rentali contentis. Introitus remittitur ex consideratione commissariorum et auditorum scaccarii. Quhitpark, v ŧŧ. Corbertoun, xv ŧŧ., assedatur Johanni Gordoune de Lochinver et Roberto ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Slewingnaw, vj ŧŧ. xiij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Johanni Gordoune, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoune senioris, per decessum dicti Alexandri, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Johannis vj ŧŧ. xiij s̃. iiij đ., similiter soluti rotulatori. Grangia de Keltoun, xiij ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ. Daldawane, v ŧŧ. vj s̃ viij đ. Lochdoganis Uvir, x ŧŧ., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw et Willelmo Lokkart, burgensi de Edinburgh, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Medill et Nethir Lochdogannis, xx ŧŧ., assedantur Gilberto M'Clellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Carlinwerk, iij ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herberti Lindissay, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma x ŧŧ., soluta rotulatori. Le Markis, v ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ. Le Merkland de Kilbryde, xl s̃., quas prius habuit in assedatione Thomas M'Clellane de Bomby, nunc de consensu ejusdem assedatur Michaeli M'Garmore pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Le Mote de Urr, vj s̃. viij đ., assedatur Patricio Sinclair, Clonyark, liij s̃. iiij đ., Auchinskeauch, iij ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ., assedantur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine sine grassuma. Caiglug, xxvj s̃. viij đ., assedatur Herberto Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Mylnbank, liij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Michaeli Murray, filio et heredi Alexandri Murray, et Helene Greir ejus matri pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Bordland de Suthik, vj ŧŧ. Molendinum de Suthik, iij ŧŧ. Litle Racherne, xxvj s̃. viij đ.

Quhitpark. Corbertoun. Slewingnaw. Grangia de Keltoun. Daldawane. Lochdoganis Uvir. Medill et Nethir Lochdoganis. Carlinwerk. Le Markis. Le Markland de Kilbryde. Le Mote de Urr. Clonyark, Auchinskeauch. Caiglug. Mylnbank. Bordland de Suthik, etc.

PAG. 317.

CULVEN.

Barskeauch, v ŧŧ. vj s̃. viij đ., assedatur Johanni Lindissay, filio quondam Herbert Lindissay, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tressok, liij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Johanni Lindissay pro una medietate ejusdem pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, liij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Karolo Murray et Fergusio suo filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Auchinhay, iij ŧŧ., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Clothok Mekle et Litle, vj ŧŧ. xiij s̃. iiij đ., Clonyark, xxvj s̃. viij đ., assedantur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma viij ŧŧ., de qua grassuma remisse eidem Karolo de mandato domin igubernatoris iiij ŧŧ., et relique quatuor libre solute rotulatori. Auchinlosk, xxvj s̃. viij đ., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, absque grassuma. Drumstinchell, iiij ŧŧ., assedatur Johanni Murray de Cokpule militi pro

Barskeauch. Tressok. Auchinhay. Clothok Mekle et Litle. Clonyark. Auchinlosk. Drumstinchell.

terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Laggane, iiij li. Bordland de Lagan, iiij li. viij s. viij d. Reidbank, xl s. Tressok, xx s. Alia medietas ejusdem xx s. Barsky, xxvj s. viij d., assedatur Willelmo Heris, filio quondam Roberti Heris pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Barcloy, vj li. Glenstokane, xliiij s. iiij d., assedatur Mariote Bonkle pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, sine grassuma.

Laggane, etc. Barsky. Barcloy. Glenstokane.

GLENKEN. PAG. 319.

Castellmaddy clamatum per dominum de Daltoun hereditarie. Cullindaich. Park, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Largmore, xl s. Clonary, xl s., assedatur Johanni Mureheid pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Largway, iij li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Johanni M'Lellane pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Craginbay, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., ille due marcate terrarum cum dimedia earundem quas prius habuit in assedatione David Chalmer nunc de consensu ejusdem, ut patet per instrumentum publicum domini Gilberti M'Nach, notarii publici, assedatur Johanni Gordoun in Hasilfeild, solvendo ut in margine secundum formam rentalis pro terminis ut supra, et pro introitu dicti Johannis iij li. vj s. viij d., soluti rotulatori. Drumboy, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio Jacobi Dunbar militis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Garvery, iij li. vj s. viij d. Alia medietas, iij li. vj s. viij d. Le Mote de Erlstoun, vj s. viij d. Knokinschene, Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir cum piscaria, xxiiij li., quarum terrarum quatuor marcate assedantur Johanni Gordoun juniori, filio quondam Alexandri Gordoun militis, solvendo secundum ratam rentalis, et residuum dictarum terrarum assedatur Johanni Gordoune, nepoti quondam Alexandri Gordoun senioris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine pro sua parte dictarum terrarum, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Ardes Ovir, Nethir, et Midle, xx li., assedantur Alexandro Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Corscrage, Corsmury, Barcloy, Caldow, xxx li., assedantur Thome M'Clellane de Bondby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Craigmoy, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Slewindaw, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Egidie Greiresoune et Mergrete Crechtoune, filie et heredi quondam Roberti Crechtoune, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollinyesk, xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Simoni Gordoune pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbeis, vj li., assedatur Gilberto M'Clellane et Mergarete Hereis sue sponse pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicte Margarete iij li. similiter solute dicto rotulatori. Ernelosk, iiij li., assedatur Archibaldo Dunbar, filio quondam Jacobi Dunbar militis pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Berntagart, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur predicto Archibaldo pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori.

Castellmaddy. Cullindaich. Park. Largmore. Clonary. Largway. Craginbay. Drumboy. Garvery, etc. Barskeauch Uvir, Middill, et Nethir cum piscaria. Ardes Ovir, Nethir, et Midle. Corscrage, Corsmury, Barcloy, Caldow. Craigmoy. Slewindaw. Pollinzesk. Galtwellowis et Knokinvane. Cubbeis. Ernelosk. Berntagart.

PAG. 322.

SANNAK.

Uvir Sannak. Nethir Sannak.

Uvir Sannak, xx li. Nethir Sannak, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj li. xiij s. iiij d., assedatur Karolo Murray et Richardo ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Dunrod Sannak, xiiij li. Molendinum de Sannak, j celdre iiij bolle farrine avenatice. Grangia de Sannak, xl li.

Dunrod Sannak, etc.

PAG. 323.

TWYNAME.

Trostre. Culcragiis.

Trostre, viij li., assedatur Johanni Mureheid pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Culcragiis, viij li., assedatur domino Willelmo Wardlaw, rectori de Dalry, pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, et Alexandro Hepburn de Richartoun, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Alexandri iiij li., similiter solute eidem rotulatori. Methfeild, iiij li., assedatur Gilberto Laudir et magistro Henrico, ejus filio, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Lagan, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Roberto Gordoun de Glen militi pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane, x li., assedatur Gilberto comiti de Cassillis pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Piscaria de Buchane. Grangia de Spott. Molendinum de Keltoun. Molendinum de Culven, v li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Thome M'Clellane de Bomby pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine. Castellmanis de Kirkcudbrycht.

Methfeild. Lagan. Pollincre. Foresta de Buchane. Piscaria de Buchane, etc.

PAG. 325.

GALLOWAY SUPRA CREE.

Kiddisdale. Ardborg. Fintellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch. Clauchry, etc.

Kiddisdale, xx li. Ardborg, xiij li. vj s. viij d. Fintellauch, Beauch, Clanriddir, Garnescheauch, x li. xiij s. iiij d., cujus una medietas assedatur Roberto Stewart de Mynto pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia x li. xiij s. iiij d., grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Alia medietas earundem, x li. xiij s. iiij d. Clauchry, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Keroquherne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Blairmalkin, viij li. Knokincur, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Knokkane, viij li. xiijs. iiij d. Cluttauch, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Kildarrauch, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Kerebrewyne, viij li. xiij s. iiij d. Kiladame, liij s. iiij d. Slewindonale, Dalmerk, et Dalwauchlyne, xx li., assedantur Alexandro Kennedy pro terminis ut supra, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori. Tulilagach, vj li., cujus una medietas assedatur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam Uchtredi M'Dowell de Garthclone et filio quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, pro terminis ut supra, solvendo ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Johannem Weir nomine Alexandri M'Dowell, tutoris dicti Uchtredi. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj li. Egirnes, Culdery, Ardcute, xx li. Knokaffrik, v li. Altoun, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Berywallok, v li. Calvornes, xxxiij s. iiij d. Quhyltis, iij li. Le Largis, iiij li. Balgregane, iiij li. Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh, et Lauchbeg, xxx li., assedantur Uchtredo M'Dowell, nepoti et heredi quondam

Slewindonale, Dalmerk, et Dalwauchlyne. Tulilagach. Egirnes, etc. Lefynnollo, Lauchtalpane, Carmultiburgh et Lauchbeg.

Uchtredi Makdowell de Garthelone, et filio et heredi quondam Thome M'Dowell, ejus patris, pro terminis ut supra, pecunia ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotulatori per Johannem Weir nomine Alexandri M'Dowell, tutoris dicti Uchtredi. Glenturk, vj s̄. viij đ. Piscaria de Bladenach, iiij li. x s̄. Molendinum de Bladenach. Ballindune. Molendone. Grangia de Ballindone assedatur Jonete Stewart, relicte quondam Johannis Dunbar de Mochrum, et Archibaldo Dunbar suo filio pro terminis quinque annorum ut supra, solvendo annuatim xl li., illa conditione quod dicta Joneta habeat dictam assedationem pro tempore vite sue. Fokfurde de Cree. Lochdogane, x li. quas prius habuit in assedatione dominus Willelmus Wardlaw et quondam Willelmus Lokkart, burgensis de Edinburgh, nunc per mortem dicti Willelmi et de consensu dicti domini Willelmi assedatur domino Alexandro Scott et Jacobo Scott pro terminis in rentali contentis, solvendo annuatim ut in margine, et pro introitu eorundem ad dictam assedationem, x li., solute dicto rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quarto Martii anno v°xxiij° coram auditoribus.

Glenturk, etc.

Grangia de Ballindone.

Fokfurde de Cree.

Lochdogane.

Trabeauch et Culzenauch.

Pag. 331.

Apud Edinburgh vij° die mensis Aprilis anno etc. xxij°. Terre de Trabeauch jacentes infra vicecomitatum de Air extendentes ad viginti libratas terrarum et terre de Culzenauch infra dominium de Galloway extendentes ad quinque libratas terrarum antiqui extentus, quas habent in assedatione Isobella Wallaice, relicta quondam Hugonis Campbell de Lowdone militis et Hugo Campbell ejus filius per literas sub privato de consensu domini gubernatoris pro terminis novem annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes anno etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto, ut patet in dictis literis, nunc assedantur dictis Isobelle et Hugoni ejus filio pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo immediate post lapsum dictorum novem annorum nondum completorum, inde solvendo annuatim secundum formam rentalis, et pro grassuma dictorum quinque annorum xx li., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario die predicto.

Stratherne.

Pag. 359.

Assedato dominii de Strathern, facta apud Edinburgh sexto die mensis Februarii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo per dominos commissarios subscriptos, videlicet reverendissimum reverendosque in Cristo patres Jacobum archiepiscopum Glasguensem, cancellarium, Gavinum episcopum Abirdonensem, David episcopum Lismorensem, magistrum Johannem Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurarium, Robertum Bertoun de Ovirbertoun, rotulatorem supremi domini nostri regis, magistrum Robertum Forman, decanum Glasguensem, magistrum Richardum Bothvile, canonicum Glasguensem, per commissionem supremi domini nostri regis.

Kinkellis North et South, ille quinquaginta solidate terrarum de South Kinkell quas prius habuit in feodifirma Robertus Wilsone nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Henrico Wilsone, ejus filio, solvendo annuatim l s̄. secundum formam rentalis, et pro introitu et

Kinkellis North et South.

duplicatione feodifirme v lī., solute rotulatori. Ille sex librate terrarum de Southkinkell quas prius habuit in feodifirma Georgius Grahame nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Grahame ejus filio, solvendo annuatim x lī., absque introitu seu duplicatione, quai dictus Georgius decessit in campo de Flowdoun. Ille tres librate sex solidate et octo denariate terrarum de Southkinkell quas prius habuit in assedatione quondam Finlaus Leich nunc per mortem ejusdem assedantur in feodifirma Willelmo Leich suo filio, solvendo annuatim iij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., et pro duplicatione feodifirme vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori.

Blairmore. Glenlecharn. Clachy.

Blairmore, xiij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., Glenlecharn, x lī. cum parte marte, Clachy, xxiiij lī. cum martis, quas prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Johannes dominus Drummond, nunc per decessum ejusdem assedantur David domino Drummond, prenepoti dicti quondam Johannis domini Drummond, et Johanni Drummond de Innerpeffrey, ejus tutori pro toto tempore minoritatis dicti David, solvendo annuatim ut in margine cum parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme dictarum terrarum lxxxxiiij lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., soluti rotulatori.

Drumquharagan.

Drumquharagan, illa marcata terrarum antiqui extentus earundem vocata Monrusk quam prius habuit in feodifirma quondam Jacobus Reidheuch nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur in feodifirma Jacobo Reidheuch ejus filio, inde pecunia annuatim xxxiij s̃. iiij đ. cum parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme iij lī. vj s̃. viij đ., soluti rotulatori.

Kinkellis.

Kinkellis, xxvj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., illa tertia pars terrarum de Northkinkell quam prius habuit in feodifirma David Murray nunc per mortem ejusdem assedatur Willelmo Murray ejus filio in feodifirma, inde pecunia annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, cum devoriis et parte marte, et pro duplicatione feodifirme xvij lī. xv s̃. vj d., solute rotulatori, Scriptum in scaccario coram dominis auditoribus et commissariis.

PAG. 361.
Westir Glentarf.

Introitus in scaccario anno etc. xxij° quinto Aprilis. Westir Glentarf, v lī, vj s̃. viij đ., quas prius habuit in assedatione Mauritius Nesone in feodo et Murrok ejus mater in vitali redditu nunc de consensu dicti Mauritii assedatur in feodifirma David Murray, filio Johannis Murray de Strowane, solvendo inde annuatim viij lī. cum parte martarum, et pro introitu dicti Davio iiij lī., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quinto Aprilis anno etc. v^c^xxij.

Brigland.

Brigland, v lī. vj s̃. viij đ., quas prius habuit in assedatione Johannes Betoun in feodifirma nunc de consensu dicti Johannis assedatur in feodifirma Willelmo Stewart alias Mathison, fratri dicti Johannis ex parte matris, inde solvendo annuatim vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ. cum martis, et pro introitu dicti Willelmi iiij lī., solute rotulatori. Scriptum in scaccario quinto Aprilis anno v^c^xxij°.

PAG. 379.

STEWARTOUN.

ASSEDATIO TERRARUM DOMINII DE STEWARTOUN, FACTA APUD EDINBURGH TERTIO DIE MENSIS MARTII ANNO DOMINI MILLESIMO QUINGENTESIMO VICESIMO PRIMO PER DOMINOS COMMISSARIOS PRESCRIPTOS.

Ormisheuch.

Ormisheuch, vj lī. xiij s̃. iiij đ., assedatur Isobelle Stewart pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine, grassuma tantum, soluta rotu-

latori. Hoilhous, iij li. vj s. viij d., assedatur Willelmo Fergushill et Hoilhous.
Niniano Fergushill ejus filio pro terminis ut supra, inde pecunia annua-
tim ut in margine, et pro introitu dicti Niniani iij li. vj s. viij d., soluti
rotulatori. Rydinghill, iij li. vj s. viij d. Dowy Wra, iij li. vj s. viij d., Rydinghill.
de quibus in manibus quondam domini Patricii Hammiltoun de Kincavile Dowy Wra.
sex solidate et viij denariate terrarum, quarum terrarum tres librate assed-
antur Agneti Montgumry, relicte quondam Alexandri Caslaw, pro terminis
quinque annorum incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo
inde annuatim iij li. Pottartoun, iiij li. vj s. viij d., quas prius habuit in Pottartoun.
assedatione dicta Agnes, nunc de consensu ejusdem due marcate cum
dimedia marcata hujusmodi terrarum assedantur Johanni Fergushill, et
residuum dictarum terrarum prefate Agneti pro terminis ut supra, solvendo
inde annuatim secundum ratam ut in margine, grassuma dictarum trium
libratarum de Dowywra et terrarum de Pottartoun xix marce vj s. viij d.,
soluti rotulatori, et pro introitu dicti Johannis xxxiij s. iiij d., similiter
soluti dicto rotulatori. Bowaneschaw et Dryriggis, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Bowaneschaw
Mylntoun de Creauch, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Chapeltoun, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. et Dryriggis, etc.
Cuttiswra, iiij li. xiij s. iiij d. Robertland, xxxiij s. iiij d. Cokilby,
xl s. Clerkland, viij li., cujus una marcata earundem quam prius habuit Clerkland.
in assedatione Johannes Calderwod de consensu Nigelli Wyle, ut patet in
rentali, nunc assedatur dicto Johanni pro terminis quinque annorum
incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, inde solvendo annuatim
xxvj s. viij d., grassuma tantum ut ceteri tenentes solvenda domine de
Rowallan. Scriptum in scaccario x° Aprilis anno etc. v^{c}xxij° coram
auditoribus. Alia medietas ejusdem. Tua Corshillis, iiij li. Hairschaw, Tua Corshillis,
iiij li. Blaklaw, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Alia medietas ejusdem, vj li. xiij s. etc.
iiij d. Foulschawis, iiij li. Molendinum de Clerkland, j celdra farrine
avenatice. Molendinum de Creauch, j celdra farrine avenatice.

Stewartoun. Introitus xvj die mensis Martii anno Domini millesimo PAG. 383.
quingentesimo vicesimo secundo per rotulatorem. Miltoun de Creauch, Miltoun de
vj li. xiij s. iiij d., quam prius habuit in assedatione quondam Johannes Creauch.
Striveling, filius quondam Johannes Striveling, qui obiit in bello sub
vexillo supremi domini nostri regis, nunc per mortem dicti Johannis
junioris assedatur Jonete Montgumry, relicte dicte Johannis, et uni proli
ejusdem, pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes
proximo, absque grassuma, quia dictus Johannes solvit grassumam in
ultima assedatione Isobelle Elphinstoun, et pro introitu dicte Jonete vj li.
xiij s. iiij d., soluti rotulatori.

TELYNG ET POLGAVY. PAG. 393.

Introitus facti per dominos commissarios ut supra tertio die mensis
Martii anno Domini millesimo quingentesimo vicesimo primo apud Edin-
burgh ut supra. Balkello, iij li. vj s. viij d. ij bolle avenarum vj pultrie, Balkello.
Petcammok, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Polcak, Petcammok.
xiij li. vj s. viij d. viij bolle avenarum xxiiij pultrie, villa de Teling, vj li. Polcak.
xiij s. iiij d. iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Bagraw, vj li. xiij s. iiij d. Villa de Teling. Bagraw.
iiij bolle avenarum xij pultrie, Scheilhill, x li. xiij s. iiij d. iiij bolle Scheilhill.

Polgavy. Molendinum de Teling.

avenarum xij pultrie, Polgavy, vj lī. xiij s̄. iiij d. vj bolle avenarum xviij pultrie, molendinum de Teling, iiij lī., assedantur magistro Johanni Campbell de Thorntoun, thesaurario supremi domini nostri regis, et Isobeile Gray ejus sponse pro terminis quinque annorum, incipiendo in festo Penthecostes proxime futuro, solvendo inde annuatim ut in margine firmas et devorias.

LIBRI RESPONSIONUM.

LIBER RESPONSIONUM ANNI $1^{M}V^{C}XIII$. LIB. 1513–1527. FOL. 1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 512 marc. de relevio dominii et baronie de Lestalrig cum suis pertinentiis, viz. le Manys et terris dominicalibus ville de Lestalrig et villa de Leith cum molendinis ejusdem cum tenentibus etc., ac advocatione et donatione ecclesie parochialis de Lestalrig, unacum terris de Nethirgogar et dominio ejusdem ac villa et terris de Montlowthiane cum dependentiis earundem dicte baronie de Lestalrig annexatis et incorporatis, regi debito per sasinam datam Roberto Logane militi de eisdem apud Perth 23 Oct. a.r.1. Edinburgh.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 40 ŧi. de relevio terrarum de Riselaw cum pertinentiis, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Berwik.

Idem Jacobus* . . . . . pro 20 . . . . Edinburgh.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Eduem cum molendino et una tenandria de Ednem, exceptis et reservatis 40 marcatis terrarum de Ednem, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem. Roxburgh.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 40 s̃. de relevio 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Gradane, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Diksoun de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Berwik.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 30 marc. de relevio dimedietatis . . . . . regi debito per sasinam [datam] . . Houstoun de eisdem . . . . Edinburgh.

. . . . relevio terrarum et baronie de Mailvil cum suis annexis, viz. terris de Stanehous, Prestoun, Wattirstoun, Morwynsidis, Moshous, cum suis molendinis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem, 24 Oct. a.r.1. Edinburgh. FOL. 2.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ŧi. de relevio terrarum de Portarsyde, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Dundas de eisdem, die etc. predict. Lynlithqw.

Willelmus Sinclar in Morhame, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 marc. de firmis 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in territorio de Ballincreif, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc. et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

* The corresponding entry in the Index to the Responde Books is "Sasina Johanni Edmonstoun terrarum de Nudry."

Patricio Hepburne, nepoti domini de Rollandstoun, de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Willelmus Sinclar in Morhame, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme comitatus de Boithuile et baronie de Halis cum suis annexis etc. unacum officiis magni admirrali regni Scotie et vicecomitatuum de Edinburgh, Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun, et Berwik, ac balliatus de Lawderdale, cum advocatione et donatione prepositurarum, ecclesiarum, prebendarum, et capellaniarum ejusdem comitatus, regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburne de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 3. Roxburgh et Selkirk.

Idem Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro presentia dicti Patricii Hepburne in itinere justiciarie d.n. regis tenendo infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh quotiens contigerit, pro servitio albefirme dominii de Liddalisdale cum castro de Armitage, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum ejusdem, et pro 160 li. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et locorum de Fermehope, Kirkstede, Dryhope et dimedietatis de Henvennell, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio de eisdem die etc. antedict.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Linlythqw.

Idem Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 60 li. de relevio baronie de Colestoun et pro 15 li. de relevio dimedietatis baronie de Kettilstoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Patricio Broune de eisdem anno etc. predict.

Linlithqw.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 600 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Wynschburgh cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgio Seytoun de eisdem die etc. predict.

Linlithqw.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis terrarum de Estirbynnyng cum principali mansione et orto ejusdem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Georgeo Seytoun die eisdem die etc. predict.

Berwik.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Hartishede et Clentis, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Georgio Seytoun de eisdem die etc. predict.

Berwik.

Dictus Willelmus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme baronie de Langtoun et molendinorum ejusdem, unacum officio hostiarii camere regis dicte baronie adjuncto, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Cokburne de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Dictus Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 120 li. de relevio baronie de Hirdmonstoun, cum advocatione et donatione capelle Sancti Johannis Ewangeliste, cum tenentibus etc. ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem die etc. predict.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Idem Willelmus Sinclare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro

140 lī. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Seytoun et Wyntoun, cum castris, fortaliciis, tenentibus etc., et pro 1000 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Tranent, cum carbonariis de Tranent, Elphinstoun et Fawside, unacum tenentibus etc. earundem, exceptis valoribus terrarum subscriptarum pertinentium Jonete Hepburne sponse quondam Georgei domini Seytoun pro toto tempore vite sue, viz. terrarum de Wyntoun cum manerio, fortalitiis, orto et molendinis earundem, jacentium in dicta baronia de Seytoun, necnon terrarum de Mylis jacentium in baronia de Tranent, et 40 libratarum terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Seytoun, ac 20 libratarum terrarum in Langnudry infra dictam baroniam de Tranent, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Seytoun de eisdem 25 Oct. ar. 1.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti **Edinburgh.** per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Rosling cum castro, fortalicio, et villa ejusdem, cum superioritatibus tenentium et tenandriarum ejusdem, necnon pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Pentland et terrarum de Pentlandmure, Kirkton, Quhithauch, Loganehous, Ernecraig, Sunnonyshope, Mortoun, et Mortounhall, dicte baronie annexatarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r. 1.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 80 lī. de relevio **Edinburgh** terrarum de Mekill Pynkartoun et Litil Pynkartoun, regi debitis per **infra Hadintoun.** sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r. 1.

Gilbertus Maknachtane de Dundaraw, vicecomes in hac parte, respon- **Fol. 5.** debit pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum de Knapdale, cum officiis justiciarie, **Terbart.** vicecomitis, coronatoris, et camerarii omnium et singularum terrarum de Kyntyre et Knapdale, ac cum officio capitanei castri de Tarbert, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Skipynche, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predict.

Georgius Buchquhannane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 82 lī. **Dunbertane.** per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et baronie de Rosneith, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predict.

Johannes Campbell de Ardfynglas, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit **Ergile.** pro 2 clamidis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum dominii de Lorne, et pro duobis paribus cirothecarun per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Kilmun, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Orchard, et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bordland cum custodia castri de Dunnune, necnon pro 300 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Lochquhow et Glenurquhay, et pro 200 marc. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ovircowell, et pro 40 marc. de relevio terrarum de Strathachy et Ardmarnok, et pro 40 lī. de relevio baronie de Ottir, et pro 40 lī. de relevio terrarum de Auchnagarryn, Cantra, Kildalvan, Innernele, Kamys, et Auchte Ewyn, et pro

100 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Glasre, Cragvnche, Melport, Eddirling, Causnach, et Escholag, et pro 100 marc. de relevio terrarum de Arschodinch, Tollart, Flemyng, Loyng, Torsa, et Sona, et pro 20 marc. de relevio officiorum justiciarie, camerarie, coronatoris et locumtenentis regis infra vicecomitatum de Ergill, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Gilbertus Menezeis de Petfodellis et Johannes Mar, burgenses burgi de Aberdene ac vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Slanys cum officiis constabularie regni Scotie et vicecomitatus de Aberdene, et pro 4 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Rettray, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 6. Renfrew. Symon Prestoun de eodem miles et Patricius Baron de Spittalefeild, vicecomites de Renfrew et Peblis in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Halton cum castro ejusdem, et pro 10 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Northraw et Rathow et pro 20 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Westhall, et 30 ŧŧ. de relevio trium partium terrarum de Nortoun, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis earundem terrarum de Norton, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Quhitslaid, et pro 49 marc. de relevio terrarum de Estir Wormystoun, (Peblis.) Ovirkidstoun, Nethirkidstoun, cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lauder de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 88 marc. de relevio terrarum dominicalium et ville de Ovirgogar cum molendino, tenentibus etc. ac superioritate earundem, et pro 12 marc. de relevio terrarum de Brounysfeild, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Lawder de eisdem, anno etc. predict.

Berwik. Predictus Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Newbigging et pro 4 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum de Rogerlaw et pro 20 s̄. de relevio terrarum de Blaksadis et pro 9 marc. de relevio dimedietatis molendini de Lawder, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Lawder de eisdem die etc. predict.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marc. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Lawar Mor, Lawar Manach, et Lawar Clene, et pro 10 marc. de relevio terrarum de Auchtynreoch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Fol. 7. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 ŧŧ. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum et baronie de Glenlyoun, extendentium ad 58 marcatas terrarum antiqui extentus, regi debitam per sasinam datam Archibaldo Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro centum marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Fynlarg, cum molendino, annexis etc. earundem, et pro debita administratione et executione officii balliatus terrarum de Discher, Toyer et baronie de Glendurchart, et pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de le

Porte de Lochtay cum insula ejusdem et piscaria lacus ejusdem, unacum terris de Eddirgole et Callylochane, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de relevio terrarum de Pannele, et pro 7 marcis de relevio terrarum de Duflettir, ac pro 7 marcis de relevio terrarum de Nethirglenne, regi debitis per sasinam datam Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Menstry cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Colino Campbell de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Clakmannane.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Erole et le Kirktoun earundem cum acris eidem adjacentibus, ac donatione capellaniarum capellarum de Ros et Pacok, unacum terris de Inchyra cum piscatura earundem, necnon terrarum et baronie de Capet cum suis pertinentiis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 28 Oct. a.r.1. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Dulcrub cum molendinis et pertinentiis earundem, unacum villa de Donyng in liberum burgum in baronia creata, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Rollok de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westirkynloch et Estirkynloch cum molendino et pertinentiis earundem, ac 5 petrarum de le cane cheis de le Kirkland de Lundeiff, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Cargill de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Fol. 8. Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 5 marcatarum terrarum de Dunbullis, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme molendini de Kippanros, regi debitarum per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinstoun de eisdem 29 Oct. a.r.1. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Elphinstoun cum turre, fortalicio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 10 li. de relevio terrarum de Gargunnok, Carnok, et Plane, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinston de eisdem 29 Oct. a.r.1. **Striveling.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie et comitatus de Montros cum manerie, molendinis, piscariis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Kynnaber et piscarie aque de Northesk cum tenentibus etc. dicte baronie, excepta una quarta parte orientalis partis de Kynnabir tenta de David Foulertoun, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Graham de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1. **Forfar.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Mukdok cum castris et molendinis earundem unacum tenentibus etc., et pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Dundafmur cum tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme **Striveling.**

terrarum et baronie de Athera cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 9. Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Kynpoynt et Elliotstoun, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro tribus sectis annuatim ad tria placita capitalia curiarum vicecomitis de Perth pro servitio albefirme terrarum et baronie de Kincardin cum castro et fortalicio earundem reddendis, exceptis terris de Callendermor, Callenderbeg, Dalrannich, Cultrannich et Buthry dicte baronie annexatis et de rege in warda et relevio tentis, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Graham de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Kelly cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 100 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balhaggarty cum molendindis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme summe 100 li. annuatim levande de firmis aquarum burgi de Aberdene, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de Nesbit militi de eisdem 1 Novemb. a.r.1.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 marcis de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balmakelly cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Pettarrow, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Fol. 10. Renfrew. Duncanus Forestare de Garden, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 500 marcis de relevio terrarum et dominii de Erskin cum turre, fortalitio ejusdem, unacum tenentibus etc. dictarum terrarum, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Clakmannane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Alway cum castro, fortalitio, molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Girmastoun, regi debitas per sasinam datam dicto datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Selkirk. Duncanus Forestare de Garden miles, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Synton et molendini earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Dictus Duncanus Forestare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Nesbittis, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 2 marcis de relevio unius marcate terrarum de Uvirauchlansky, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Erskin de eisdem die etc. predictis. Stratherne.

Duncanus Forestare, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Coltynhufe et Tuchgorne et molendini de Coltynhufe, et pro 14 ti. de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Cambusbaron cum donatione capelle ejusdem alternatim cum contigerit, necnon officii vicecomitis de Striveling, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskyn de Nesbit militi de eisdem dictis die etc. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme dimedietatis terrarum de Kylsyth et molendini ejusdem cum tenentibus etc., ac dimedietatis terrarum de Glaswellis, regi debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Levingstoun de eisdem 2 Novemb. a.r.1. Fol. 11. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 lib. cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme duorum quarteriorum orientalium terrarum de Blaremukkis, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Dundas de eisdem, 2 Novemb. a.r.1. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ti. de relevio orientalis partis terrarum de Kynmonth et piscarie ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ti. de relevio terrarum de Brutcastell, regi debito per sasinam Niniano Seyton de eisdem die etc. predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 ti. de relevio terrarum baronie de Tulchfresale cum molendino, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro 20 marcis de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Gargunnok cum turre, fortalicio et mansione earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Niniano Seytoun de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 113 ti. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio baronie de Tulybody cum molendino, tenentibus etc. ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Niniano de eisdem die etc. predictis. Clakmannane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 ti. de relevio terrarum baronie de Yestir cum castro, fortalicio, mansione, molendino, annexis et pertinentiis earundem, et pro 20 marcis de relevio terrarum de Uxstoun, et pro 4 ti. de relevio terrarum de Blans, et pro 40 ti. de relevio terrarum de Beltoun et Gilpallat, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hay de Hoprew militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Edinburgh infra constabulariam de Hadingtoun.

Willelmus Hay de Tallo, Johannes Hay de Uxstoun, Willelmus Borthuik de Crukestoun et Johannes Makquyet, vicecomites de Peblis et Selkirk in hac parte, respondebunt pro 80 ti. de relevio terrarum baronie de Hoprewis et Lyn cum suis annexis, viz. terris de Edston et Megoth, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Jedworthfeild et officii vicecomitatus de Peblis, et pro 50 ti. de relevio terrarum baronie de Peblis et Selkirk.

Olivercastell, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hay de Hoprew militi de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Lochorworth cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Thankertoun et sexte partis molendini ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Drumfreis. Willelmus Hay de Tallo, Johannes Hay de Uxstoun, Willelmus Borthuik de Cruxstoun, et Johannes Makquyet, vicecomites de Drumfreis in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Snade cum tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Wrichtishous, regi debitam per sasinam datam Alexandro Naper de eisdem 3 Novemb. a.r.1.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Connansith, Leys, et Litilgardyn, per sasinam datam David Gardin de eodem die etc. predictis.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de firmis terrarum de Coldinstanys existentium in manibus regis per spatium sex annorum ratione warde, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gibson de eisdem die etc. predictis. [Warda intratur in rotulis, relevium cancellatur ob errorem clerici male retornantis.]

Fol. 13. Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Weddirburn, et pro 10 marcis de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Hareschaw, et pro 10 s. de relevio 15 acrarum terrarum ville de Pilrig, et pro 20 s. de relevio unius terre husbandie jacentis infra terras et villam de Gowanecruke, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme unius terre husbandie cum dimedietate alterius vocate Bardislandis, et pro 6 marcis de relevio terrarum de Jardenfeild, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Hume de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio terrarum de Estirmoncreif, regi debito per sasinam datam Archibaldo Moncreif de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Fyngask, regi debitam per sasinam datam Alexandro Dundas de eisdem 4 Novemb. a.r.1.

Renfrew. Hugo comes de Eglintoun, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Elliotstoun, Schotarflete et Nethirpennald, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Glasfurd, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Padyok, Reding, et Haly, cum communi in commune de Largis, et pro

148 marcis de relevio terrarum de Fernyneis, Riflat, Bar in Kilberchane, Brandiscroft, Wetelandis, Haris, Pennaldis, Borlandis, Mycheltoun et Cragynfeoch, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sympil de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Kynblathmont cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lyoun de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. FOL. 14. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Glasclune cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Hering de eisdem 5 Novemb. anno predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Stevinstoun, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Wawane de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Gorthy cum molendino earundem et dimedietatibus terrarum de Dalpatrik cum pendiculis, tenentibus etc., earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Gorthy de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum de Balmatreuchtre, regi debito per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem 5 Novemb. anno predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio terrarum de Cragyver, Westir Lochell, Inenteir, Bawden, et Knokando cum molendinis earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Mortymar de eisdem 5 Novemb. a.r.1. Aberden

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de relevio dimedietatis baronie et terrarum de Glasmont, necnon terrarum de Balmowto, Carnegat, Balglalie, cum molendinis le chymmis, necnon terrarum medietatis de Locherschir Estir, viz. Balgregy, Balbethy, Balgony, Bowhill, Strarudy, Capildray, Petkennay, Muretoun, Spittale, Dundonald, Cartmore et superioritatis de Lochgelly Westir et Estir ac Balglalie Westir annexatarum dicte baronie de Glasmont; et pro 20 li. de relevio terrarum de Fiskmyllan; et pro 18 s. de relevio 18 solidatarum de Logy; regi debitis per sasinam datam David Boiswell de eisdem 6 Novemb. a.r.1. Fiffe.

Johannes Murray de Cokpule, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Sanquhar, et pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Crawfurdstoun, et pro 8 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Kirkpatrik, et pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Kirkpatrik Irngray, et pro 6 li. de relevio terrarum de Howthwate, Stanereis, Knokis, Twaithwatis, 1 marcate terre in Moffett et 5 libratarum terrarum in Wamfray, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Elliok, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creichtoun de eisdem die etc. predictis. FOL. 15. Drumfreis.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Parkerechmond, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Hay de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Inchemertyne cum piscatura nuncupata le Kingis Inche super aquam de Taya, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Ogilvy de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 340 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Alicht, et pro 25 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Ballindoch, et pro 82 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Megill, et pro 12 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Baltroddy, et pro 24 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Melgynche, et pro 40 marcis de relevio baronie de Carnbaddy, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lyndesay de Uchtirmonsy militi de eisdem 7 Novemb. anno predicto.

FOL. 16. Perth. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Petfoure cum piscaria ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lyndesay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Dunde. Prepositus et ballivi respondebunt pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio dicte summe annuatim percipiende et levande de magnis custumis dicti burgi, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lyndesay die etc. predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro $5\frac{2}{3}$ li. de relevio terrarum de Fandowy, regi debito per sasinam datam Finlao Baronsoun de eisdem 6 Novemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Inchesture et Bawgawy, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Kynnarde de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Dalgaty, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Hay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de relevio terrarum de Edane et molendini earundem, necnon terrarum de Howmys, Auchmull, Strachar, Auchnamanze, regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Meldrum de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de relevio terrarum de Dalgarnochis, Fyntreis et Crag, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Dalgarnoch de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westirbrichty et molendini earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fothringhame de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio trium quarteriorum terrarum de Forthirramsay, 32 partibus earundem demptis, regi debito per sasinam datam David Petcarne de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 marcis de relevio tertie partis terrarum de Ballingall, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Ballingall de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r. 1. **Fyffe.**

Johannes Charteris, David Gardin, Willelmus Arnote, et Jacobus Lindesay, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 66 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Fynnevyn, et pro 144 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio foreste de Platane, et pro 255 li. 10 s. de relevio terrarum baronie de Glennesk, et pro 18 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio terrarum baronie de Kirkbucho, et pro 82 li. 4 s. 8 d. et 35 celdris et 6 bollis victualium de relevio terrarum baronie de Downy, necnon pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio dicte summe exeuntis et levande annuatim de magnis custumis burgi de Montrose, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lindesay de Uchtirmonsy militis de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Forfar.**

Predicte persone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio terrarum baronie de Tulnahalt, Tulebrok, et Newport, et pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio dicte summe exeuntis et levande annuatim de magnis custumis burgi de Aberdene, et pro 40 li. de relevio summe 40 li. exeuntis et levande annuatim de firmis aquarum dicti burgi de Aberdene, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lindesay de eisdem, die etc. predictis. **Aberdene.**

Predicte persone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 10 li. de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Newhall, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Fiffe.**

Prepositus et ballivi respondebunt pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio dicte summe levande annuatim de magnis custumis dicti burgi similiter regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro Lindesay de eadem die etc. predictis. **Dunde.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 marcis de relevio 20 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Balrochane, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Flemyng de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. **Renfrew.**

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 li. de relevio 10 libratarum terrarum de Knok antiqui extentus, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Fresale de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto. **Fol. 18. Cunynghame.**

Ballivus respondebit pro 49 marcis 10 s. 8 d. de firmis 18 solidatarum et 6 denariatarum terrarum de Aldhall antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 marcas et 2 s., et pro 4 marcis et 2 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Andersoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. **Cunynghame.**

Idem ballivus respondebit pro 22½ marcis de relevio 7½ marcatarum terrarum de Lochrig antiqui extentus regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Arnot die etc. predictis. **Cunynghame.**

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 li. de relevio 5 marcatarum terrarum de Auchinlos antiqui extentus regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Auchinlos de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1. **Cunynghame.**

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 15 marcis de relevio 5 marcatarum terrarum de Nethirkelsoland antiqui extentus, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kelso de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Cunynghame. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 300 marcis de relevio 100 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Rowallane, regi debito per sasinam datam Kentigerno Mure de eisdem anno etc. predictis.

Cunynghame. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 53 marcis de relevio 17 marcatarum 8 solidatarum et 8 denariatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Wodend, Myltoun, Capronstoun, Warrikhill, Dregane, Warnyx et Drumgeislaw, et ½ marcate terrarum de Brouncastell, et unius annui redditus ½ lib. piperis annuatim levandi de terris de Bertanholm, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Strivelng. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Fyntre, et pro 40 ti. de relevio terrarum baronie de Buchlyvy Graham, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Graham de eisdem 7 Novemb. a.r.1.

Fol. 19. Edinburgh. Thomas Dowglas, Angus heraldus, et Robertus Davidson, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 20 ti. de relevio terrarum de Bawillo, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Forestare de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Tervate cum turre et fortalitio ejusdem, et pro 10 marcis de relevio tertie partis de Caskelpy, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Inglis de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Wigtoun. Nevinus Agnew, vicecomes de Wigtoun et Are in hac parte, respondebit pro 120 marcis de relevio 15 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Portre et 7½ marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Kynhilt, 10 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Drummore et Kildonane, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Wigtoun, et 7½ marcatarum terrarum de Myelanedale antiqui extentus, jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Are, regi debito per sasinam datam Niniano Adare de eisdem 8 Novemb. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Estir Wemys, terrarum medietatis de Lochorschir Estir, et terrarum medietatis baronie de Glasmont cum suis annexis etc., regi debito per sasinam datam Margrete Levingstoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ti. de relevio terrarum de Innerkip cum suis annexis etc., regi debito per sasinam datam dicte Mergrete Levingstoun de eisdem 8 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ti. de relevio terrarum de Burntoun et Dalgynche, cum suis pertinentiis ac tenentibus etc., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wardlaw de eisdem 9 Novemb. anno predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de relevio terrarum baronie de Perbroith, cum terris de Laudeferon et molendino earundem, terris de Hastoun et Strogerfeild dicte baronie annexatis, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Urquhart, Myddil Urquhart, et Loppyurquhart, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Scytoun de eisdem 9 Novemb. a.r.1. FOL. 20. Fiffe.

Georgeus Dunbar et Michael Acoltrane, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 112 marcis de relevio 40 marcatarum terrarum de Remistoun et 15 marcatarum terrarum de Lochrinald, regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Maklellane de eisdem 9 Novemb. anno predicto. Wigtoun.

Predicti vicecomites respondebunt pro 170 marcis de relevio 85 marcatarum terrarum baronie de Mochrum, et pro 20 li. de relevio 10 marcatarum terrarum de Glentruplach et Culgunoch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Dunbar de eisdem die etc. predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Ogilvy et terrarum de Abercarny, Abirurchill, Connoquhan, Cortoch Arquhy cum duobus le Fowlis et Croftgregour ac uno annuo redditu 10 marcarum terrarum de Monze, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 9 Novemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum foreste de Lawder, et pro 6 marcis de relevio molendini et dimedietatis molendini granorum et fullonum jacentium in Lawderdale, et pro 12 marcis de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Dalcoiff et unius annui redditus 13 s. 4 d. terrarum de Dalcoif, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lawder de eisdem 10 Novemb. anno predicto. Berwik.

Nota quod firme dictarum terrarum, molendinorum, et annui redditus, per deliberationem dominorum consilii de termino Sancti Martini proxime futuro prefato Roberto Lawder reservantur.

Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 10 li. de relevio dimedietatis terrarum de Sunderland, regi debito, et penes firmas ejusdem de termino S. Martini proxime futuro, [que] similiter ex deliberatione dominorum consilii dicto Roberto Lawder reservantur, per sasinam sibi datam de eisdem die etc. predictis. FOL. 21. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de firmis terrarum de Bawgilloquhy termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blare de eisdem 12 Novemb. anno predicto. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis duarum partium terrarum dominicalium de Latheris, duarum partium terrarum de Rochoch, duarum partium molendinorum de Drauchlok et tertie partis terrarum de Rothibirsbane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart de eisdem 12 Novemb. a.r.1. Aberdene.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Sideserf termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Sideserf de eisdem 12 Novemb. a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Estcrag termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 21 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hepburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. 12 d. de firmis 6 bovatarum terrarum de Arth, unacum 14 cotagiis terrarum ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 li. 4 s. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 16 Novemb. anno predicto.

Fol. 22. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Ballindone termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus culcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Aberdene

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Litil Drumquhendill termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Rede de eisdem 21 Novemb. a.r.1.

Kincardyn.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Mundynis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lundy de eisdem 23 Novemb. a.r.1.

Dunbertane.

Walterus Buchquhannane de eodem, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 750 li. de firmis terrarum comitatus de Levenax cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 1500 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem 23 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum dimedietatis baronie de Drumblate termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibns regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halyburton de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum baronie de Gask et Balgowy cum bina parte terrarum de Petcur et bina parte molendini earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Halyburtoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 23. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro summis subscriptis de firmis terrarum subsequentium termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus

regis tanquam senescalli Scotie sasina non recuperata, viz. pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Halkhede, Leyis et Thuriserag dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ruchmoshil dicti termini, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6s. 8d. de firmis terrarum de Arthurly dicti termini, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Auchinbak dicti termini, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Inche dicti termini, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ovir Rais dicti termini, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Dikbar, Mathobar, et Castelbar dicti termini, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Ovir Auchinbak dicti termini, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis terrarum de Duncardlie dicti termini, et pro 3 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis terrarum de Dubbis dicti termini, et pro 3 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Ralestoun ejusdem termini, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 30 s. de firmis terrarum de Huntarhall dicti termini, et pro 3 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem 24 Novemb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 marcis de firmis terrarum comitatus Cathanie cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 600 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclar de eisdem die etc. predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Quhitelaw termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Quhitelaw de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Kilmalamok termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Hay de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Fol. 24. Elgin et Fores.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Mernys dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum de Nethirpollok dicti termini, et pro 80 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Mekildrippis regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam dicto Roberto de eisdem, firmis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti sibi reservatis, 24 Novemb. anno predicto. Lanark.

Kirkcudbrycht. Johannes Carutheris de Lochtoun, senescallus in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Granane, viz. terrarum de Gordounstoun extendentium ad dimedietatem terrarum de Glenken nuncupatam Bennahede, Acked Nenchen, Knokneman, Strowkawan et Hottirduskan cum lacu et messuagio de Lochinver et terris de Grenane cum molendinis etc. earundem, regi debitam, firmis tamen et proficuis hujusmodi terrarum termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti Roberto Maxwell reservatis, per sasinam sibi datam de eisdem 24 Novemb. anno predicto.

Roxburgh. Item Johannes vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 60 ŧi. de relevio terrarum baronie de Maxwell, firmis earundem dicti termini ut prefertur reservatis, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Maxwell de eisdem die etc. predictis.

FOL. 25. Drumfreis. Prefatus Johannes Charteris, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 240 marcis de relevio terrarum baronie de Carlaverok et pro 23 marcis de relevio terrarum de Springkell, firmis earundem predicti termini S. Martini etiam ut premittitur reservatis, per sasinam datam dicto Roberto Maxwell de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Kynnarde, una octava parte earundem excepta, et dimedie partis terrarum de Carcary, octava et sexta partibus integrarum terrarum de Carcary exceptis, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti, ac pro servitio custodie cellarium cervisie regis infra vicecomitatum de Forfar cum contigerit ipsum ibidem residere, per duplicationem albefirme earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Carnegy de eisdem 26 Novemb. anno predicto.

Forfar. Johannes Cokburn, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 75 ŧi. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Craggis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 150 ŧi., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 15 ŧi. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dunlappy dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 ŧi., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hepburn de eisdem 28 Novemb. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Jacobus Logane, Willelmus Sinclar, et Alexander Cokburn in Clerkyntoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 45 ŧi. de firmis terrarum baronie de Polgony termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 90 ŧi., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Hepburne de eisdem die etc. predictis.

FOL. 26. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ŧi. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Blance termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ŧi., et pro

2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclare de eadem die etc. predictis.

Johannes Cokburne, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 15 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Dulcrufe, Drumcarne, et Clothoch, cum molendino de Dulcrufe termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 ŧŧ. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hepburne de eisdem die etc. predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 152 marcis 6 s̃. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Ouchterlowny alias Kelly et 2 marcatarum terrarum de Grenefurde et 5 marcarum annui redditus terrarum de Panmure termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 305 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ouchterlowny de eisdem 28 Novemb. a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 ŧŧ. 5 s̃. de firmis terrarum de Paynstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 ŧŧ. 10 s̃. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Balye de eisdem 1 Decemb. a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Growgare termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Logane militi de eisdem die etc. predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 51 ŧŧ. 10 s̃. de firmis terrarum baronie de Kynnoule, dimedietatis terrarum et baroniarum de Ballegarno et Abirnyte, et terrarum trium villarum de Bauchaellis, et terrarum de Monydy, Ragulmy, et Baublar ac 10 libratarum terrarum de Rossy termini S. Martini ultimo preterti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 103 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Creichtoun de eisdem 2 Decemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 marcis de firmis terrarum et baroniarum de Glennegas et Haldane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 400 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Haldane de eisdem die etc. predictis. Fol. 27. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis terrarum de Rais Logane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 80 marcas, et pro 12 latis sagittis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Logane de eisdem 2 Decemb. a.r.1. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Kynrossy termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halyburtoun de eisdem 3 Decemb. a.r.1. Perth.

Fife. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Burnturk cum 10 acris earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 16 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Balmonth prefati termini S. Martini existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 li., et pro 10 s. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ramsay de eisdem 6 Decemb. a.r.1.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Dowglas, et pro 300 marcis de relevio terrarum dominii et baronie de Crawfurd Dowglas, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem ultimo Decemb. a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie Abirnethy, regi debitam per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 28. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de relevio terrarum de Tomptalloun cum castro et fortalitio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Robertus Bode de Naristoun et Johannes Hammyltoun de Newtoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 400 marcis terrarum et baronie de Jedworthforest cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 800 marcas, et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Selkirk. Prefati Robertus et Johannes, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Selkirk termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 marcis de firmis terrarum dominii et baronie de Avandal cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 600 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Stewart de eisdem 4 Jan. a.r.1.

Kincardin.? Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. 4 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum dominicalium de Care termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, et 33 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Wattistoun predicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Ramsay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis 20 libratarum terrarum de Tynwald antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwerdo Maxwell de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.1. Drumfreis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Innerleith et terrarum de Dalry, et Garmylton Nobill, cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem, dicte baronie annexatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Towris militi de eisdem 3 Jan. anno predicto. Fol. 29. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Stanypeth termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentibus in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lile de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Hoprikschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 s. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis terrarum de Quhitlaw Clowis predicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 s. de firmis officii custodie nemorum de Cokburnspeth et terrarum eidem annexatarum dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, ac pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Bassinden dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius marcate terrarum jacentis in Chernside dicti termini, et pro 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 5 s. de firmis terrarum de Foulfurdleyis predicti termini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lile de eisdem 7 Jan. a.r.1. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 105 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Uchiltre cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 250 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvil de eisdem 9 Jan. anno predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gask et unius annui redditus 13 s. 4 d. levandi de terris de Balmale termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Burnet de eisdem 9 Jan. anno predicto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Estir Softlaw cum officio serjandie regis eisdem pertinente termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Fawlo et Elene Fawlo sororibus de eisdem 12 Jan. anno predicto. Fol. 30. Roxburgh.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dalhousy cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholao Ramsay de eisdem 14 Jan. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis terrarum de Denen Estir cum tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Quhitelaw de eisdem 20 Jan. anno predicto.

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Arcles cum suis annexis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halyburtoun de eisdem 22 Jan. a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis 28 marcatarum terrarum de Houstoun antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 30 li. de firmis 32 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus dictarum terrarum de Houstoun dicti termini S. Martini, existentium similiter in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 li., et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoun de eisdem 22 Jan. a.r.1.

Fol. 31. Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 250 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Herbertschyre cum molendinis, tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 500 marcas, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum aut 16 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sinclare de eisdem 24 Jan. a.r.1.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Balmane cum annexis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem, die etc. predictis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Lowranstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Disclune dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 160 marcis de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum

de Nethir Auchindrane alias vocatarum de Brigend antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Montgumry de eisdem 26 Jan. a.r. 1.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis 8 marcatarum terrarum de Spetaleschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas, et pro 16 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro debita administratione in officio balliatus hospitalis de Kyngcais et terrarum eidem pertinentium pro servitio albefirme ejusdem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Wallace de eisdem 27 Jan. anno predicto. **Are.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 marcis de firmis 11 marcatarum terrarum de Balmaclanochan antiqui extentus cum tenentibus etc. earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 44 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Atiquyn, similiter existentium in manibus regis dicti termini, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Kennedy de eisdem die etc. supradictis. FOL. 32. **Are.**

Willelmus Portewus et Johannes Chepman, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 12 li. de firmis terrarum et loci foreste de Hanyng cum locu ejusdem, jacentium in foresta de Ettrik, termini S, Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Robert Scott de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Selkirk.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Balharry termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cargill de eisdem 1 Feb., a.r. 1. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie et regalitatis de Kerymure cum tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dowglas de eisdem 1 Feb. anno predicto. **Forfar.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bothuile cum castro, fortalicio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, et pro sex capitibus latis sagittarum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Braidwod cum castro, fortalitio, annexis, tenentibus etc. earundem, regi debitas per sasinam datam dicto Archibaldo de eisdem die etc. predictis. **Lanark.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum de Luklaw termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 li., et pro 2 d. argenti **Fiffe.**

per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis unius insule terrarum dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 s̄. 4 đ., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem 7 Feb. a.r.1.

Fol. 33. Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis 3 quarteriorum terrarum de Drumdewane termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Rcgero Williamsoun de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Westir Sawling termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 8 Feb. a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Auchinlek, cum castro, fortalitio, molendinis, tenentibus etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Boiswell de eisdem 8 Feb. a.r.1.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 80 marcis de firmis 80 marcatarum terrarum de Garoles antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 160 marcas, et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum vel 13 s̄. 4 đ. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart de eisdem 11 Feb. anno predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 łi. de firmis terrarum de Westbernys et Gallosyde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 łi., et pro 12 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunninghame de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 34. Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 łi. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Colburnspethschelis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 łi., et pro 6 s̄. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro tricesimo grano molendino de Colburnspeth de omnibus bladis super dicta dimedietate terrarum crescentibus, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Angus de eisdem 14 Feb. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dury cum suis annexis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Dury de eisdem 18 Feb. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum de Stronrawir et Markslewane antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Makdowel de eisdem die etc. predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Cukestoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 s. 4 d., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam domino de Brechin debitis per sasinam datam David Fethy de eisdem 20 Feb. a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de relevio terrarum de Hill cum pertinentiis regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Elphinstoun de eisdem die etc. predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s. de firmis capitalis messuagii mansionis, pomarii, et orti de Westirstrabrok cum 4 acris terrarum eidem adjacentibus et 6 acris terrarum de Seytourland et 1 acre terre nuncupate le Serjandland termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Thomsoun de eisdem 21 Feb., a.r.1. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchynbowy et molendini earundem cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 2½ marcis de firmis tertie partis septime partis terrarum de Carnok et Plane prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, et pro 9 s. 7 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem 22 Feb. a.r.1. Fol. 35. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ottirstoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro exercitione officii mari feodi orientalis partis quarterii de Inverkething pro servicio dictarum terrarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Broune de eisdem 24 Feb. a.r.1. [Nota. Non constant per hanc responsionem an dicte terre tenentur per servitium warde seu albefirme.] Fiffe.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis 20 marcatarum terrarum de Terbert antiqui extentus cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo perteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Ross de eisdem die etc. predictis. Cunynghame.

Ballivus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 20 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Giffertland termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, exis- Cunynghame.

tentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Andree Crawfurd de eisdem 25 Feb. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scraling cum suis annexis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earendem, necnon pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Heyndis dicte baronie annexatarum prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 26 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro sex capitibus latis sagittarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fol. 36. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Lethame Wyntoun alias Wittoun, Brounysfeild alias Crayislandis, Newwerk alias Langcrag cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 45 li., et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 li. de firmis 20 terrarum husbandiarum de Cesfurde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 li., et pro 18 li., de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem die etc. predictis.

berdeen. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum de duabus Auchynhuffis, Worthill, Blallok cum molendino ejusdem, et Tulloch cum suis pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dugude de eisdem penultimo Feb. anno predicto.

Aberdeen. Vicecomes respondebit pro 41 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum baronie de Foverne cum molendinis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 83 li. de relevio earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Turing de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis majoris dimedietatis terrarum de Carnnoch termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholao Ramsay de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Fiffe. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. pecunie, una celdra frumenti, una celdra 4 bollis ordei, 9 caponibus, et 24 le pultre, de firmis terrarum de Estir Farny termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. pecunie, 4 celdris frumenti, 5 celdris ordei, 3 duodenis caponum, et 96 le pultre per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Admowty de

eisdem 2 Mar. anno predicto. [Hec responsio dissona est cum carta, propterea videndus est retornatus.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 lī. de firmis terrarum de Ricardtoun cum turre et manerie earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 lī. de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Spittaltoun, similiter existentium in manibus regis prefati termini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wardlaw de eisdem 6 Mar. a.r.1. FOL. 37. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 marc. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum de Auchmakoy et Oykarne termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 27 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis unius annui redditus 2 marcarum levandi de duabus partibus terrarum de Saithlie dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Buchane de eisdem 9 Mar. a.r.1. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum de Wodmyln, viz., de manerie et terris dominicalibus de Wodmyln cum molendinis et acris ejusdem, terris de Estwod, Westwod, Wedderisbank, cum silvis earundem et lacubus nuncupatis Blakloch et Bradeloch cum piscariis earundem et anguillarum archis in torrentibus ab eisdem lacubus descendentibus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ., et pro 60 lī. et 2 marc. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Arnot de eisdem 10 Mar. a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 marc. 3 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis 7 marcatarum cum dimedia terrarum antiqui extentus de Clouchtis cum pertinentiis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Makcrystyn de eisdem 13 Mar. a.r.1. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 lī. 17 s̄. pecunie, 3 celdris 13 bollis brasii de firmis terrarum baronie de Tulycultre, viz. terrarum de Bawharty, Drummy, Skanaich, Coisnacthane, Carntoun, cum molendino fullonum, Ellokisdavok et Hervistdavok cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 27 lī. 13 s̄. pecunie, 7 celdras 10 bollas brasii, et pro 75 lī. 8 s̄. pecunie, 15 celdris 4 bollis brasii per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 2 lī. pecunie et 3 bollis brasii de firmis terrarum de Hyltoun de Tulycultre similiter dicti termini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 lī. et 6 bollas brasii, et pro 8 lī. pecunie et 12 bollis brasii per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvil de eisdem die etc. predictis. Clakmannane. FOL. 38.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32 s̄. 2 đ. de firmis quarte partis terrarum Peblis.

de Glencothow, quarte partis terrarum de Glenlude, quarte partis terrarum de Rauchane exceptis Nethircumriggis, superioritatis terrarum de Ovirsmalehoppis et annui redditus 4 s̄. 4 đ. dictarum terrarum de Ovirsmalehoppis termini S. Martini ultmo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. 4 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Geddes de eisdem 14 Mar. a.r.1.

Peblis. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis terrarum de Wra termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Glenquhom de eisdem die etc. predictis.

Renfrew. Johannes Hay de Fudy et Robertus Dury, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Gorgye cum molendino, tenentibus, tenandriis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margrete Levingstoun de eisdem terris 18 Mar. a.r.1.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum et baronie de Mennar termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Corstonofeild et Catcorsane similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marc. de relevio earundem, et pro 50 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Brigland prefati termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 5 marc. de firmis terrarum de Welchhousis dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lowis de eisdem 20 Mar. a.r.1.

Selkirk. Fol. 39. Jacobus Huntar et Thomas Johnestoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 40 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Philiphauch termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 s̄. de firmis unius annui redditus 20 s̄. terrarum Willelmi Jonkesone jacentium in villa et territorio de Philophauch similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, et pro 10 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Peilhill dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 s̄. de relevio earundem, et pro 2 li. 10 s̄. de firmis custumarum burgi de Selkirk prefati termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., et pro 10 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon de debita administratione in officio vicecomitatus de Selkirk, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Murray de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Warestoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wardlaw 23 Mar. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marc. de firmis terrarum de Slanys et Fawsid termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Moncur 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 li. de firmis terrarum de Mane et molendini earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 li., et pro duobus paribus calcarium pro milite valentibus 40 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem regi debitis, et pro 5 marc. de firmis terrarum de Westir Rowanis dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marc., et pro 4 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Mar debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Vaus de eisdem 23 Mar. anno predicto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Fyndone cum tenentibus, tenandriis earundem, cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Waus de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nethir Cragnestoun et Ordmanstoun cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata et pro 24 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Tulloch de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 73 marcis 10 s. de firmis 60 marcatarum terrarum dimedietatis de Mochrum antiqui extentus in proprietate et 13 mercatarum terrarum cum dimedia marcate et 40 denariatis earundem terrarum dimedietatis de Mochrum cum tenandria termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 147 marcis cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Dunbar de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. FOL. 40. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marc. 10 s. de firmis 2 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia de Knokincros et Drummaro cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 marc. cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico M'Dowell de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r.1. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 44 li. de relevio terrarum de Duffous cum tenentibus, tenandriis, advocatione ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Suthirland de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1. Elgin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 marc. de firmis 24 mercatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Garthlone termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata et pro 72 marc. de relevio earundem et pro 22 marc. cum dimedia de firmis 15 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Lochanis similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 45 Wigton.

marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Uchtredo M'Dowell de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 71 marcis 3 š. 4 đ. de firmis 45 marcatarum antiqui extentus terrarum de Corswell et pro 2½ marcatis ejusdem extentus terrarum de Mye cum pertinentiis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 142 marcis 6 š. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Fynlayo Campbell de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

Elgin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus 40 marcarum annuatim exeuntis et levandi de omnibus et singulis terris et baronia de Kilmalamak cum pertinentiis, viz., Pettogony, Sanctandrous, Kirktoun, Barflathill, et Dunkympty termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Hay de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.1.

Liber Responsionum Anni $I^{M}V^{C}XIV$.

Fol. 41. Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 lī. de firmis terrarum de Blakhall et Litillfollay, Blakwatter, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 lī. de relevio earundem, necnon pro debita ministratione in officiis forestarie et coronatoris regalitatis de Garviauch, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eisdem 27 Mar. a.r.1.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis 10 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekil Brochtoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 marc., et pro 4 đ. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 27 marc. de firmis 5 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Letil Brochton, 10 marcatarum ejusdem antiqui extentus terrarum de Egirnes, et 3 marcatarum dicti antiqui extentus terrarum de Dalteyr cum pertinen. similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 54 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray de eisdem 28 Mar. a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 lī. 10 š. de firmis terrarum de North Melgond cum pert. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Annand de eisdem 28 Mar. a.r.1.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 16 marc. 6 š. 8 đ. de firmis 16 marcatarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus terrarum de Bercly, Kirkcassald, et le Twenty-schilling land cum pertinen. termini Sancti Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 marc. et pro 4 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 6 marc. de firmis 6 marcatarum terrarum antiqui extentus de Bardrochit et Gredok similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 12 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Murray 31 Mar. a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 s̃. de firmis terrarum de Balnakerde termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 s̃., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettray 1 Ap. a.r.1. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marc. de firmis terrarum de Auchinbothy, Langmur cum pertinen. termini S. Martini uitimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marc. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Langmur et sex aliis suis sororibus de eisdem a.r.1. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis quatuor terrarum husbandiarum et unius perticate terre nuncupate Punderland et unius terro herbagii nuncupata Gersland cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margrete Cok et Elene Cok de eisdem, 3 Ap. a.r.1. Fol. 42. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Senescallus respondebit pro 15 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 12 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia terrarum antiqui extentus de Over Gerton in proprietate termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 4 marcis cum dimedia de firmis trium marcatarum terrarum predictarum ejusdem antiqui extentus in superioritate similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murȝhede de eisdem, 4 Ap. a.r.1. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 56 marcis 3 s̃ 4 đ. de firmis 37 marcatarum terrarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus de Glasserton termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 112 marcis 6 s̃. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Steward de eisdem, 4 Ap. a.r.1. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 lī. 10 s̃. de firmis 9 libratarum terrarum nuncupatarum Layngislandis termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro novem libris de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Pottar de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1. Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 lī. 3 s̃. 4 đ. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Nethirauldhall extendentium ad 40 solidatas terrarum antiqui extentus et unius annui redditus 6 s̃. 8 đ. annuatim debiti de terris de Ovir Aikhede termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 lī. 6 s̃. 8 đ., et pro duobus denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Leonardo Clerk de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 lī. de firmis 40 libratarum terrarum de Are.

Sexnok cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 160 li. de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Campbell de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1.

Fol. 43. Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marcis 10 s̄. de firmis dimedietatis 5 marcat. terrarum de Myddilauchindrane antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 marcis 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio ejusdem, [regi] tanquam comiti de Carrik debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Blare de eisdem, 5 Ap. a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis 20 li. terrarum de Glenmur antiqui extentus cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 li. de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Agneti Lyndesay, Margrete Lyndesay, Jonete Lyndesay, et Cristine Lyndesay, sororibus, de eisdem 6 Ap. a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. 8 bollis frumenti 1 celdra 4 bollis ordei 5 bollis avenarum de firmis terrarum de Estir Rossy cum aula ejusdem, molendino, cimba, cowble et le ark super lacu de Rossy cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata, necnon pro 20 li. et 2 celdris frumenti 5 celdris ordei et 1 celdra et 4 bollis avenarum per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar 29 Ap. a.r 1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Skeyne cum molendinis et pertinen. earundem existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Skene ult. Ap. a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Logy et Dawen et quarte partis terrarum de Westoun regi debitam per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Forman, decano Glasguensi, de eisdem 1 Maii a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Craghall cum suis annexis, tenentibus, tenandriis etc. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Kynnynmonth de eisdem 5 Maii a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Innermeith cum suis annexis, pendiculis, tenentibus, tenandriis, libre tenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Stewart de eisdem 6 Maii a.r.1.

Fol. 44. Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 s̄. de firmis decime octave partis terrarum de Wemis Westir cum sale et carbonibus ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo

preteriti existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 s̄. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettray de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Johneston termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Inglauston similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ballindocht etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 6 lī. 10 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Litil Disc, Cragtoun, Standandstanys, Corshill, et Buchthil dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 13 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Johnestoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Aberden.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis baronie de Guthre termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 14 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balnabrech similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 marcas, et pro 56 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Guthre de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 8 bovatarum terrarum jacentium in villa de Symontoun termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Grahame de eisdem, 7 Maii a.r.1. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Owssine, regi tanquam comiti Rossie debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Dingwell de eisdem 9 Maii a.r.1. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 marcis 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum medietatis occidentalis de Dunmore cum le brewland et prato earundem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 43 marcas, et pro 86 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Glendowky cum pertinen. dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Aytoun 10 Maii a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 lī. 10 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Popill alias nuncupatarum Sanctmawrislandis cum suis annexis, connexis, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem cum suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 29 lī., et pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Ogill de eisdem, 11 Maii a.r.1. Fol. 45. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Berwic. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 marcis 3 š. 4 đ. de firmis terrarum de Lowchasschele cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 marcas 6 š. 8 đ., et pro 2 libris piperis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Patricio dictis die et loco.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum et baronie de Cambusnethane cum tenentibus etc., et suis pertinen., et pro 50 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum ville et territorii de Carnweth, Cawlo, Carlinden, Murhall, Torbrekkis, Blakcastell, Grenesyde, Auchingray, Moishatt, Croftbill, Estirsidewod, Westirsidewod, Cleuch, et Hisewod, termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, et pro 2 denariis argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Somervel de eisdem 12 Maii a.r.1.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 23 marcis 3 š. 4 đ. de firmis cujusdam partis terrarum de Gilmertoun olim Johanni quondam domino Somervel pertinentis, et pro xlvj marcis 6 š. 8 đ. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Somervel de eisdem dictis die mense et anno.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum proprietatis baronie de Hawik, viz. ville de Hawik cum molendino ejusdem, terrarum de Est Manys, Crumhauch, Kirktounmanys, Flexmurynes, Ramsyclewis, et Braidlie cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 ŧŧ.,
FOL. 46. et pro duabus sagittis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 120 marcis de firmis reliquarum terrarum et tenandriarum dicte baronie prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 240 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglas de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Kelty cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Stratherne debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Bonare de eisdem 13 Maii a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Coldon, Woplaw, et Knokglas termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Spreule de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 ŧŧ. 3 š. 4 đ. de firmis medietatis terrarum de Cullessy Estir termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 ŧŧ. 6 š. 8 đ., et pro 16 ŧŧ. 13 š. 4 đ. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem,

regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Kincragy de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Arrot et Lichtounhil et dimedie partis molendini ejusdem termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Arrot de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1. Forfar.

Vicecomes respondebit pro $2\frac{1}{2}$ marcis de firmis tertie partis occidentalis terrarum de Petcarne termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Chaip de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 68 li. 10 s. 10 d. de firmis terrarum baronie de Stranarne cum castro de Damo ac tenentibus etc., termini S. Martini ultimo preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 136 li. 19 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Crawfurdie de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 19 marcis 20 d. de firmis trium marcat. et 40 denariat. terrarum de Gargary antiqui extentus, 1 marcate terrarum de Barmail antiqui extentus, 5 marcat. terrarum de Blarboy antiqui extentus, 1 marcate terrarum de Barvannage, et $2\frac{1}{2}$ marcat. terrarum de Dirmadde ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 38 marc. 3 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Edwerdo Maxwel de eisdem 20 Maii a.r.1. Fol. 47. Wigtoun.

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dunlophil antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia antiqui extentus de Craglylogane dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Montgumry de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1 Cunynghame.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Uvir Cragnestoun et medie partis molendini vocati Cragmyll termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Drummelle et medie partis molendini vocati Craymyll similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 9 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gardin de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Burrowfeild cum molendino earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 3 li. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Newbiggin cum dimedio molendini earundem dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 30 s. de firmis octave partis et decime sexte partis Forfar.

terrarum de Crago similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 3 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Gardin de eisdem 22 Maii anno predicto.

Drumfreis. Fol. 48. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis terrarum de Halidayhill antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 li., et pro 6 s. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cuthberto Grersone de eisdem dicto die.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis tenandrie de Wodheid cum turre, fortalitio, manerie, et molendino de Wodheid cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 marcis de firmis terrarum de Culmore cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 21 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de Kilrawok de eisdem 22 Maii a.r.1.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de relevio 2 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Ballincreif, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Fawsid de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 li. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum jacentium in baronia de Glenquhom, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 solidos, et pro 20 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Dikesone de eisdem dicto die.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Monorgond et molendini earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Monorgund de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis baronie de Stratoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stratoun de eisdem 23 Maii a.r.1.

Peblis. Fol. 49. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de relevio terrarum de Bogend, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgio Fawsyd de eisdem dicto die.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Orchatfeild existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Cant de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Panystoun, Hoprig, et Quhitrig cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Bailye de eisdem 23 Maii a.r.1. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Balmaledy, Balmanach, Haltoun, Smethehill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., et pro 2 d. argent iper duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Liell de eisdem 24 Maii anno predicto. Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis 10 s. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Barnysbreauch antiqui extentus cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murheid de eisdem 24 Maii anno predicto. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum de Petcullo termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Aldmorys, tertie partis terrarum de Balcongy, tertie partis terrarum de Strowbyrne cum tertia parte molendini ejusdem, tertie partis terrarum de Fordale, et tertie partis terrarum de Kolbakye cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bruce de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Randelstoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Myrton die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Lochnall, 5 marcat. terrarum de Salschary antiqui extentus, et 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dundunne antiqui extentus, unacum officiis vicecomitis de Wigtoun, constabularii de Lochnall, et ballivi de Leswalt, termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 37 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Agnew de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1. Wigtoun. Fol. 60.

Senescallus respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Craggo et 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Dawcharne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Rogero Gordoun dicto die. Kirkcudbrycht.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchingrane et Conloch termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marc. de relevio earundem, et pro 18 marcis de firmis 15 marcat. terrarum de Litill Ardis et 3 marcat. terrarum de Killarne dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Levingstoun de eisdem dicto die.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senecallus respondebit pro 32 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Catbulle antiqui extentus, 10 marcat. terrarum de Knokrewoch ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Fynlayo Campbell de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Hardland et Monebouye termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et de 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gordoun de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius marcate terrarum de Cragfyn, 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak, et 2 marcat. terrarum de Clonopach antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Are. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 marc. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Monyhagane et Keremene antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 32 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 marcis de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Sanquharmur antiqui extentus dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Mur de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Monyward cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Toscheoch de eisdem die, mense, et anno predictis.

Fol. 51. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nether Johnestoun cum molendinis earundem et dimedietatis terrarum de Over Johnestoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Auchinbothy Wallace dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Stephano Wallace de eisdem 26 Maii a.r.1.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 120 marcis de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Donyfattis, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6

annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mur de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 lt. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum cum turre earundem jacentium in villa et territorio de Mersyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 lt., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Lokarthill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Balye de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 35 lt. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dun cum piscaria, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 70 lt. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedie partis terrarum dominicalium de Dun cum castro et loco ejusdem prefati termini S. Martini, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 50 s. de firmis 2 octavarum partium et sextedecime partis terrarum de Craggo similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 5 lt. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Erskin de eisdem 27 Maii a.r.1. Forfar.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis terrarum de Aldbar, Wodend, Southmelgund, Blubbirhill, et dimedie partis terrarum de Balmarauch cum molendinis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem die mense et anno prodictis. Forfar. Fol. 52.

Senescallus respondebit pro 10 lt. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Buthny et 5 librat. terrarum de Cultyrannych Mar termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 lt. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 41 lt. 6 s. 8 d. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Murray de eisdem, 28 Maii a.r.1. Strathern.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis octave partis terrarum de Quhitslaid et Glenkirk termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 lt. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Gilleis de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Luquhane termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in Edinburgh infra Hadington.

manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Johnestoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fife. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 ħ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Leslie cum villa, castro, tenentibus, tenandriis, et liberetenentium servitiis earundem termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 400 ħ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Leslie de eisdem per decessum sui patrui, die mense et anno predictis, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Leslie de eisdem dicto die.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ħ. de firmis terrarum de Ardgowane et Blakhall termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 ħ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Stewart de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 950 ħ. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Corsby antiqui extentus in manibus regis per spatium 19 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 ħ. et pro 50 ħ. de relevio earundem, et pro 38 marc. de firmis annui redditus tenandrie de Corsby similiter existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus 19 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 2 marcas, et pro 2 marcis de relevio ejusdem, necnon de 4 ħ. 15 s̄. de firmis annui redditus 5 s̄. piscarie de Corseby, existentis etiam in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 s̄., et de 5 s̄. de relevio ejusdem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fullartoun de eisdem 29 die Maii a.r.1. [Fol. 53.]

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ħ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Meklefynnersy cum molendino earundem, Litill Fynnersy, et Manecht cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 ħ., et pro 6 ħ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Nory de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum proprietatis de Kilhenze termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marc. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 20 ħ. de firmis superioritatis 10 librat. terrarum de Kilkeren dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 ħ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colvile de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 ħ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westfeild de Dunde termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ħ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgio Blare de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 65 ħ. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Balgony cum suis annexis, viz. le Manys de Balgony Over et Nether,

le Mylnetoun, le Byris, Innerlochty alias Spittale, Overdowyn, Nether dowyne, Mylnedenys cum molendino de Dowyne, terris de Schethome, Blakfaldis, Caldhame cum molendinis granorum et fullonis ejusdem, terris de Nethir Carnebo, Over Carnebo, Brauchty, et Golen cum molendino ejusdem et suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 133 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 7 marcis de firmis terrarum de Drummane dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 14 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Petlochty et Banochty et molendini ejusdem prefati termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 25 li. 6 s. 8 d., et pro 50 li. 13 s. iiij d. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lundy de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Cragynfeoch Chalmer termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Chalmer de eisdem penultimo mensis Maii a.r.1. Renfrew. Fol. 54.

Senescallus respondebit pro 26 marcis cum dimedia de firmis 26 marcat. cum dimedia marcata terre de Fyntillach termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Roberto Chalmer die mense et anno predictis. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Gaitgyrth cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 30 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Culraith dicti termini S. Martini, similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 10 s. de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Chalmerhous dicti termini S. Martini similiter existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto magistro Roberto Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Moncreif termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreif de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 140 marcis de firmis terrarum de Meklelour, Culcarny, Kynnard, Andcis, Dalkeith, Tulybagill, Dunberny, Petcaithlie, Gilgirstoun, Leidnoch, et annui redditus 15 s. terrarum de Leidnoch cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 280 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balleif et Ballathous similiter dicti termini Perth.

S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Merser de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Drumfreis. Magister Michael Agnew et Alexander Murhede, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 200 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Drumlangrig termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 400 marcas, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 110 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Tibberis dicti termini S. Martini, similiter
Fol. 55. existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 220 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 10 marcis de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum ville de Dalgernok similiter prefati termini S. Martini, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 25 s. de firmis 50 solidat. terrarum de Overglencors ac etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 50 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Douglas de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Posso et Glenrathnes cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bard de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Wester Caldwell termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et 30 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Caldwell de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 140 marcis de firmis castri de Crukisfew, edificiorum, ortorum, dominicalium terrarum, parce et clausure earundem, terrarum dominicalium de Dernlie et molendini earundem, terrarum de Dormondsid, Nethirtoun, et Aulderukistoun, extendentium annuatim ad 20 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium circa dictum castrum, necnon dicti palatii de Inchenan cum parca et ortis ejusdem, terrarum dominicalium de Inchenan, terrarum de Quhithill, ville de Inchenan, Raschele, Wrichtland, Fluris, Cragtoun, et Gardnerland, cum integra communia earundem, extendentium ad 20 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus, termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 280 marcas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 160 marcis de firmis reliquarum terrarum dicti dominii de Crukisfew, Inchenan, et Perchetscot cum suis pertinen. similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 320 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Auchinlek termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt ad 40 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de firmis annui redditus 5 marcarum terrarum de Panmur similiter dicti termini, et pro 5 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Auchinlek de eisdem die et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis terrarum de Barskuyb termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 3 marcis de firmis terrarum de Sawserhill similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 marcas, et pro 12 marcis per duplicationem feodi-firme earundem, et pro forinceco servitio unius architenentis uno die in anno apud castrum de Renfrew, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Stewart de eisdem, ultimo die mensis Maii a.r.1. FOL. 56. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Castingray termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo comiti de Eroll de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 s. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Duns termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 16 s. et 8 d. de firmis tertie partis 100 solidat. terrarum jacentis in villa de Bassinden similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 2 marcis cum dimedia de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Duns de eisdem die et anno predictis. Berwic.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Dalswyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Stewart de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Drumfreis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Cultequhay termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Maxtoun de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Foulefurde termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Forsyth de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Calderwod termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Logane de eisdem die et anno predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 marcis de firmis trium quarteriorum terrarum de Myddilbynny termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Levingstoun de eisdem die et anno predictis. FOL. 57. Linlithqw.

Ballivus respondebit pro 15 li. de firmis terrarum de Colmyskeith termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, regine debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hammyltoun de eisdem die et anno predictis. Cunynghame.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Inchok, Kyorcolis, Bawlane, Housfeild et Morhous, et quarte partis cane de Conane et brasine de Kirkton termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 21 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 43 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gileston termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 86 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s. de firmis terrarum de Cotland et Glenley similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Nethirchild et Archon similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Maklellane de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis 12 marcat. terrarum de Blook antiqui extentus, 10 marcat. terrarum de Kilbride antiqui extentus, 7 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Ovir et Nethir Mylstaneflatt antiqui extentus, et unius annui redditus 6 s. et 8 d. terrarum de Brekelmur cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Dionisio Hume de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 56 marcis 7 s. de firmis duarum marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Balyellane antiqui extentus, 5 marcat. terrarum de Kirkbride antiqui extentus, duarum marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Portnosak antiqui extentus, 4 marcat. terrarum de Garrochty antiqui extentus, 20 solidat. terrarum de Grenane antiqui extentus, dimedie marcate terrarum de Killumquhay antiqui extentus, 16 solidat. terrarum de Park antiqui extentus, 4 marcat. terrarum de Achnech antiqui extentus,
FOL. 58. 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Balyellane antiqui extentus, 2 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Killumquhay Agnew, 20 solidat. terrarum de Grenane antiqui extentus, 3 marcat. terrarum de Kylstan antiqui extentus, et 7 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Elrik, Ballingoune, et Marach cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 113 marcis 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Makdowell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 40 marcat. terrarum de Bondby, Grebblak, Stokartoun, Litill Stokartoun, Quhitclois, Brochloch, et Litill Sipland termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 12 marcis de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Polmady, molendini de Pluntoun, et trium marcat. terrarum de Barsallach similiter dicti termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis 13 s. de firmis 4 marcat. cum dimedia terrarum de Lochfergus, unius marcate terrarum antiqui extentus de Scabus, et 6 s. annui reddditus infra territorium de Ur

similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 11 marcis 12 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Corwar similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 s̄. de relevio earundem, et pro 2 marcis de firmis terrarum de Garcregy etiam dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 marcas, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome M'Lellen de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Blakburne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 20 s̄. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Litilblakburne cum pertinen. similiter dicti termini, et pro 40 s̄. de relevio ejusdem, et pro 6 s̄. de firmis unius annui redditus 12 s̄. terrarum de Carebyr dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 12 s̄. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoun de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1.| Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus 10 marcarum terrarum de Mekle Barres termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bonar de eisdem dicto die. Kincardin

Ballivus respondebit pro 84 marcis de firmis terrarum de Stewartoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 160 marcis de relevio earundem regi debito per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Cunynghame.

Edmundus Hammyltoun et Johannes Watsone, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 311 marcis 3 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Cassillis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 622 marcis 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis, et pro 82 marcis cum dimedia de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dunnowr et Glennox similiter dicti termini S. Martini, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 155 marcas, et pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 72 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Dalrimple similiter dicti termini S. Martini, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 140 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1. FOL. 59. Are.

Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de le Manys de Petcarne et molendini earundem necnon tertie partis occidentalis de Petcarne cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Merser de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 55 li. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Leswalt cum tenentibus, etc., cum suis pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 110 li. 13 s̄. 4 đ., et de 221 li. 6s̄. 8 đ. per dupli- Wigton.

cationem feodifirme earundem regi debitam per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem ult. Maii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ruthven, viz. terrarum de Ruthvendavy et Myltoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon de 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Kippendavy, Brigtoun, Erlis Ruthven, et aliarum terrarum dicte baronie annexatarum similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Creichtoun de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Ardauch cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Maxtoun de eisdem primo die mensis Junii a.r.1.

Fol. 60. Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 s. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Calderwod termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Balmullo termini S. Martini ult. preteriti in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 marcas, et pro duobus paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Cunynghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Aruele Huntar termini S. Martini ult. preteriti existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Huntar de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Mylnetoun cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Urquhill cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Loutfute de eisdem primo Junii a.r.1.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 s. de firmis terrarum de Kyrymur termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Fodringhame de eisdem die mensis et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Pettincreif termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis terrarum de Galrig similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis terrarum de Cluny etiam dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 2 marcis de firmis terrarum de Quhitfeild prefati termini S. Martini, et pro 4 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 8 lī. de firmis terrarum de Sowthirfanfeildis dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 16 lī. de relevio earundem, et pro 4 marcis de firmis unius annui redditus octo marcarum terrarum de Reras dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 8 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Wemys de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe. Fol. 61.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Foret cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Foret de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 lī. de firmis terrarum de Bonyntoun termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Martino Wyly de eisdem dicto die. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 90 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Wester Wemys cum suis annexis et pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Wester Wemys similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 10 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Wemys de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Carraldston termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 24 marcis de firmis terrarum de Rethmelrye similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 48 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balfour de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis terrarum de Gawane et Ryskis cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Boid de eisdem primo Junii a.r. 1. Renfrew.

Ballivus respondebit pro 7 lī. 10 s̄. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Haly antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 lī. de relevio earundem, et pro 7 lī. 10 s̄. de firmis quinque librat. terrarum de Heleis antiqui extentus similiter dicti termini S. Martini, et pro 15 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Kyle-Stewart.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit de 48 li. de firmis terrarum de Hervistoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 li. et pro 12 li., de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Malewill de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Fol. 62. Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Keris antiqui extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Kynfawnys termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 li. de relevio quarte partis terrarum de Petty et quarte partis molendini ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Alexandro Chalmer de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Drumfreis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 640 marcis de firmis terrarum et baronie de Hereis cum tenen. etc. suisque pendiculis et annexis subscriptis, viz. terrarum et baronie de Terreglis cum tenandriis earundem nuncupatis Layglangle et Glasteris, cum molendinis de Terreglis, advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkpatrik Irnegray, capelle de Chapelyard, terrarum et baronie de Kirkgunzeane cum turre, fortalitio, molendino et pertinen. earundem cum tenen. etc., advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Kirkgunzeane, cum omnibus privilegiis terrarum dimedie baronie de Ur cum tenen. etc. earundem, terrarum de Moffatdale exceptis 20 marcat. earundem acclamatis per Robertum dominum Maxwell, 20 librat. terrarum de Lokertbe, 20 librat. terrarum de Hutoun, 20 librat. terrarum de Tolnagarth, 20 librat. terrarum de Hoddum, quinque librat. terrarum de Egilfeychane, quinque librat. terrarum de Nethir Wormunby, quinque librat. terrarum de Skelys, terrarum et baronie de Nortoun Woddis, cum molendinis tenen. etc. dictarum terrarum et baronie, cum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesiarum et capellaniarum earundem cum pertinen. termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 1280 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hereis de eisdem 1 Junii a.r.1.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 s. de relevio 10 solidat. terrarum de Grugfute regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Broune de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Fol. 63. Invernes. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 marcis de firmis terrarum de Knokintenale, le Hauch, et Culcabok cum molendino ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Hay de eisdem 16 Junii a.r.1.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 560 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Forgandevynny cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem, existentis in manibus regis tanquam in manibus comitis de Ross per spatium 14 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lyoun de eisdem 19 Junii a.r.1. [Non intratur in rotulis, quia vicecomes non dedit sasinam.] Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis duarum marcat. terrarum nuncupat. Erlis Orchart cum pertinen. terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit., existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Murray de eisdem 28 Junii a.r.1. Peblis.

Johannes Bowok et Fergusius Eglishame, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 60 li. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Glenmur antiqui extentus terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit., existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 60 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Lindesay, Agnete Lindesay, Cristine Lindesay, et Margrete Lindesay de eisdem 27 Junii a.r.1. [Per hanc responsionem oneratur terminus Penthecostes tantum, quia terminus S. Martini et relevium onerantur per aliam responsionem, ut patet in folio 21 [43] precedente.] Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum de Newdosk, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie de eisdem 7 Julii a.r.1. Kincardin.

Robertus Bannachtyne et Johannes Chalmer, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 7 marcis 6 s. 8 d. de firmis unius marcate terrarum de Cragfyne antiqui extentus, duarum marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak antiqui extentus, et duarum marcat. terrarum de Cloncopach ejusdem extentus termini S. Martini ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et penes firmas dictarum terrarum de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito per dominos consilii cum Johanne Kennedy dispensatum est, regi debitis per sasinam datam eidem Johanni de eisdem 4 Julii a.r.1. [Terminus Penthecostes oneratur tantum ex causa in alio folio prescripta.] Fol. 64. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 228 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Branxholme existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9½ annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 li., et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 760 marcis de firmis terrarum baronie de Kirkurd cum tenen. tenan. liberetenen. servitiis earundem cum pertinen., similiter existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9½ annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 80 marcas, et pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Mylnesyntoun similiter existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem Roxburgh.

albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot de eisdem 10 Julii a.r.1.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Kildremy cum turre, fortalitio, pendiculis, annexis tenen. etc. earundem, unacum advocationibus et donationibus ecclesie de Innernochty et capella de Den termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti, existentium in manibus regis per renunciationem et dimissionem Elizabeth Berley, sponse quondam Alexandri domini Elphinstoun, sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Elphinston de eisdem 11 Julii anno predicto.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum de Newdosk, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro comiti Craufurdie de eisdem 6 Julii a.r.1.

Fol. 65. Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis quatuor bovatarum terrarum de Langlandhill, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Inglis de eisdem 13 Julii anno predicto.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ardo, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marc. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Seytoun de eisdem 14 Julii et anno predicto.

Arc. Johannis Berclay et Johannes Auld, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebunt pro 50 marc. de firmis tenandrie de Wodheid cum turre, fortalitio, manerie, et molendino de Wodheid, unacum terris et annuis redditibus et dependentiis ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio ejusdem tenandrie, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem 17 Julii a.r.1.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 li. de firmis terrarum de Leichland existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mergrete Hall, Jonete Hall, Isobelle Hall, et Elizabeth Hall, sororibus, de eisdem 24 Julii a.r.1.

Fol. 66. Edinburgh infra Hadinton. Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis 5¾ terrarum husbandiarum de Ballincreif cum molendino, 28 acris cotagiis ville de Ballincreif, cum le thirle multur dominii ville terrarum de le Manys de Ballincreif, Gosfurd, et Spittale, et officio ballivatus ejusdem, necnon pro 2 celdris 2 bollis et 2 ferlotis ordei 3 caponibus et 6 le pultre pro qualibet dictarum husbandiarum, et pro 6 le pultre pro qualibet dict. acrarum cotagiarum, necnon pro 300 pullis columbarum mille cerisis dict. le cheriss de firmis columbaris, ortorum, pomarii, et le doukat aker de Ballincreif, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. per duplicationem feodifirme dict. terrarum husbandiarum et acrarum cotagiarum, cum le thirle multur,

officio ballivatus, columbari, pomerio et suis pertinen. predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 Julii a.r.1.

Idem Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 15 marcis **Peblis.**
de firmis terrarum de Kingisland existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, et pro 5 marcis de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Culrop similiter existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 15 marcis de firmis terrarum de Ovyrmenzeane similiter dictorum terminorum, et pro 15 marcis de relevio earundem, que terre predicte sunt tenandrie baronie de Blakbarony, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 July a.r.1.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 13 li. de firmis **Selkirk.**
orientalis dimedietatis loci de Ploro existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 5 li. 10 s. de firmis dictarum terrarum de Hamlot similiter existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 11 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 24 li. de firmis terrarum de Glenpot etiam existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem 29 Julii a.r.1.

Idem Jacobus, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis **Fol. 67.**
dimedietatis terrarum de Castelrig et acre vocate le Holeaker, existentium **Fiffe.**
in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Pan- **Forfar.**
mure cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 300 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maule de eisdem 7 Aug. a.r.1.

Ballivus respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis duarum marcat. terrarum **Cunyngham.**
de Haikhede antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Jonete, Margrete, Agneti, Anabelle, Mariote, Alisone, et Agneti Langmure, sororibus, de eisdem 16 Aug. anno predicto.

Johannes Brothy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 12 marcis de **Are.**
firmis 4 marcat. terrarum tenandrie de Barneill antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 marcis de relevio earundem regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debito per sasinam datam Donaldo Makclune de eisdem 23 Aug. a.r.1.

Idem Johannes Brothy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 8 marcis **Are.**
de firmis 4 marcat. terrarum de Drumdow antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium dimedietatis unius anni sasina non recuperata,

que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 16 maroas et pro 5 lī. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Crawfurd de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 marcis de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Glasnoch antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Dunbar de eisdem 30 Aug. a.r.1.*

Fol. 68. Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de relevio terrarum de Westerogill Tennades, et molendini earundem cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fentoun de eisdem 11 Sept. a.r.1.

Dunbretain. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 lī. de firmis terrarum de Kirkmichell cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata et pro 20 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sympill de eisdem 18 Sept. a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Murrethe antiqui extentus in proprietate et superioritate, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinas datas Alisee Hepburne et Fynlaio M'Dowell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 lī. de firmis baronie de Cragy, viz. Cragy, Wester Malar, Pethavelis, cum molendino de Cragy, Auchinleskin, Tulloch, Lembar, Lakenstredane cum molendino ejusdem, le Kirktoune, Thre Auchtowis, Cowill, Drumnes cum pertinen., partibus, pendiculis le outsettis, tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Ros de eisdem 3 Oct. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 lī. de firmis duarum bovat. ville de Rait existentium in manibus regis per spatium quatuor annorum, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad tres libras, sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Rait de eisdem 9 Oct. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 marcis de firmis baronie de Langforgund cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, et pro 200 marcis de relevio earundem, necnon pro 49 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. pro firmis terrarum baronie de Foulys cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie parrochialis de Lundy cum pertinen. de dicto termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, et pro 99 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum de Blaklaw dicte baronie de Fowlys

* On a blank leaf following Fol. 67 is this note: "Nota mandatum de panno laneo. Memorandum quod custumarii de Dunde et similiter ceteri custumarii regis in futurum levabunt et percipient de omni duodena panni colorati tam non colorati duos solidos sex denarios custume."

annexat. de predicto termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, existentium in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Gray de eisdem 14 Oct. a.r.2. **Fol. 69.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1000 marcis de relevio totius et integri comitatus Sutherlandie cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem cum advocatione et donatione capellaniarum S. Johannis de Helmisdaill et beati Jacobi in ecclesia cathedrali Cathanensi fundat. cum advocatione et donatione aliarum ecclesiarum et hospitalium in dicto comitatu cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Elizabeth Sutherland de eodem 14 Oct. a.r.2. **Invernes.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 marcis de relevio terrarum de Kynneres, Estir Eskadill, Halfardellem, Drumcardine, Holme, Cragot, et quarte partis terrarum de Phopachye et quarte partis terrarum de Moncrew et 16 partium terrarum de Inglistoune cum piscariis de le yares cum pertinen., jacen. in baronia de Bewfort et le Ard, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Fentoun de eisdem 18 Oct. a.r.2. **Invernes.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 237 lī. de firmis 79 librat. terrarum de Knokdolean, Torecrag, Auchindrane, Gerwane, Corwar, et Glentig antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 237 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Grahame de eisdem 21 Oct. a.r.2. **Are.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Logdon cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Douglas de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. **Edinburgh.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Kelour cum molendino tenen. tenan. et libereten. servitiis earundem cum pertinen., et pro 8 marc. de relevio terrarum de Dalqueich alias Cokburnis nuncupat. cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum pertinen., et pro 20 s̄. de relevio unius annui redditus annuatim levandi et percipiendi de terris de Cokcarny cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Douglas de eisdem 24 Oct. a.r.2. **Perth.**

Willelmus de Ruthven, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 200 marcis de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum baronie de Kinros cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem una cum lacu vulgariter nuncupato Lochlevin, turre, fortalitio, et molendino earundem cum pertinen., necnon officio vicecomitis vicecomitatus de Kinros, regi debito per sasinam datam eidem Roberto de eisdem die mesne et anno predictis. **Kinros.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 lī. de firmis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Flemyngtoune cum molendino earundem cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mortimer de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.2. **Fol. 70.** Forfare.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Owergarwok, Alemyr sursum, cum pertinen. et molendino earundem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Grahame de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.2.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis totius et integre dimedie partis terrarum et baronie de Lownan cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Rothven de eisdem 25 Oct. a.r.2.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum et molendini de Forteviot cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Rothven de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Balfouris Boquhopill cum pertinen., et 15 solidat. terrarum de le Bray de Boquhopill cum pertinen., et 5 marcat. terrarum de Torry et de 5 marcat. terrarum de Drumgy, et de dimedia marcata terrarum de Litill Ward cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Balfour de eisdem 26 Oct. a.r.2.

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 205 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de firmis terrarum subscript. viz. 7 marcat. terrarum de Lag antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 12 marcat. cum dimedia marcata terrarum de Dalgarnok Holmys antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 21 marcat. terrarum de Ardis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 20 marcat. terrarum de Drumnonane antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 36 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus viz. Betuix the watteris, Dalscartholme, Prestislandis, Wodheid, Machrewin, Redbank, Barquhar, et Auchinfranchauch cum pertinen., 12 marcat. terrarum de Colyn antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 5 librat. terrarum de Wyndehillis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 37 marcat. terrarum de Rokell antiqui extentus cum pertinen., 25 marcat. terrarum de Kirkbridrig antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 205 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Greresone de eisdem die mense et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 s. de firmis dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Leithheid cum pertinen. de termino Penthecostes ult. preterito, existentis in manibus regis sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elene Murray de eisdem 27 Oct. a.r.2.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio terrarum de Uvirbodome et Nethirbodome cum pertinen. regi debito per sasinam datam Henrico Spens de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 11 marc. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin cum pertinen. et decima parte terrarum de Crago cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Jacobo Ramsay de eisdem 28 Oct. a.r. 2. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis totarum et integrarum 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus subscriptarum, viz. de 40 solidat. terrarum de Greneholme, de 40 s. terrarum de Auchinruglan, de 40 solidat. terrarum de Sornehill, de 40 solidatis terrarum de Milbrig, et de 40 solidat. terrarum de Sorne antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nesbit de eisdem 3 Nov. a.r. 2 Are.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis totalium et integrarum 10 librat. terrarum de Keris antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Carrik. Fol. 72.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis totalium et integrarum 5 librat. terrarum de Haly antiqui extentus cum pertinen. et totalium et integrarum 5 librat. terrarum de Heleys antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Schaw de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. [Per hanc responsionem oneratur terminus Penthecostes tantum quia terminis Sancti Martini et relevium onerantur prius per aliam responsionem, ut patet in 16 [61] folio precedente.] Kyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum de Schankistoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Campbell de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 marcis de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Estir Glenquharydy cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Kynnabir de eisdem 4 Nov. a.r. predicto. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis dimedietatis baronie et terrarum de Craufurdjohne acetiam dimedietatis patronatus donationis et advocationis ecclesie parrochialis de Craufurdjohne, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Craufurd de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto. Lanark.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de firmis terrarum de Grenok Craufurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Laurentio de eisdem die mense et a.r. predictis.

Cuninghame. Ballivus respondebit pro 240 marcis de firmis 70 marcat. terrarum de Kilbirny antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 240 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Laurentio de eisdem die mense et a.r. predictis.

Fol. 73. Kinros. Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 s̃. de firmis duarum acrarum terre unacum tofta ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentium prope villam de Kinros, necnon duarum acrarum terre in vulgari nuncupat. le Serjandcroft cum pertinen., similiter officii serjandie de Kinros et custodie aquarum currentium ad lacum de Levin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 s̃. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Hakcat de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 lī. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Glassisre cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis cum connexis et annexis earundem cum pertinen., unacum jure patronatus, presentatione, et advocatione ecclesie parrochialis de Kyllenewyr cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 88 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 10 lī. de firmis terrarum de Edinkip cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Scrimgeour de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis de firmis tertie partis unius octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardrye cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Strang de eisdem 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 marc. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Estir Colesye cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreiff de eisdem 20 Januarii a.r.2.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 lī. de firmis terrarum de Kynneff et dimedie partis terrarum de Glesland, dimedie partis terrarum de Blaklawis, et quarte partis terrarum de Fischartoun cum pertinen., existentium
Fol. 74. in manibus regis per spatium terminorum Penthecostes et S. Martini ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 48 marcis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, necnon pro 20 lī. de firmis terrarum de Nethir Cragy,

Estir Snawtoun, Westir Snawtoun, Ratherhill, et Overset de Cragy cum pertinen., similiter existentium in manibus regis per terminos predictos, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Gray de eisdem 9 Feb. a.r.2.

Ballivus respondebit pro 45 li. de firmis terrarum de Kyllingcrag et Gogosid cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Brisbane de eisdem 22 Feb. a.r. predicto. **Cuninghame.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Estir Buchoppill, existentium in manibus regis per spatium termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem 1 Mar. a.r.2. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 li. de firmis terrarum subscript. viz. totalium et integrarum 8 marcat. et 10 solidat. terrarum de Carrikmur antiqui extentus cum pertinen., totalium et integrarum 6 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Thomastoun antiqui extentus, unacum dimedietate molendini de Thomastoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 bollis frumenti et 2 paribus calcarium per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Bertholomeo Craufurd de eisdem 23 Mar. a.r. predicto. **Are.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 marcis de relevio baronie de Carcok cum pertinen. per sasinam datam Patricio Berclay de eadem, regi debito die mense et anno predictis. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2200 li. de firmis totalium et integrarum 34 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Trabboche, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 22 annorum et unius termini ult. preterit. que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cathcart de eisdem 24 Mar. a.r.2. **Are.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 marcis de relevio terrarum de Tolle et Sidgait cum pertinen. necnon terrarum de Mekle Drumquhendill cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Patricio Berclay de eisdem die mense et anno predictis. **Fol. 75. Abirdene.**

[1515.]

Vicecomes respondebit pro 67 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Northmelgund cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 45 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Annand de eisdem 13 Ap. a.r.2. **Forfare.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 marcis de firmis totalium et integrarum terrarum de Goslyntoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 marcis **Lanark.**

de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Cokburne de eisdem 6 Junii a.r.2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de firmis terrarum de Faichle et Tyry cum pertinen, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Merser de eisdem 24 Ap. a.r.2.

Fiff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 li. de firmis terrarum de Westir Farny cum pertinen. et foresta de Culface cum pertinen. necnon officii constabularii burgi de Cupro et forestarie nemoris de Falkland, et totalium et integrarum terrarum de Muthill cum terris nuncupatis le Constable Medow prope dictum burgum cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 24 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Farnye de eisdem 26 Ap. a.r.2.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis terrarum de Edderstow cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Wallace de eisdem 4 Maii a.r.2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis duarum partium terrarum de Durlatheris, Glasla cum molendino, et Wodheid cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Richardo Steward de eisdem 7 Maii a.r.2.

Fol. 76. Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de relevio terrarum de Drummis regi debito per sasinam datam Moricio Kyrle de eisdem 8 Maii a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 marcis de relevio tertie partis terrarum de Wardris Flemyng cum pertinen. viz. de tertia parte le Wrais jacente in vicecomitatu de Abirdene et regalitate de Gareauch, et pro 21 marcis de relevio superioritatis terrarum de Jakistoun et Skaldochmur cum pertinen. jacentium in vicecomitatu de Kincardine dicte tertie parti de Wardris Flemyng annexat. et incorporat., regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Trowp de eisdem 11 Maii a.r.2.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis terrarum de Lettir cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium-trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano M'Lachlane de eisdem 13 Maii a.r. predicto.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 marcis de relevio 10 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Brochtoune cum pertinen. regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 21 Maii a.r.1.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 10 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Mekle Brouchtoun cum pertinen., regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem 21 Maii a.r.2.

RESPONSIONES POST XXVII^{um} OCTOBRIS ANNO ETC. V^{c}XIIII°. FOL. 77.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis duarum marcat. antiqui extentus terrarum cum dimedia marcata de Auchinthebert, duarum marcat. cum dimedia marcata antiqui extentus terrarum de Kerowlachlyne, et duarum marcat. cum dimedia ejusdem extentus terrarum de Carnagaracht cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium quinque mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Sinclere de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. 2. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme unius annui redditus 6 marc. 6 s. et 8 d. annuatim levandi de terris de Blaknes cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jonete Amisfeild de eodem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. predicto. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 marcis de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Fularetoun, 18^{ve} partis terrarum de Innene, septem solidat. terrarum de Litilcarcarys et 28 d. terrarum de Kynnard et Balnamone cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. 2, ratione generalis dispensationis et statuti domini nostri regis ult. defuncti factorum per eum et dominos sui consilii secum in Northumberland tempore sui exercitus existentis super non etate et introitu heredum eorum qui in dicto exercitu decedere contigebant, cujus Jacobi pater ibidem obiit, ut in retornatu continetur. Forfare.

Ballivus respondebit pro 6 marcis de firmis terrarum de Corothill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 marc. et pro duabus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi ut senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r. 2. Kyle.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westir Benyn cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas et pro 8 marcis de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruce de eadem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r. 2. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 marcis de firmis unius pecie terre de Middilbenyne vocate le Mylrig unacum pecia prati ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Myddilbenyne alias Braidlaw, necnon de una bovata terre de Middilbenyne vocata le Higginnes Oxgang cum le Braidlawdene et suis pertinen. jacen. in dominio de Middilbenyne alias Braidlaw, unacum quadam pecia terre prati incipiendo ad orientalem partem Linlithqw.

dicte bovate terre et abhinc ascendendo versus austrum usque ad terras vocatas le Mylcroft antedictum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 marcas, et pro 8 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bruse de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r.2.

FOL. 78. Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 1333 marcis 4 s̃. 5 đ. de firmis tertie partis baronie de Dirltoun cum castro, fortalitio, tenen. tenan. liberetenen. servitiis et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, cujus baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 500 marcas, necnon pro 33 marcis de relevio tertie partis feodi baronie de Boltoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, reservato liberotenemento dicte baronie de Boltoun Mariote relicte quondam Georgei domini Haliburtoun, cujus integre baronie de Boltoun firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marcas, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eisdem tertiis partibus baroniarum predict. apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.2.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 ŧi. de relevio dimedietatis baronie de Litilkettilstoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Broun de eadem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 60 ŧi. de relevio baronie de Colstoun jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam magistro Georgio Broun de eadem die et anno predictis.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 marcis de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Grenelaw infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. ante 15tum diem mensis Martii anno Domini 1512 ratione warde, et pro 4 marcis de firmis dicte terre husbandie existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum annorum immediate sequentium dictum 15tum diem Martii sasina non recuperata, et de 26 s̃. 8 đ. de relevio ejusdem regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Trotter de eadem apud Edinburgh 17 Nov. a.r.2.

Beruik. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Harddenys cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas, et de 6 ŧi. 13 s̃. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Petro Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate predictis.

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ŧi. de firmis novem marcat. terrarum de Madinpap antiqui extentus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 18 marcas, et de 12 ŧi. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Neleson de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Nov. a.r.2., cujus quidem Ricardi pater obiit sub vexillo regis in Northumberland, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 640 li. de firmis terrarum dominii de Edyardstoun cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et de 40 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 480 li. de firmis medietatum terrarum et baronie de Hownom, viz. terrarum et villarum de Caphop, Fillogu et Cunyarestoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 106 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Broundoun, Elphinshop, at Eddillisheid cum pertinen, existentium in manibus regis per idem tempus, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 167 li. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum et ville de Maxtoun cum pertinen. et jure patronatus ecclesie de Bethirroull, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Rutherfurd apud Edinburgh 26 Nov. a.r.2. Roxburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 180 li. de firmis terrarum dominii et territorii de Rutherfurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et de 60 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 15 li. de firmis 100 solidat. terrarum de Wellis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium predictum, et pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome Rutherfurd de eisdem apud Edinburgh anno predicto. Fol. 79. Roxburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 li. de firmis $2\frac{1}{2}$ marcat. terrarum de Barboy antiqui extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad $7\frac{1}{2}$ marcas et pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Roryson de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Nov. a.r.2. Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 439 li. 19 s. 9 d. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Ballegarno cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum elapsorum viz. 8 annorum et unius termini ratione warde et termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, cujus dimedie baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 48 li. 17 s. 9 d. de relevio tertie partis dicte dimedie baronie, necnon pro 319 li. 19 s. 9 d. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Abirnyte cum tenen. etc. existentis in manibus regis per spatium et rationes predictas, cujus dimedie baronie integre firme se extendunt annuatim ad 106 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 35 li. 13 s. 1 d. de relevio tertie partis dicte dimedie baronie cum pertinen. predictis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eisdem tertiis partibus dimediarum baroniarum predict. apud Edinburgh 28 Nov. a.r. predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 marcis de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Estir Crechy, Myddilcrechy, cum dimedietate molendini earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 12 marcis de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Chene de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Jan. a.r.2. Abirdene.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 133 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Forgundevynny cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eadem tertia parte tertie partis terrarum et baronie predict. apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r.2.

[1515.]

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 265 li. 16 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Currachbay et Drumbay cum pertinen., de 2 marcat. terrarum de Clonluchre, 5 nobilibus terrarum de Lettirpyn, 20 solidat. terrarum de Auchingonnach et Knokgarneryn, et de 40 denariat. terrarum de Carfyn et Craginchonich antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam et vic. de Are, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ant eocirca ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 li. 3 s. 8 d., regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Maii a.r.2.

Fol. 80.
Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 80 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Westhall cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Rettre per decessum Jonete Haliburtoun, sororis matris sue, de eadem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r.2.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. de firmis alterius dimedietatis predict. terrarum existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree per decessum Silvestri Rettre, sui patris, habentis eandem per curialitatem Scotie ratione Alisone Hepburn, matris ipsius Andree, de eadem, loco die et anno predictis.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. de firmis 18 marcat. terrarum de Crawmond Regis jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Clarebarston etiam jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per idem tempus ut supra, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Jacobo Crawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Maii a.r.2. per generalem dispensationem quondam s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus eorum in suo exercitu in Anglia decedentium gratiose concessam.

Edinburgh. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de firmis terrarum de Kilbaberton cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Wardlaw de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r.2., cujus Henrici pater obiit in bello commisso in Anglia, ut in retornatu continetur.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s̄. de firmis dimedietatis tertie partis terrarum de Leithede cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Elene King de eadem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r. prescripto. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s̄. de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in Newtoun de Duns infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 đ. per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Weddirlie de eadem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r.2. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. 10 bollis ordei et 2 martis dictis lardnaremartis de firmis terrarum de Kerelawmond jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. a tempore belli novissime in Anglia concussi sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. 5 bollas ordei et unam martam, et pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. 10 bollis ordei et 2 martis per duplicationem feodifirme earundem terrarum, allocando in predictis summis pecunie 20 s̄. pro dictis martis viz. 5 s̄. pro qualibet earum, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bannachtine de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r.2. Bute. Fol. 81.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis 2 marcat. et dimedie marcate antiqui extentus terrarum de Drumiargane cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 marcas, regi debitas per sasinam datam Martino Makmakin de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Junii a.r.2. Wigtoun.

Johannes Evist de Balhussy, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 160 lī. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ruthven cum pendiculis etc. exceptis 20 lī. duobus capellanis admortizatis annuatim persolvendis de terris de Banbreich, Petcarne, et Cragingalle dicte baronie annexatis, necnon pro 196 lī. de firmis terrarum de Strauthbrawn et Glensche, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 98 lī., et de 196 lī. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, ac etiam pro 20 lī. de firmis terrarum de Cowgask existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus etiam sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 paribus cirothecarum per duplicationem albefirme earundem terrarum de Cowgask, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ruthven de feodo earundem apud Edinburgh 22 Junii a.r.2, per generalem dispensationem quondam s. d. n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus in suo exercitu decedentibus gratiose concessam. Perth.

Idem vicecomes in hac parte respondebit pro 150 lī. de relevio terrarum et baroniarum de Ballerno, Newtoun, et Cousland, cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis earundem, exceptis 10 lī. uni capellano admortizatis annuatim de dictis terris et baronia de Cousland persolvendis, regi debito per sasinam dicto Willelmo Ruthven de feodo earundem per dispensationem ut premittitur die et anno immediate prescriptis. Edinburgh per commissonen.

Wigtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 š. 8 đ. de firmis 2 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Larglegastill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 š. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Normanno Makculloch de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Julii a.r.2.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 ŧŧ. 13 š. 4 đ., de firmis terrarum de Canroe, Strathwore, et tertie partis de Arcaboll cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. sterlingorum per duplicationem albefirme dictarum terrarum de Canroe et Strathwore, et pro 2 đ. sterlingorum per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis de Arcaboll, necnon pro 5 ŧŧ. 6 š. 8 đ. de firmis dimedie partis de Cuthaloid et Drynee jacentis ut supra, existentis in manibus regis per dictos duos terminos sasina etiam non recuperata, et pro 5 ŧŧ. 6 š. 8 đ. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Denowne de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Julii a.r. predicto. [Nota. Hec responsio non oneratur in compoto vicecomitis de Invernys 1515, quia vicecomes asserit se nondum dedisse sasinam etc., sed onerandus est in proximo compoto suo.]

Fol. 82.

Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 96 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Closbern antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Kirkpatrik de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Julii a.r. prescripto.

Fol. 83.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 11 ŧŧ. de firmis 16 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia marcata terrarum antiqui extentus de Kirkcassauld et Bercly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 22 ŧŧ., et pro 4 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Aug. a.r.2.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de le Grange de Monyfuth cum molendinis etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 32 ŧŧ., et de 32 ŧŧ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Durehame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Aug. a.r.2.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 ŧŧ. de firmis et proficuis piscariarum dimedii rethis de Raik super aquam de Dee cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 ŧŧ., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Wode de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Aug. a.r. predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti domini regis ult. defuncti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 42 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum baronie de Levingstoun cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 terminorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 14 li. 4 s. 5 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglace de eadem apud Edinburgh 4 Sept. a.r.2. Linlithqw.

Vicecomes de Striveling et sui ballivi alias constituti senescalli de Menteth in hac parte per commissionem regis eis prius directam respondebunt pro 32 li. de firmis terrarum de Doun, Gartmore cum molendino earundem et pertinen. jacentium in senescallatu de Menteth et infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 16 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Aula Makaulay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Sept. a.r.2. ratione dispensationis et statuti predictorum. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Estircolse cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Moncreif de eadem apud Edinburgh 27 Sept. a.r.3. ratione dispensationis et statuti s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur. Fyffe. Fol. 84.

Johannes Maxwell de Stanelie, vicecomes de Ergile et ballivus de Cowell in hac parte per commissionem regis constitutus, respondebit pro 32 li. de firmis terrarum de Ardyne et Achinfour cum pertinen. jacentium in ballia de Cowell et infra vicecomitatum de Ergile, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Houstoune de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Oct. a.r.3. Ergile.

Senescallus respondebit pro 117 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Strothane et Blarerannee antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li. 13 s. 4 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Rogero Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Oct. a.r.3. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Cranstoun Daw nunc vocat. Nova Cranstoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Cranstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Oct. a.r.3. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 135 li. de firmis terrarum de Akynhede cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 li., et de 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Oct. a.r. predicto. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 li. de firmis terrarum de Estir Caldwell cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium sex annorum ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps. et pro 30 li. de firmis earundem Renfrew.

terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 200 lī. de firmis terrarum de Knokmaid existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium 6 annorum ratione warde, et pro 50 lī. de firmis earundem terrarum cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc ut premittitur ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r.3.

Fol. 85.

Kyle. Ballivus respondebit pro 120 lī. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Camcescan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium 6 annorum ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps., et pro 30 lī. de firmis dictarum terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequen. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 lī. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 136 lī. de firmis terrarum de Kittoksyde Westir jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ratione warde ante 29 Maii 1514 elaps. et pro 34 lī. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 22 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes respondebit pro 45 lī. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de le Manys de Levingstoun cum dimedietate molendini manerii et le warde ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 terminorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 lī., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Dowglas de eisdem 4 Nov. a.r.3.

Vallis Annandie. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Overwormunby cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 3 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Carrutheris de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r.3.

Fol. 86.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Altirmone et Rahane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Lekky de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 lī. de relevio terrarum de Selveland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Knok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r.3.

Striveling. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Quenyshalch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam,

regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Nov. a.r.3.

Senescallus respondebit pro 2 duplicibus rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Estir Boquhoppill cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum suum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto die. Menteth.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 16 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Redenach, Unschennach, Ergateis, et Lundeis cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto 8 Nov. anno predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per regem ult. defunctum heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio illius dimedietatis totius terre de Lekky propinquius adjacentis terris de Buchquhan cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Ricardo Lekky de eadem apud Edinburgh dicto 8 Nov. anno predicto. Striveling.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 li. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Westir Benyn et tertie partis molendini ejusdem cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bertrahame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto. Linlithqw.

Senescallus respondebit pro 25 li. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Ballathis antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et termini S. Martini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Nov. a.r.3. per dispensationem et statutum domini regis ult. defuncti factos heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur. FOL. 87. Vallis Annandie

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Cragy, Westir Malare, Pethavelles, cum molendino de Cragy, Auchtinleskin, Tulloch, Lembar, Lakenstredon cum molendino ejusdem, le Kirktone, Thre Aucht Townys, Cowill, et Drumnes cum suis pertinen. etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proxime sequentium 3 Oct. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Johannes Ross asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem per aliud preceptum ex dicta nostra capella dicto 3 Oct. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem terrarum de terminis ante dictum tertium diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Nov a.r.3. per dispensationem et statutum predictos ut habetur in retornatu. Perth.

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 142 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Bawram cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum cum dimedio ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 15 li., et de 2 libris cimini per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Bawram de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Bute. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 li. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Dunrudir cum pertinen. jacentium infra insulam de Arane et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li., et pro 15 li. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini dehinc ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fullertoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Decembris a.r.3.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2750 li. de firmis 30 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Drummond et 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Duchray cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 27 annorum et 7 mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li., et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem terrarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cuthberto comiti de Glencarne domino Kilmawris de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Fol. 88. Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 25 li. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Dunragane cum pertinen. antiqui extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Rorisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Jan. a.r.3. ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam s.d.n. ult. defunctum heredibus interfectorum in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Boghaw cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Flemyng de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro 200 li. de firmis baronie de Duntreth extendentis ad 55 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li., et pro 2 li. piperis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Jan. a.r. predicto ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam regem ut predicitur, ut latius in retornatu continetur.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 213 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Quhitelaw cum pertinen., jacentium in baronie de Ratho infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad

20 marcas, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Andree Mowbray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Feb. a.r.3.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 15 li. 15 s. de firmis trium acrarum terre cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, viz. ad finem orientalem burgi de Peblis ex parte boreali vici regii inter terras Johannis Lawsoun ex occidentali et terras Johannis Loucht ex orient. et montem de Venlaw ex boreali partibus, unacum officiis serjandi regii et le burriourschip, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 s., et pro 30 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Crake de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Feb. a.r. predicto. **Peblis.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 li. de firmis 3 acrarum terre arabilis jacentium in le Myllflat burgi de Hadingtoun inter Lathameburn ex occidentali et le burrowbalkis ex orientali partibus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 s., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Sleich de eisdem per decessum Jacobi Sleich sui avi apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r.3. **Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 acrarum terre arabilis jacentium in dicto le Mylflot inter bondas predictas, ac superioritatis 1 acre jacentis in eodem le Mylflot, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, qūe firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 s. 4 d., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Mariote de eisdem per decessum Jacobi Sleich sui patris apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. **Fol. 89. Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 250 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Halkertoun cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 83 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Falconar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Mar. a.r.3. **Kincardin.**

Ballivus respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Farnlie cum pertinen., et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis 10 marcat. de Crewocht cum pertinen. ejusdem extentus jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio omnium terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Farnlie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Mar. 1515 et regis 3. **Cunyngham.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 16 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Smithfeild et Huntarland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum predict., necnon pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio 10 marcat. terrarum jacentium ad finem orientalem ville de Ovir Crawmond infra dictam suam balliam, quarum liberumtenementum reservatur Agneti Howisone, **Edinburgh.**

qui habuit easdem in conjuncta infeodatione et renunciavit et dimisit feodum earundem Alexandro Mowbray per sasinam datam eidem Alexandro de dicto feodo et dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 11 Mar. a.r.3.

[1516.]

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Myddiltoune et Jacobus Bissete de Fernyflat, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis terrarum de Bawgillo et molendino earundem cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 mensium ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem regi debito, et pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum et rupis de Bruchte cum castro, fortalitio, domibus, edificiis, et piscaria earundem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium predictum ratione qua supra, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, et pro debita administratione in officio vicecomitis de Forfare et servitio regi inde annuatim debito et consueto, per sasinam datam Patricio domino Gray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Mar. a.r.3.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis baronie de Tullichudill cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Redeheuch de eadem apud Edinburgh 8 Ap. 1516 et r.3.

Fol. 90. Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 62 li. de firmis terrarum de Carnebostewart cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 13 Ap. a.D. et r. immediate predictis.

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 1395 li. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Balmacawell, 50 solidat. terrarum de Latterpen, 3 marcat. terrarum de Drummaskane, 2 marcat. terrarum de Fardinquhathir, 20 solidat. terrarum de Knokgardinar, 40 denariat. terrarum de Cragfyn et Craginaschandach cum pertinen. extendentium in universo ad 10 librat. sex solidat. et octo denariat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 45 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Colquhone de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Ap. a.D. et r. predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. de relevio feodi terrarum de Hawtoun et le pethous de Inneraryte regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Fothryngham de eodem apud Edinburgh 16 Aprilis a.D. et r. prescriptis.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Philorth cum suis annexis et unitis cum tenent. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 180 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Fraser de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Aprilis a.D. et r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. 19 s. 2 d. de firmis tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Haltoun de Clesch, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Middilclesch, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Tor alias Doile, tertie partis unius sexte partis terrarum de Bordland et Nevynstown, tertie partis unius sexte partis molendini ejusdem, et tertie partis unius annui redditus 15 d. de terris de Westir Clesch cum suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 27 s. 1 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Ap. a.r.3. Fyffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum de Hill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Elphinstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Ap. a.r.3., per dispensationem d. regis et sui tutoris et gubernatoris eidem Andree concessam de sua minori etate, ut in retornatu continetur. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 li. 11 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Innerichty cum molendino et multuris earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 14 li. 12 s. 8 d. de elaro, regi debitis preter 8 marcas et 8 d. heredibus quondam Willelmi Talyeour per infeodationem regis de eisdem terris annuatim reddendis nomine feodifirme tantum, necnon capiendo securitatem de juridico servitio mauri quarterii de Dunde infra balliam suam pro officio hujusmodi et terris predictis reddendo per sasinam datam Alexandro Bawbirny de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Ap. a.r. predicto. Forfare. FOL. 91.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis terrarum de Burngranys et Quhitlaw cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1½ anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lawder de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Ap. a.r. predicto. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. 10 s. de firmis dimedietatis 10 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam et territorium de Bold et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme dicte dimedietatis se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., et pro 5 li. de relevio dicte dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Hare de eodem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis per statutum domini regis defuncti factum heredibus interfectorum in Northumbirland, ut in retornatu continetur. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et tanta summa de relevio alterius dimedietatis dict. 10 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen., regi ut premittitur debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Hare die et anno prescriptis per statutum predictum. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Westirbenyn cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme Linlithqw.

se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li. 13 s. 4 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Ap. a.r.3.

Narne. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Lathin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 50 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Falconare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 s. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Watterston cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Duchir de eadem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Kirkistoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi tanquam domino de Brechin debitis per sasinam datam David Fethe de eadem apud Edinburgh 5 Maii a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 166 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Carastoun cum pendiculis et molendinis earundem cum pertinen. unacum officio judicatoris in parliamento domini regis et in itinere justiciarie de Forfare et in curiis vicecomitis de Forfare, reddendo inde annuatim domino regi 5 libras, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 marc., et pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 16 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Preschok etiam existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictam, et pro 5 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 25 li. de firmis terrarum de Freok, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ut supra, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 25 li. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Petforke similiter existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictam, et pro 10 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis, necnon pro servitio judicatoris predicto de officio hujusmodi reddendo, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Dempstare de terris et officio prescriptis apud Edinburgh die et anno supradictis ratione dispensationis et statuti fact. per quondam regem in suo exercitu in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.

FOL. 92.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio terrarum de Ruchlaw cum pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lessellis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Maii 1516 et r.3.

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 160 li. de firmis terrarum de Kirktounhill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., regi tanquam senescallo predicto debitas per sasinam datam Andree Mowbray de eisdem die et anno immediate precedentibus.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Quhittislayd extendentis ad 30 solidat. terrarum, et decem solidat. terrarum de Glenkirk cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi

debito per sasiuam datam Thome Henrisoun de feodo earundem, apud Edinburgh 8 Maii 1516 et r.3., reservato suo patri libertenemento earundem ratione curialitatis Scotie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. 10 s. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Craghous, quarte partis dictarum acrarum terrarum in fine occidentali ville de Crawmond Regis, et quarte partis decem acrarum terrarum jacentium in dicta villa in le How Medo infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1½ anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Katerine Newlandis de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 8 Maii 1516 et r.3. Edinburgh.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 13 li. 10 s. de firmis aliarum trium quartarum partium terrarum predictarum existentium in manibus regis per 1½ annum etiam ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinas datas Alisone, Cristine, et Libre Newlandis, sororibus predicte Katerine, de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Edinburgh.

Vicecomes respondebit pto 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis cujusdam annui redditus 5 marc. annuatim levandi de terris de Essintuly jacentibus infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium duorum terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem annui redditus, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Murray de eodem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii 1516 et r.3. Kincardin. Fol. 93.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 s. de firmis tertie partis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in villa et territorio de Pinkertoun infra comitatum Marchie et balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium unius termini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme de le castellwardis ejusdem tertie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Craw de eadem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.D. et r. immediate prescriptis. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Morthingtoun infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Cok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Julii a.D. et r. suprascriptis. Berwik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 24 li. de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Torrous Mure cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium sex terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Julii a.r.3., ratione dispensationis et statuti factam per quondam s.d.n. regem in suo exercitu in Northummerland, ut in retornatu continetur.* Wigton.

* On a blank leaf between Fol. 94 and Fol. 95 is the following note:—My lord auditouris of the chakker, wittis that I haf tane full contentation and payment of the sowme of ij^{c}vij li fra Gilbert Gray of Buttercais and payment for ane assedatioun sett be the quenis grace of nonentres of certain landis pertenyng his bruthir the Lord Gray, as is contenit at mar lentht in his assedatioun and in the book of responde. Quhairfor

Fol. 95. Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis decime octave partis terrarum et baronie de Wemys Westir jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, necnon pro 33 s. 4 d. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, ac etiam pro 3 li. 8 d. de relevio hujusmodi 18ve partis terrarum et baronie cum pertinen., et pro 48 li. de firmis none partis terrarum de Balmulto cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium 16 annorum ratione qua supra, et pro 30 s. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. de relevio earundem, et demum pro 21 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis none partis terrarum de Petconnochy cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 13 s. 4 d. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lyndsay de eisdem apud Dunde 27 Aug. a.r.3.

Dunbertane. Vicecomes respondebit pro servitio de le tollare fiendo sicut prius fieri solebat, regi debito per sasinam datam Mariote custumarie alias tollare de parvis custumis et tollis vicecomitatus et burgi de Dunbertane concessis per quondam illustrissimum principem regem Robertum Bruce in puram et perpetuam elimosinam pro bono et fideli servitio sibi per predecessores dicte Mariote facto apud Edinburgh 28 Sept. a.r.4.

Fyffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Hilcarny cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Tervate de eadem apud Edinburgh 5 Oct. a.r.4.

Strathern. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 li. 15 s. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Douchlas et Megoure cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro uno lato capite sagitte per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per
Fol. 96. sasinam datam Mariote Inglis de eadem dimedietate predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.4., ratione dispensationis et statuti s.d.n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratose concessorum, ut patet in retornatu.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 90 li. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum antiqui extentus baronie de Stanehous cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Mowate de

I pray your lordships that ye defeis the said Gilbert of the said sowme of ij^{c}vij li, and lay the samyn upoun my heid, becaus I am contentit thereof, and gif him ane draucht of the saidis enteres agane, togidder with this my precept for his warrand. In witnes hereof I haif subscrivit this writ with my hand at Edinburgh the vij day of August the yer of God j^{m}v^{c} and saxtene yeris.

Memorandum that William Ogilvy, thesaurarius, oneratur cum summa subscripta in compoto vicecomitis de Kincardyn reddito anno Domini etc. quingentesimo decimo sexto, ut patet in eodem.

eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti predict., ut etiam in retornatu.

Senescallus respondebit pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Strongastell antiqui extentus cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Makcornyk de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Oct. a.r.4. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 110 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Scheves cum suis annexis, unitis, tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. claps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Sept. a.r.4. per dispensationem et statutum quondam s.d.n. regis predict. ut patet in retornatu. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. de relevio feodi terrarum de Ardoch cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Cardros et infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Buntyne de eodem feodo apud Edinburgh 27 Oct. a.r.4., quarum liberumtenementum reservatur Nycholaio Buntyne, proavo dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue, ut in retornatu continetur, et pater dicti Johannis obiit in campo in Anglia, prout habetur in dicto retornatu. Dunbertain.

Vicecomes de Abirdene respondebit pro 160 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Barocht in Borty jacentis in regalitate de Gariauch, et dimedietatis terrarum de Westir Rowis, Fallawe, Essenheid, et Furdalhous cum pertinen., et sexte partis terrarum de Petgony, et dimedietatis molendini de Borty, et tertie partis terrarum de Mekle Fenersy et Litle Fenersy cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Mar, et tertie partis terrarum de Manecht, et superioritatis dimedetatis ville de Murtoun cum pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis ad 6 annos ult. elapsos sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Oct. a.r.4. Abirdene. Fol. 97.

Senescallus respondebit pro 48 li. de firmis terrarum de Arbaith, Lorne, et Derre, cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti quondam s. d. n. regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratiose concessorum, ut habetur in retornatu. Stratherne.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Balgowin cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 30 Oct. a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum et dominii de Clatty et Bateiscraggis cum turre fortalitio, pendic. outsettis, cum per- Fyffe.

tinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r.4.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 18 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis bine partis tertie partis terrarum de Kalemuk cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 26 s̄. 8 đ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Makray de eadem bina parte terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.4.

Edinburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 s̄. de firmis cujusdam terre cum domibus ortis etc. earundem ac unius crofte vocate Croftangry cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa et territorio de Crawmond Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Mowbray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r.4.

Edinburgh. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 6 lī. de firmis 3 acrarum terrarum jacentium in territorio de Crawmond Regis cum dimedia unius acre terre prope terras de Corstorphin vocate le Riggis inter terras Alexandri Crawmond ex australi et boreali partibus, necnon de firmis 2 acrarum cum dimedia acra terre jacentium in le Bonelandis extendentium ad morum nuncupatum le Crukis ex australi et boreali partibus cum pertinen., jacentium in predicto territorio infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro una
Fol. 98. libra thuris per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Skynnare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Stratherne. Senescallus respondebit pro 40 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Ovir Achlesky cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apnd Edinburgh 7 Nov. ratione dispensationis et acti in bello etc.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 216 lī. de firmis terrarum de Southballo cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 27 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandilandis de Caldor militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 13 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum de Burnebank, Loichfeild, terrarum de Estir Callecat et de Estir Annot cum pertinen. jacentium in senescallia sua, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ante 29 Ap. 1515 ratione warde, et pro 20 lī. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 termin. dehinc immediate sequen. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Muschete de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r.4.

Berwik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s̄. de firmis dimedietatis 1 terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis in Nanwer in dominio de Duns infra balliam suam

et comitatum Marchie, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 1 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Cok de eadem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 capitiis falconum per duplicationem albe- Edinburgh.
firme terrarum de Murehous cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Olyphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Caly Kirkcudbrycht.
cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis de termino S. Martini ult. preterito sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 li. de relevio earundem, et de 6 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de firmis 10 marcat. terrarum de Berley cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis de dicto termino S. Martini sasina non recuperata, et de 13 li. 6 s. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, et pro 14 li. 13 s. iiij đ. de firmis 22 marcat. terrarum de Kirkennen etiam existentium in manibus regis de termino predicto sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 nisis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levenax de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Nov. a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 28 li. de firmis quarte partis omnium et Fol. 99.
singularum terrarum de Glaslie cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, Fyffe.
existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ante 11 diem Januarii 1512 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 16 li. de firmis hujusmodi quarte partis predict. terrarum existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum dehinc immediate séquentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Grundistoun de eadem quarta parte terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 20 Nov. a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Fyffe.
Ester Colsy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proximo sequentium 27 Septembris 1515 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Willelmus Moncreff asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte terrarum predict. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto 27 Sept. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii hujusmodi tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritum intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eadem tertia parte apud Edinburgh 1 Dec. a.r.4.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 li. 7 s. 6 đ. de firmis dimedietatis terra- Strathern.
rum de Duchlas et Cregor cum pertinen., jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro uno lato capite sagitte per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Inglis de eadem dimedietate terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 10 Jan. a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 37 li. 6 s. 8 đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum Beruik.
de Hutoun existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit se annuatim ad 10 li. 13 s. 4 đ., et pro 10 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis,

et pro 23 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Raufburn et superioritatis ejusdem cum tenen. etc. existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 10 marcas, et pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, et pro 7 lī. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Nesbitscheill cum silva et pertinen. existentis in manibus regis ut supra, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 40 s̄., et pro 40 s̄. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, necnon pro 31 lī. 2 s̄. 2½ đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Hornedane cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, que tertia pars extendit annuatim ad 8 lī. 17 s̄. 9 đ., et pro 8 lī. 17 s̄. 9 đ. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis regi debito per sasinam datam Katerine Hume de eadem tertia parte apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. 4.

Fol. 100. Beruik. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 197 lī. 11 s̄. 1 đ. de firmis aliarum duarum partium omnium terrarum immediate prescriptarum etiam existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. preteritorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 27 lī. 6 s̄. 1 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone et Elizabeth Hume, sororibus predicte Katherine, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 48 lī. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Litle Fynnersy, tertie partis terrarum de Manecht cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio et comitatu de Mar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 53 s̄. 4 đ., et pro 53 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Wod de eisdem apud Perth 29 Jan. a.r. 4.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 70 lī. de firmis terrarum baronie de Abirdalgy cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus speculis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 60 lī. de firmis terrarum baronie de Gask cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 lie ros garlandis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Oliphant de eisdem Perth 31 Jan. a.r. prescripto.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 71 lī. 2 s̄. 2 đ. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Ballegirno cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum proximo sequentium 28 Nov. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joneta Haliburtoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte baronie predicte per aliud preceptum ex cancellaria dicto 28 Nov. directum quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum remanente in scaccario domini regis, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete predicte de eadem tertia parte dimedie baronie predicte apud Edinburgh 18 Feb. a.r. 4.

Forfare. Vicecomes necnon Patricius Hammiltoun de Kincavill miles, Jacobus

Logane, Nicholaus Crawfurd, magister Franciscus Boithvile, magister Alexander Borthuik, Edwardus Litle, burgenses burgi de Edinburgh, Archibaldus Ramsay, Thomas Douglas, et Johannes Hammiltoun, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s. d. n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 1120 de firmis dimedietatis bine partis terrarum de Dudup cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per spatium 28 annorum ult. elaps. viz. 18 annorum ratione warde et 10 annorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et pro 40 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Sandelandis de Caldor militi de eadem apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r. predicto. FOL. 101.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 73 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Fethle et dimedietatis terrarum de Sonnaboth et dimedietatis terrarum de Ester Drummelloche cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini hac datam immediate precedentium sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Johannes Forbes asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dimedietatibus terrarum predictis cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella s. d. n. regis prius deliberatum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem intratur in rotulis nostri scaccarii ut in eisdem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Feb. a.r.4. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Quyltis cum molendino earundem jacentium super aquam de Dee infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jocobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh penultimo Feb. a.r. immediate predicto. Aberdene.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio feodi omnium et singularum terrarum de Estirtoun et Westirtoun de Petfodellis cum piscariis earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Mariote Rede de hujusmodi feodo terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh penultimo Feb. a.r. prescripto. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 633 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Ballincankoll, Carmore, et Carunyheane cum molendino earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 19 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Ballincankoll de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Mar. a.r.4. Fiffe.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 450 li. de firmis terrarum de Flisk et octave partis terrarum de Fliskmillane et tricesime quinte partis de remanentia et residuo dictarum terrarum de Fliskmillane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 37 li. 10 s. usualis monete regni nostri, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Mar. a.r.4. per dispensationem regis super sua nonetate literatorie concessam. Fiffe.

[1517.]

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s de firmis 2 terrarum husbandiarum infra territorium de Duns existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni et unius termini ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 đ. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 12 li. de firmis terrarum et aquarum vocat. Giffartlandis existentium in manibus regis per predictum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, et
Fol. 102. pro 18 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Prentonnane etiam existentis in manibus regis per prefatum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 12 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Trottare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Ap. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenteis per duplicationem albefirme feodi superioritatis duarum marcat. terrarum de Kilcaideyowlaw antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Maldislee et infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwel de Calderwod de eadem apud Edinburgh 30 Ap. a.r.4.

Beruik. Vicecomes et Jacobus Logane, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebunt pro 233 li. 6 s. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum baronie de Fouldene cum tenen. etc. unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Fouldene, jacentium infra vic. de Berwik, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et unius termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 46 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Nicholaio Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Maii a.r.4. ratione dispensationis et statuti regis ult. defuncti heredibus interfectorum in suo exercitu gratiose concessorum, ut patet in retornatu.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme feodi 19 marcat. terrarum de Kenmure et Lagane cum molendino, turre, et fortalitio de Kenmure antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen., necnon 20 marcat. terrarum de Balmaclellane et le Park cum molendino de Balmaclellane etiam antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gordoun de feodo terrarum predictarum, reservato liberetenemento earundem Johanni Gordoun de Lochinver, avo dicte Jonete, apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate prescriptis.

Roxburgh. Senescallus de Kirkcudbricht [vicecomes de Roxburgh] et Patricius Sinclar, senescallus [vicecomes] in hac parte, respondebunt pro 26 li. 15 s. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum et 15 solidat. terrarum dominicalium de Stichell et sex librat. terrarum orientalis tertie partis de Stichell eisdem terris dominicalibus adjacentium antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Stichell et infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

[Kirkcudbricht.] Idem senescallus respondebit pro 97 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia marcata et 20 denariat. terrarum de Gadgill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per

spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 7 li. 10 s., regi debitis per sasinam datam Duncano Makkelle de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Fol. 103.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de relevio terrarum de Beltinschewan cum molendino et pertinen. ejusdem jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Fraser de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 li. de firmis terrarum de Lee et Cartland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Lokert de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Maii a.r.4. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 28 li. monete 4 celdris avenarum et 48 caponibus per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis orientalis partis terrarum de Dunmur cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Waltero Patersoun de eadem dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 8 Maii a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Myreside cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de relevio ejusdem tertie partis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Chernside de eadem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.4. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. 15 s. de relevio 50 solidat. terrarum de Nether Glencors antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Glencors de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 280 li. de firmis terrarum de Creich cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii a.r.4., per dispensationem regis de sua nonetate literatorie concessam. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio terrarum de Ranferlie Knokis cum pertinen., et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio terrarum de Gryfis Castell cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Knok de eisdem apud Ediuburgh 21 Maii a.r.4. Renfrew.

Senescallus respondebit pro 23 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Morewchat antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Maii a.r. prescripto. Vallis Annandie.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 146 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Spangok cum pertinen. jacentis in parrochia de Innerkip et infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 36 li. 13 s. 4 d., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per Fol. 104. Renfrew.

sasinam datam Jacobo Crawfurd de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 li. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Polmawlot cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knollis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r. 4.

Perth Vicecomes respondebit pro 233 li. 6 s. 8d. de firmis bine partis terrarum et baronie de Rettray cum pertinen. tenen. etc. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3½ annorum sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem bine partis, et pro 7 li. de firmis bine partis tertie partis terrarum de Innerquhorske, tertie partis terrarum de Murthle, tertie partis dimedie partis terrarum de Dalkern, tertie partis terrarum de Dalmay, et tertie partis terrarum de Leonach, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Griselle Rettray de bina parte baronie et terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r. 4, per dispensationem et actum factos per dominum regem ult. defunctum in campo bellico in Northumbirland.

Perth. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et tanta summa de relevio prout prescribitur de alia bina parte baronie et terrarum predictarum, regi debitis ut supra per sasinam datam Elizabeth Rettray de eadem, sorori predicte Griselle, apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis per dispensationem et actum predictos.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Kirktounhill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Andreas Mowbray cui dicte terre spectant asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam earundem, per aliud preceptum ex capella regis sibi prius deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Andree de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Maii a.r. 4.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 35 li. de firmis terrarum de Wester Erngibboun cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps.
Fol. 105. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Campbel de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Maii a.r. 4.

Edinburgh infra Hadington. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio terrarum de Wester Tempilhall cum pertinen. et 10 marcat. terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Paistoun cum pertinen. infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Cokburn de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis bine partis terrarum et baronie de Ouchtertire et Balcrag cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 latis sagittis per duplicationem

albefirme ejusdem bine partis, et pro 30 li. de firmis baronie et terrarum de Newtylde et Kynpirny cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum spatium sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 15 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Turingis et Drummy cum pertinen. ultra duas conjunctas infeodationes exeuntes de eisdem etiam existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio Oliphant de predictis terris et baroniis apud Edinburgh 17 Junii a.r.4.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 266 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Anstrudir cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 200 marcas., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Anstrudir de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Julii a.r.4. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de firmis baronie de Tulichhiddill cum molendino ejusdem et suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum prox. sequentium 8 Ap. 1516 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Jacobus Reidheuch asserit se non optinuisse sasinam de predicta baronia et molendino ejusdem cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto 8 Ap. deliberatum; quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum 8 diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Jacobo de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Julii a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis unius terre husbandie cum pertinen. jacentis infra territorium burgi de Selkirk et balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro servitio serjandi vicecomitatus de Selkirk domino regi et suo vicecomiti ejusdem inde annuatim faciendo pro servitio albefirme dicte terre husbandie, regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Portewis, Jonete Portewis, et Elizabeth Portewis, sororibus, de eadem adpu Edinburgh 12 Aug. a.r.4. Fol. 106. Selkirk.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 li. 17 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis dimedie baronie de Abirnite cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini proxime sequentium 28 Nov. 1514 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Joneta Haliburtoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte dimedie baronie predicte per aliud preceptum ex capella regia dicto 28 Nov. directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii ejusdem de terminis ante dictum 28 diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicte Jonete de eadem apud Edinburgh 15 Aug. a.r.4. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 23 s. 4 d. una bolla cum tribus ferlotis ordei quarta parte et dimedietate quinte partis unius le lardinare marte de firmis terrarum de Kerecreysach cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie Bute.

termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 46 s̃. 8 đ. tres bollas duas ferlotas ordei dimedietatem et quintam partem unius marte, et pro 46 s̃. 8 đ. tribus bollis duabus ferlotis ordei dimedietate et quinta parte unius le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro marta 3 s̃. 6 đ. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Glas de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Aug. a.r.4.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 18 ŧŧ. 1 celdra 11 bollis ordei 1 celdra 11 bollis avenarum 5 martis cum 2 quintis partibus alterius le lardinare marte de firmis terrarum de Lowpas Big et Lowpas More ac 20 solidat. terrarum de Brochog cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 ŧŧ. 10 s̃. 6 bollas tres ferlotas ordei 6 bollas 3 ferlotas avenarum unam le lardinare marte cum quarta parte et decima parte alterius le lardinare marte, et pro 9 ŧŧ. 13 bollis 2 ferlotis ordei 13 bollis
Fol. 107. 2 ferlotis avenarum duabus le lardinare martis duabus quartis partibus et duabus decimis partibus marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem terrarum, allocando pro marta et avenis 13 s̃. 6 đ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bannachtyne de eisdem die et anno predictis, cujus pater vocatus Alexander Bannachtyne letaliter vulneratus erat in campo bellico in Northummerland et inde obiit, ut in retornatu continetur.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 3 ŧŧ. 15 s̃. 6 bollis ordei 4 bollis 2 ferlotis avenarum tribus quartis partibus et tribus dimedietatibus quarte partis de le lardinare marte de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Birgadulknok cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 25 s̃. 2 bollas ordei sex ferlotas avenarum quartam partem et dimedietatem quarte partis de le lardinare marte, et pro 50 s̃. 4 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum duabus quartis partibus et duabus dimedietatibus quarte partis de le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum predict. allocando pro partibus marte et avenis 3 s̃. 4 đ. ob̃. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Makwerarty de eadem die et anno prescriptis.

Bute. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s̃. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum duabus quintis partibus duabus decimis partibus unius marte dicte le lardinare marte de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Langilvunnych cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 s̃ 6 ferlotas ordei sex ferlotas avenarum quintam partem et decimam partem unius marte, et pro 40 s̃. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus 2 decimis partibus de le lardinare marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro dictis avenis et partibus marte 3 s̃. de summis predictis, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Archibaldo Makgilleneif Tailyour de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s̄. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus et 2 decimis partibus de le lardinare marte de firmis 20 solidat. terrarum de Keremaynach cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam in manibus senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 s̄. 6 ferlotas ordei 6 ferlotas avenarum quintam partem et decimam partem unius marte, et pro 40 s̄. 3 bollis ordei 3 bollis avenarum 2 quintis partibus 2 decimis partibus marte per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, allocando pro dictis avenis et partibus marte 3 s̄. de summis predictis, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Makgillemon de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Bute. Fol. 108.

Senescallus respondebit pro 30 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Blarequhoill cum pertinen. extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum antiqui extentus, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lech de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Menteth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 li. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Litle Follay cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s̄. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum predictarum, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Blakhall de eadem apud Edinburgh 25 Aug. a.r.4. Aberdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. 6 s̄. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Estir Colsie cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini Penthecostes proximo sequentis 1 Dec. 1516 sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Willelmus Moncreiff asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eadem tertia parte terrarum predict. per aliud preceptum ex capella regis dicto die directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii hujusmodi tertie partis de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eadem tertia parte predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 27 Aug. a.r.4. Fiffe.

Ballivus respondebit pro 34 li. de firmis 17 marcat. terrarum de Balmoclannochan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. unacum turre et fortalitio ejusdem jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium unius anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 10 li. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Gilberto Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.5. Carrik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de terris de Nobillis Ferme cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, reddendis uni capellano divina Lanark.

celebranti in capella Beate Marie Virginis de Ferme Noble nomine albefirme, debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Noble de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.5.

FOL. 109. Dunbertan. Vicecomes respondebit pro sustentatione unius idonei capellani de terris de Mildoven cum pertinen. jacentibus infra balliam suam, apud altare beate Marie Virginis de Dunbertane situatum ex parte australi ecclesie parrochialis ejusdem divina celebranti pro salute anime quondam recolende memorie regis Roberti Bruce et animarum antecessorum et successorum suorum Scotorum regum inperpetuum tantummodo pro omni alio servitio, per sasinam datam predicto Jacobo Noble die et anno prescriptis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. de firmis terrarum de Craghill, Kirkhauch, et tertie partis de Arbirne cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Strathauchin de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r.5.

Kirkudbricht. Senescallus respondebit pro 252 li. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Blakat antiqui extentus cum pertinen. et 5 marcat. terrarum de Lag antiqui extentus cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Portare de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane, Johannes Skrymgeour, claviger, Patricius Baroun, et Thomas Berclay, vicecomites in hac parte specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 33 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Fynevin cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 72 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et foreste de Platane cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 144 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, ac de 127 li. 15 s. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Glenesk cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, ac de 255 li. 10 s. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 9 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Kirkbutho cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et
FOL. 110. pro 8 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, necnon de 41 li. 2 s. 4 d. de firmis et de 17 celdris 11 bollis victualium de firmis terrarum et baronie de Downy cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per ante dicta tempus et rationem, necnon de 82 li. 4 s. 7 d. de firmis et 35 celdris 6 victualium de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis superioritatis terrarum et baronie de Clovay cum tenentibus tenandriis et liberetenentium servitiis earundem tam in superioritate quam in proprietate, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et de 100 li. de relevio feodi terrarum et baronie de Fern cum tenen. etc., necnon de 80 li. de relevio feodi terrarum et baronie de Innerarite cum tenen. tenan. etc., pertinen-

tium Margarete Carmichell ducisse de Montros in vitali redditu pro toto tempore vite sue, et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de summa 40 marc. magne custumo burgi de Montros existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, et de 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de summa 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. magne custume burgi de Dunde existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r.5.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane, etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 70 li. 16 s. 8 d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Strathnarne cum tenen. tenan. etc. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 141 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem terrarum et baronie, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Invernes.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis superioritatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Newhall cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio ejusdem superioritatis, necnon de 50 s. annui redditus exeundi annuatim et levandi ad duos anni terminos consuetos, Penthecostes viz. et S. Martini in hieme, per equales portiones de burgo de Carrale infra vicecomitatum de Fiffe jacente, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 5 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay de eisdem die et a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Newdosk cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem terrarum et baronie, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lindesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Fol. 111. Kincardin.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 170 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Alicht cum annexationibus tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, ultra terras de Bristoun, forestam, et villam de Alicht, manerium de Innerqueich et molendinum ejusdem unacum terris de Petcroknolis cum pertinen. in dicta baronia de Alicht, que sunt Jonete Gordoun, sponse quondam Alexandri domini Lindesay, ratione conjuncte infeodationis, et de 340 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 8 li. 0 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Ballindoch cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, ultra terras de Jurdanstoun in dicte baronia que sunt dicte Jonete, et de 16 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et de 41 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Megill cum tenen. tenan. etc. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 82 li. de relevio earundem, Perth.

necnon de 61 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Baltrody unacum terris de Petfour cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, ultra etiam terras de Baltrody cum molendino earundem et suis pertinen., que sunt predicte Jonete, et de 123 li. de relevio earundem, ac de 12 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Melginche cum suis tenandriis et pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et de 24 li. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Carnbaddy cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lyndesay magistro Crawfurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prenotatis.

Fol. Abirdene. Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Skrimgeour, claviger, Patricius Baroun, et Thomas Berclay, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Tulnahilt, Tulebrok, et Newpark cum pertinen., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Abirdene, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, et de 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis magne custume burgi de Abirdene, existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem custume ad dictam summam extendente, necnon pro 20 li. de firmis burgalibus viz. le wattermales de Abirdene existentibus in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 40 li. de relevio ejusdem ad dictam summam extendente, regi debitis per sasinam datam David domino Lindesay magistro Craufurdie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 102 li. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litle Buttirgask et quarte partis terrarum de Collace cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Oct. a.r.5.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalfeild et magister Franciscus Boithvile, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 80 li. de firmis terrarum de Swynside cum pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Roxburgh, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Rutherfurd de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. anno predicto, ratione dispensationis et statuti factorum per quondam dominum nostrum regem Jacobum quartum in campo bellico in Northummerland in favorem heredum personarum ibidem decedentium, ut in retornatu continetur.

Lanark. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 li. de firmis terrarum de Allirstokkis et Logoch cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro duobus paribus calcarium alborum per

duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Bannottyn de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r. 5.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. de firmis 6 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Urle et Kilquhocadaill cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Fergusio Makdowell de eisdem per decessum relicte sui avi habentis conjunctam infeodationem earundem apud Edinburgh 29 Oct. a.r. predicto. Wigtoun. FOL. 113.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 442 li. de firmis 17 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Freach et Are cum tenand. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 34 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Fergusio de eisdem per decessum sui patris die et anno immediate predictis. Wigtoun.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Baltuly et Kingarrouk cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Seres infra balliam suam, et tertie partis 8 acrarum terrarum arabilium ex parte aquilonali montis placiti burgi de Cupro adjacentium, ac tertie partis 30 particatarum glebarum cum pertinen. in mora que dicitur Mora comitis infra dictam balliam suam, necnon tertie partis terrarum vocatarum Portarisland de Cupro cum pertinen., viz. le Myln Hill et les Halchis juxta molendinum de Cupro, les Murebrekkis, Arnaldiskane, cum acris vocatis Portarisland jacentibus inter terras de Pettincreiff et Thomastoun, cum officio janitoris castri de Cupro predictis terris pertinente cum omnibus suis pertinen., jacentium in comitatu de Fiffe infra balliam suam, predictam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 tertiis partibus 1 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis terrarum de Baltuly et Kyngarrouk, et de 2 tertiis partibus 1 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dicte tertie partis 8 acrarum et 30 particatarum glebarum cum pertinen. et de talibus servitiis regi et successoribus suis faciendis de predictis terris et acris vocatis Portarisland et officio janitoris castri de Cupro dictis terris spectantibus sicut predecessores ipsius quondam Alexandri Skrymgeour, burgensis burgi de Dunde, de jure et consuetudine facere sunt consueti, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. 5. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 li. de firmis 8 marcat. terrarum de Douchra antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in Kile Regis infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 9 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Campbell de eisdem die et anno predictis. Are. FOL. 114.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 li. de firmis terrarum de Pettincreife, Galrik, et Clune, cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existen- Fiffe.

tium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt ad 50 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Wemys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. 5.

Fiffe. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis terrarum de Foxtoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Francisco Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis.

Forfar. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin et none partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen. jacientium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam Henrico Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 53 s. 4 d. de relevio octave partis terrarum de Tolre et Ardre cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Henrico de eadem octava parte terrarum predictarum die et anno predictis.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de relevio terrarum de Cochnoch, Ochtochtir, et Hungrehillis cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam predicto Henrico de eisdem die et anno prescriptis, que terre tenentur de domino rege per introitum patris dicti Henrici ad easdem per brevia de meminimus et furthe levata super dominum de Balgony tunc suum superiorem.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Archibaldus Ramsay de Dunnone, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 1020 li. de firmis terrarum de Drumgeich, Drumgley, Cardane, et molendinorum earundem, cum pertinen. et terrarum de Lochmill et ly Inche cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. prescripto.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 108 li. de firmis 18 terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam de Grevestoun et balliam suam, FOL. 115. existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 12 li. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium in Gillis Hawcht existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 40 s. de relevio earundem, necnon de 30 li. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Glen cum pertinen. existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Middelmaist de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Nov. a.r. predicto.

Peblis. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 16 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Glen cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Murray de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 li. de firmis terrarum de Caprentoun et Brokelmure antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 li., et de 50 li. de firmis terrarum de Myddil Dunlophill antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., necnon de servitiis officii coronatoris sive coronatorii vulgariter vocati le crownareschip de Kile Regis, Kile Stewart, et Cunynghame cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.5. **Are.**

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Gadgill antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis in dominio Galwidie infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme dicte quarte partis se extendunt annuatim ad 12 s. 6 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Mariote Makneisch de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum ut uni quatuor heredum earundem apud Edinburgh 27 Nov. a.r.5. **Kirkcudbricht.**

Senescallus respondebit pro 21 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 26 solidat. et 8 denariat. de tertia parte orientali de Pitcarn jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Perth et senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 16 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam domino Andree Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Dec. a.r.5. **Stratherne.** **Fol. 116.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 812 li. de firmis terrarum et dominii de Ouchterhous cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. exceptis terris de Leo in dicto dominio extendentibus ad valorem 12 li., quas Margareta Ruthven, mater Johannis comitis Buchanie, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme ultra dictas 12 li. se extendunt annuatim ad 67 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 240 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Nevay cum pertinen. ultra summam 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. mortificatam ecclesie, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme ultra dictam summam mortificatam se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., necnon de 852 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Essy cum tenen. etc., molendini multuris eorundem cum pertinen. ultra summam 21 li. ecclesie mortificatam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme ultra dictam summam mortificatam se extendunt annuatim ad 71 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Dec. a.r. predicto ratione dispensationis domini regis et super sua nonetate concesse. **Forfare.**

Vicecomes, necnon Adam Murray de Tulchmalar, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem domini regis, respondebit pro 45 li. de firmis terrarum de Brutcastell cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Niniano Seytoun militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Dec. a.r.5., ratione **Beruik.**

dispensationis et statuti quondam s.d.n. regis Jacobi quarti factorum heredibus interfectorum in campo bellico Northumbrie, ut in retornatu continetur.

Fiffe. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, Robertus Logane de Cotfeild, Franciscus Towris, et magister Adam Ottirburne, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio feodi 2 septimarum partium terrarum et baronie de Fordale et aliarum 2 septimarum partium predictarum terrarum et baronie, necnon unius septime partis predictarum terrarum et baronie, ac tertie partis unius septime partis antedictarum terrarum et baronie cum messuagio ejusdem, et alterius tertie partis unius septime partis terrarum et baronie predictarum, unacum molendino de Fordale, et terrarum de Lethame cum advocatione et donatione capelle S. Terochi et suis pertinen. annexat. unit. creat. et incorporat. in unam integram et liberam baroniam de Fordale temporibus futuris nuncupandam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Henrisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 15 Jan. a.r.5., reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Elene Baty, matri dicti Georgei, pro toto tempore vite sue.

FOL. 117.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litle Buttirgask et quarte partis terrarum de Cullace cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, ex eo quod Johannes dominus Glammys asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem per aliud preceptum de capella regia sibi ante dictum terminum deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis terrarum de Monthquhany et Strethore cum annuo redditu 8 marcarum terrarum de Estir Ferny cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Balfoure de eisdem ratione dispensationis s.d.n. regis de sua nonetate concesse apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r.5.

[1518.]

Edinburgh. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, Robertus Logane de Cotfeild, Franciscus Towris, et magister Adam Ottirburne, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio feodi terrarum dominicalium de Stratoun cum mansione, domibus, pomeriis, ortis, columbariis, pratis earundem, et terrarum de le Hole de Stratoun unacum molendino et terris molendini et multuris totius baronie de Stratoun cum suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Henrisoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Ap. a.r. predicto, reservato tamen liberotenemento earundem Elene Baty, matri dicti Georgei, pro toto tempore vite sue.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 s. de firmis feodi terrarum de le Manys

de Pettindreich, Uvirtoun de Pettindreich, Cragmoderte cum molendino existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 s̄. 8 đ. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et piscariis aque ejusdem cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Pittendreich de eodem apud Edinburgh 20 Ap. a.r.5., reservato liberotenemento earundem domino Jacobo Pettindreich, olim abbati de Dere, ratione reservationis sibi desuper facte per cartam domini regis coram dicta inquisitione ostensam. FOL. 118.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 214 li. 11 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Pitcur cum pertinen. et de le milltak et corstak de Ketnis et de molendino de Essy cum omnibus pertinen. earundem, jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 20 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. 9 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Flemyng de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro servitio officii mari feodi vicecomitatus de Perth debito et consueto et eidem pertinenti, regi debito per sasinam datam Thome Wardropare de eodem apud Edinburgh 24 Ap. a.r.5. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 9 li. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra villam et territorum de Bold et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s̄. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Ap. a.r.5. Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 32 li. de firmis terrarum de Ouchtercoull cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 li. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Coutis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Ap. a.r. predicto. Abirdene.

Senescallus respondebit pro 6 li. de firmis dimedietatis 6 marcat. terrarum de Barrinbarrach et Barhowre antiqui extentus et dimedietatis duorum molendinorum earundem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et de 6 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum et molendinorum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Elizabeth Tate de eadem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Kirkcudbrich.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s̄ 4 đ. de relevio 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Baryarrik, et pro 40 s̄. de relevio unius marcate terre ejusdem extentus de Culclaich cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Duncano Makkee de eisdem die et anno immediate predictis. FOL. 119. Wigton.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de relevio terrarum de Dechment cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Lokart de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis. Linlithqw.

Senescallus respondebit pro 6 li. de firmis dimedietatis 6 marcat. Kirkcudbricht.

terrarum de Barrinbarrach antiqui extentus et dimedietatis duorum molendinorum earundem, cum pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio ejusdem dimedietatis terrarum et molendinorum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Tate de eodem apud Edinburgh 3 Maii a.r. predicto.

Menteth. Senescallus respondebit pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum nuncupat. Brokland de Kinloch cum pertinen. jacentis in senescallia sua infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 8 annorum ult. sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Ramsay de Culluthy de eadem apud Edinburgh 4 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 li. de firmis baronie de Newburgh cum tenen. tenan. etc. ac piscariis aque de Ithane et ville de Newburgh cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Sinclare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Maii a.r. predicto.

Abirdene. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 14 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Cowclaroquhy cum dimedietate molendini ejusdem existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 7 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, et de 40 s. de firmis
Fol. 120. quarte partis sexte partis terrarum de Gervy existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 20 s. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Drumdurnocht existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 53 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Wentoun de eisdem quartis partibus terrarum et molendini predict. apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. 11 s. 8 d. de relevio sexte partis terrarum de Foulartoun cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et decime octave partis terrarum de Ennee cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et sexte partis octave partis terrarum de Kynnard cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Blantire de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Maii a.r.5.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Burncastell cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alano Gray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.5.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 61 li. 6 s. 8 d. per duplicationem feodifirme bine partis omnium et singularum terrarum domini regis de Kinclevin cum pertinen., necnon pro 40 li. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de

Ballautheis cum pertinen., regi debitas per sasinam datam Thome Wardropar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 li. de relevio terrarum de Dunrod cum pertinen. et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio terrarum de Thornle Lyndesay cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno predictis. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Sandfurd cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis terminorum S. Martini et Penthecostes ult. preterit. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Stephano Dudingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Junii a.r. 5. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Alexander dominus Abirnethy, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem domini regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 1666 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum baronie sive thanagii de Glendoauchy cum tenen. tenan. ejusdem, castro burgi de Banff, monte, et orto ejusdem, unacum officiis vicecomitatus et coronatus dicti vice comitatus de Banff et suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum et termini Penthecostes ult. preterit. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 200 marcas. et pro 83 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis de le Thanisnett in aqua de Dovern existente in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 marcas. ac pro 1250 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Montblare cum tenen. et tenan. ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li. regi debitas per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis, per dispensationem domini regis super sua nonetate concessam. Fol. 121. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 266 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Jaktoun, de Allertoun, de Newlandis, de Greynhillis, et de Cotis de Thorntoun cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis ratione warde per spatium 8 annorum ante 15 diem Maii 1518 elaps., et pro 16 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, et pro 33 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 June a.r. 5. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 li. de firmis 9 marcat. terrarum de Madinpape antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata. et pro 12 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Vedasto Nelesoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Junii a.r. 5. Drumfres.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 22 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Forfare.

Pettarrowis cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Rossy infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termin. ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 lī. de relevio earundem, regi dicto per sasinam datam Willelmo Wod de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Junii a.r.5. [Fol. 122.]

Forfarc. Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio feodi dimedietatis terrarum de Bonytoun et dimedietatis molendini earundem ac dimedietatis terrarum de Balnamone cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Willelmo de eodem feodo terrarum predictarum, reservato tamen liberotenemento hujusmodi terrarum et molendini Dorothie Tullocht que habet easdem in vitali redditu, apud Edinburgh die et anno prescriptis.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon Patricius Baroun, Jacobus Logane, et Johannes Skrimigeour, claviger, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 100 lī. de firmis terrarum de Cokburn cum molendinis tenen. tenan. earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, quarum terrarum feodum reperitur in manibus regis tanquam domini superioris earundem, et liberumtenementum in manibus carissime matris sue Margarete regine Scotie ut una tenandria comitatus Marchie ratione sui vitalis redditus ejusdem comitatus, existentium in manibus regis per spatium trium terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David comiti Crawfurdie domino Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Julii a.r.5.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis dimedietatum terrarum de Dunlugus et Mereden cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Gordoune de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Julii a.r. predicto.*

On the blank leaves between Fol. 122 and Fol. 123 are the followiug minutes :—

Hadington. Apud Edinburgh sexto Novembris anno etc. v^{c}xx^{o}. The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chakker ordainis the custumaris of Hadingtoun to produce befor thame the xiij day of November instant sic richtis as the said communite of the burgh of Hadingtoun has or will use for the halding of the custumis of schorling, skaldingis, lambskynnis, futefellis, and lenterwar fra the kingis grace and his comptrollar, that the sammyn may be sene and considerit be thame, with certificatioun and thai doo nocht the lordis will decern thame to pay the custumis of the saidis skynnis in all timez to cum.

Laudir. Eodem die post meridiem. The lordis ordanis the ballies of Laudir to compeir before thame the xiij day of November instant with continuatioun of dayis, bringand with thaim sic rychtis as thai have or will use for the defesance of the rest of the burrow malis of the said burgh restand apoun thaim in the chekkir rollis, with certificatioun and thai compeir nocht the lordis will send lettrez to poynd and distrenye for the said rest to be inbrocht to the kingis use.

Septimo Novembris anno predicto. The quhilk day the lordis auditouris of the chakker ordanis and commandis Niniane Stewart, schiref of Bute and chaumerlane of the sammyn, that he decist and ceise of ony payment making fra thyne furth to   Huntar for the keping of the dais in Cumray, or to Reid for the keping of the forest of Bute, becaus the saidis personis dois na service thairfore, with certificatioun that gif he dois in the contrar na allowance salbe gevin thairof in tyme to cum in the chakker.

xx^{o} Novembris anno predicto. The lordis auditouris of the chakker commandis and

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2548 li. de firmis terrarum de Manderstoun cum pertinen. et duarum terrarum husbandiarum cum pertinen. jacentium in villa de Duns infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 49 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 52 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Manderstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Aug. a.r.5. FOL. 123. Beruik.

Vicecomes, necnon magister Henricus Lauder, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 58 li. de firmis dimedietatis officii mari de Methven et terrarum nuncupatarum Marisland et Serjandland cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Methven infra vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 29 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de servitio dicti officii mari infra dictam baroniam debito et consueto, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Erskin de eadem dimedietate officii et terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 11 Aug. a.r. predicto. Perth.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa et servitio de altera dimedietate officii et terrarum predict., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Bunche de eadem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1000 li. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Innermeth cum molendinis et piscariis aque de Erne infra dictam baroniam cum annexis et pertinen. ejusdem, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 200 li. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 40 li. de firmis terrarum de Balgowin cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo domino Innermeth de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Aug. a.r.5. Perth.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Ruthirfurd de Hundolee, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 22 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Phillophauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum cum dimedio ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac de 22 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Howden cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 li., et pro duabus sagittis amplis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 45 li. de firmis terrarum de Phillop cum pertinen., existentium Selkirk.

ordanis the custumaris of Montros to produce befor thaim the xxvij day of November instant the charter and gift quhilk thai allege to have to be custume fre of schorlingis, scaldingis, and lambyskynnis, that the sammyn may be sene and considerit be thaim, with certificatioun and thai produce nocht the sammyn the lordis will compell thame to pay custume for the saidis scorlingis and scaldingis as saidis.

Apud Edinburgh xxj Novembris anno etc. v^c^xx^o^. The lordis auditouris of the chakker ordanis the provest baillies and custumaris of Dunde to produce thar charter and infeftment gif thai ony have quharby the custume of schorlingis, scaldingis, futfellis and lentrinwar ar gevin free to the said burgh and inhabitantis tharof the penult day of November instant, with certificatioun and thai do nocht thai salbe compellit to pay custume for the sammyn. Dunde

in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., et pro servitio forinseco quod spectat ad decimam partem servitii unius militis in exercitu regis, debito et consueto sibi per sasinam datam Radulpho Turnbule de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Aug. a.r. prescripto.

FOL. 124. Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 52 li. de firmis 6 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Bennan antiqui extentus viz., 2 marcat. terrarum de le Manys et Coif cum manerio ejusdem et 2 marcat. terrarum de Balcrechan et 2 marcat. terrarum de Trowag et 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Lefnochtclery antiqui extentus cum pertinen. ac officii mari et serjandi de Carrik viz. le mare of fee, jacentium in comitatu de Carrik, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 17 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitos per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Aug. a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 135 li. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Foulartoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio ejusdem, et de 18 li. de firmis duodecime partis terrarum de Enenee cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 26 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, et pro 27 li. de firmas octave partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 40 s. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 4 li. 10 s. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Kynnard cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per prescriptum tempus et rationem, et pro 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, ac pro 9 li. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Litle Carcary cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, ac pro 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 15 s. 9 d. de firmis annui redditus 14 d. de terris de Balmanno cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem antedictas, et pro 14 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Ogilvy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Sept. a.r. predicto.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 li. de firmis terrarum de Hilfeild et South Bordland ac terrarum nuncupatarum le Marisland cum molendinis aquaticis et ventiticis earundem cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Inverkethin et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Sept. a.r. prescripto.

FOL. 125. Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 37 li. 10 s. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum que vulgariter dicuntur Spensys Manys jacentium in dominio de Chernside infra balliam suam et comitatum Marchie, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et

pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Petro Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh 27 Sept. a.r. prenotato.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 s. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Litleauchmakoy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Henrico Banerman de eadem apud Edinburgh 23 Sept. a.r.6. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 333 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Panbride cum molendinis, portubus, et piscariis earundem cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 66 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, et pro 33 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis octave partis terrarum de Lumlethin cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 7 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, necnon pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis decime sexte partis terrarum de Crago cum pertinen. existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 53 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Sept. a.r.6. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 s. per duplicationem feodifirme dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Tulyhekeis ex parte solari cum tenen. tenan. etc. jacentis in baronia de Oneill infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Huntar de eadem dimedietate terrarum apud Edinburgh 15 Oct. a.r. predicto. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de relevio feodi omnium et singularum terrarum de Overprateris cum pertinen. et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio feodi quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Netherprateris cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Lundin de eodem feodo terrarum predict. apud Edinburgh 20 Octobris a.r.6., reservato liberotenemento earundem Johanni Lundin de eodem militi, domino liberitenementi baronie de Lundin, ratione reservationis ejusdem pro toto tempore vite sue. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis terrarum de Mekle Blakburn cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Bathcat infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 7 annorum cum dimedio ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Maxwell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Oct. a.r. predicto. Fol. 126. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 17 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de le Manys de Ochtergavin cum mansione sive manerie ejusdem et tertie partis molendini ejusdem necnon dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum ville de Preistoun cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Ochtirgavin infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Perth.

Ballivus respondebit pro 30 li. de firmis 3 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus de Lyn cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Dalry infra balliam Cunynghaim.

suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lyn de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Lanark. Vicecomes, necnon magister Jacobus Wischart de Pettarrow, Patricius Baroun de Spitalefeild, et Edwardus Litle, burgensis de Edinburgh, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 560 li. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Wandale cum molendino tenen. tenan. etc. unacum advocatione et donatione ecclesie de Hartside et suis pertinen., jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Lanark, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Jardin de Appelgarth militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Oct. a.r. predicto.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon magister Jacobus Wischart [ut supra], respondebit pro 70 li. de firmis terrarum de Jardenfeild cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Beruik, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Oct. a.r.6.

Fol. 127. Kirkcudbricht. Senescallus, necnon predicti vicecomites senescalli in hac parte, respondebit pro 224 li. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum et baronie de Kirkanderis cum molendino, tenen. etc. et suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum de Kirkcudbrycht, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 32 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Drumfres. Vicecomes, necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 840 li. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Appilgarth et Sibbaldbe cum molendinis, tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 120 li. de relevio earundem, et de 37 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Gillambe antiqui extentus et 40 solidat. terrarum de Denbe antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam predicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte et octave partis terrarum de Castelfeild cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Jacobo Arbeky de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 1800 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Baky cum molendino et mansione earundem cum prediculis, tenen. tenan. etc. et advocatione et donatione capellanie earundem, cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad

100 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Nov. a.r. prescripto.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 173 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum de Balnawis cum dimedia parte terrarum de le Hawtoun de Kynnell cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kynnell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 13 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 400 li. de firmis terrarum et dominii de Redecastell et Innerkelour cum tenen. etc. viz. de tribus quarteriis de le Manys earundem cum duabus le brewhousis et le brewlandis de le Kirktoun et terrarum de le Over Inchow et le Hiltoun et le Grange et le Fawlaw, Ballindoch et le Hogistoun et Westir Bawlane cum le walkmyln earundem et le cornmyln de Innerkelour ac multuris et proficuis et terris eisdem pertinen., et le Bradefute Gardin, Murros et le Burnside et le Perisfeild et Rind, et Annandstoun et Brientoun et Balhesok, et superioritatis earundem cum omnibus pendiculis et pertinen. earundem, jacentium in parrochia de Innerkelour infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo domino Innermeith de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Nov. a.r. 6. Fol. 128. Forfare.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de relevio 6 marcat. terrarum de Dregarne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. ac pro 2 paribus calcarium alborum per duplicationem albefirme 6 marcat. terrarum de Newhill et Lathis antiqui extentus cum pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, necnon pro 2 d. usualis monete Scotie per duplicationem albefirme 5 librat. terrarum de Laglane et 2½ marcat. terrarum de Knokgulrane antiqui extentus cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Foulartoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Nov. a.r. predicto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis 2 quartariarum terrarum de Dunberny cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, et pro 24 li. de firmis terrarum de Bingane cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 12 li. per duplicationem feodifirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Laurentio domino Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r. predicto. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 s. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Kevilstoun et Cowdane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Kinross.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 300 li. de firmis terrarum de Bukcleucht et Roxburgh.

Rankilburn cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 150 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Eilrig cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione
FOL. 129. qua supra, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 300 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Quhitchester cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 300 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Lempetlaw cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 80 ŧi. de firmis 6 terrarum husbandiarum in Grymmislaw vocatarum Portarislandis, existentium in manibus regis per prefatum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, ac pro 224 ŧi. de firmis dimedie partis terrarum de Branxhelm cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elaps. ratione warde, et pro 16 ŧi. de firmis ejusdem, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasinanon recuperata, et pro 16 ŧi. de relevio ejusdem, ac etiam pro 280 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Hecfurd cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 20 ŧi. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 ŧi. de relevio earundem, et pro 84 ŧi. de firmis 6 librat. terrarum de Langtoun cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 6 ŧi. de firmis earundem terrarum existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 ŧi. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Waltero Scot militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Carrik. Ballivus respondebit pro 25 ŧi. de firmis 1 marcate terrarum de Cragfyn et 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokbrak et 2 marcat. terrarum de Cloncopath antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 ŧi. de relevio earundem, necnon pro debita administratione officii coronatoris sive coronatorii comitatus de Carrik, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Nov. a.r.6.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 ŧi. de relevio feodi dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Mylnquarter de Kynnard cum pertinen., necnon de prato de Kynnard cum pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kynnard et balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo magistro de
FOL. 130. Ruthven de eodem feodo terrarum et prati predict. cum pertinen., reservato liberotenemento earundem Willelmo domino Ruthven, avo dicti Willelmi magistri de Ruthven, pro toto tempore vite sue, apud Edinburgh 17 Nov. a.r.6.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 840 ŧi. de firmis terrarum de Ethingtoun cum molendino earundem et 2 terrarum husbandiarum de Blakburn et 5

terrarum husbandiarum ville de Carybald et 1 terre husbandie ville de Hutoun cum communi pastura infra predictam villam de Hutoun, et 1 terre husbandie jacentis infra villam de Duns cum suis pertinen., jacentium in comitatu Marchie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 tt., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Ethingtoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Dec. a.r. predicto.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 tt. 13 s. 9 d. de firmis unius quarte partis 25 solidat. terrarum de Gadzell Makilvernok antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra parrochiam de Borg et senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 s. 6 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Makneische de eadem quarta parte predictarum terrarum apud Edinburgh 3 Dec. a.r. predicto. Kirkcudbricht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 tt. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis dimedietatum terrarum de Dunlugus et Meirden cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Thomas Gordoun asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de eisdem dimedietatibus predictarum terrarum per aliud preceptum ex capella regia sibi ante dictum terminum deliberatum, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Thome de eisdem apud Edinburgh Dec. a.r. prescripto. Banff.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 tt. de relevio omnium et singularum terrarum de Berclays Hauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Forgundewyny et balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Dec. a.r. 6. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2223 tt. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis totius et integre tertie partis de proprietate terrarum dominicalium dominii et baronie de Dunde cum tenen. tenan. et liberetenen. servitiis ejusdem baronie et suis pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum et 1 termini ante terrarum S. Martini ult. preteritum elaps. ratione warde, et pro 76 tt. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis ejusdem tertie partis terrarum dominii et baronie predict., existentis in manibus regis de dictot ermino S. Martini sasina non recuperata, et pro 153 tt. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Dec. a.r. 6. Forfare.

Vicecomes, necnon Duncanus Forestare de Garden miles, vicecomes in hac parte, respondebit pro 55 tt. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Gradane cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 libris cucumeris per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Levingstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Dec. a.r. predicto. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Myddiltoun et Estirtoun de Gardin et pro 2 paribus cirothe- Forfare.

earum albarum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Park et Demptoun, regi debitas per sasinam datam Patricio Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Jan. a.r.6.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis totius et integre baronie de Kincardin cum molendino ejusdem et omnibus et singulis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem regi debito, necnon reddendo annuatim ad duos anni terminos 26 s. 8 d. reverendo in Cristo patri episcopo Moraviensi, sibi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Baroun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Jan. a.r. predicto.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 44 s. 5 d. de firmis tertie partis dimedie partis omnium et singularum terrarum de le Ester Glenquharidy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 44 s. 5 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Isobelle Ravin de eadem apud Edinburgh 18 Feb. a.r.6.

Forfare. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. 8 s. 10 d. de firmis et relevio aliarum duarum tertiarum partium predicte dimedie partis terrarum cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Ravin et Elizabeth Ravin, sororibus dicte Isobelle apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Fol. 132.
Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 li. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Westir Cessintuly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ante 23 Feb. 1516 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh a.r. predicto.

Aberdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis terrarum de Litle Follay cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 terminorum proximo sequentium 25 Aug. 1517, ex eo quod Robertus Blackhall asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de dictis terris per aliud preceptum ex capella regia dicto 25 die directum quamvis securitas firmarum et relevii earundem de terminis ante dictum diem preteritis intratur in libro responsionum in nostro scaccario remanente, ut in eodem continetur, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Roberto de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. a.r.6.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 14 li. de firmis none partis terrarum de Wester Overcragy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 s., regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Halt de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Februarii a.r.6.

Kincardin. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 56 li. 13 s. 4 d., de firmis terrarum de

Wester Essintuly cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 17 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 3 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Knowis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Data est commissio ex deliberatione dominorum regentium et consilii ballivo prioris de Coldinghame et deputatis suis ad capiendum, apprehendendum, et justificandum omnes et singulos fures et le pikeris infra baroniam et terras de Coldinghaim etc. eorumque eschaetas usui domini regis importandum et compotum in suo scaccario desuper reddendum pro voluntate domini regis et dictorum dominorum regentium, duratura apud Edinburgh 22 Feb. 1518 et regni 6. Commissio. Beruik.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. 2 s. 6 d. de firmis dimedietatis 7 acrarum terre arabilis cum pertinen. jacentis in le sulye de Belhavin inter terras de le Crukis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 23 annorum ante 6 Octobris 1516 elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 43 s. 9 d. de firmis dimedietatis earundem acrarum, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum et 1 termini dehinc immediate sequentium sasin non recuperata, et pro 17 s. 6 d. de relevio dimedietatis earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Watt de eadem dimedietate acrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r. prescripto. FOL. 133. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro tanta summa de firmis et relevio alterius demedietatis predictarum terrarum cum pertinen., existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Watt, sorori prefate Jonete, de predicta altera dimedietate acrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d., pro 5 bollis ordei 5 bollis avenarum et una le lardnare mart per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Amros Beg cum pertinen. jacentium infra insulam de Bute et balliam suam, allocando pro le mart et avenis 5 s. de summa predicta, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Finlaio Makconoquhy de eisdem apud Edinburgh dicto die a.r. prenotato. Bute.

Ballivus respondebit pro 80 li. de firmis terrarum de Bergany, Trowere, M'Cawispark, Dungervane, et Dallongfurd, unacum castro, fortalitio, molendino earundem et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 80 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 99 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum baronie de Ardstinchell cum castro, fortalitio, et molendinis cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per dictum spatium ratione qua supra, et pro 99 li. 10 s. de relevio earundem, ac etiam de 46 li. de firmis terrarum de Kirkoswald et Brigend cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 46 li. de relevio earundem, necnon de 54 li. de firmis terrarum de Dalfask, Barbeth, Craganis, Dundafcallum, Tormichell, et duabus le Dowpenis cum pertinen., existentium in manibus Carrik. FOL. 134.

regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro 54 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 79 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum dominii de Daltippane cum tenen. etc. et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per prefatum tempus et rationem, et pro 79 li. 10 s. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Kennedy de eisdem apud Edinburgh ultimo Feb. a.r.6.

Carrik. Idem ballivus respondebit pro 29 li. de firmis 5 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. et terrarum de Torny Ganach, et 9 marcat. terrarum de Challachwrek Makdowell antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam et vicecomitatum de Are, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis de Carrik per spatium 1 anni ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 29 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik debitis per sasinam datam dicto Alexandro de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Mar. a.r. predicto.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 23 li. de firmis 23 marcat. terrarum de Spottis antiqui extentus cum molendino earundem, et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasnia non recuperata, et pro 46 li. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 4 li. de firmis terrarum de Stronord Cars, Tronotre, Tornorgee, et Drochindoye, cum officio coronatoris inter aquas de Dee et Nyth cum suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 8 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Bertholomeo Makdowell de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Mar. a.r.6.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis 5 librat. terrarum de Camerragan antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu de Carrik infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis et comitis de Carrik et senescalli Scotie per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti de Carrik et senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Duncano Dalrimple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Mar. a.r.6.

Fol. 135. Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 286 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Fauchelan, 3 marcat. terrarum de Barchanwore, 5 marcat. terrarum de Fanyn, 2 marcat. terrarum de Sellechan, 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Correwraneran, 4 marcat. terrarum de Auchenecrewe, 1 marcate terrarum de Killekuanan, et 1 marcate terrarum de Aucheindrien cum eorum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Ergile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 li. 13 s. 4 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Eugenio Makcorquidill de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Invernys. Vicecomes respondebit pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Culmore cum pertinen. jacentium in comitatu Rossie infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de Kilrawok de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Mar. a.r.6.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 900 li. de firmis dimedie partis totius et integre baronie de Baky cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 50 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Glammys de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Ap. a.r.6. **Forfare.**

Data est commissio justiciarie Alexandro Hepburn de Ricantoun, ballivo reverendi in Cristo patris Jacobi episcopi Moraviensis, ad justificandum certas personas captas pro homicidio per eos commisso super uno capellano infra ipsius reverendi patris diocesam et privilegium, cum mandato in eadem vicecomiti de Elgin et Fores et suis deputatis ad importandum domino regi et sui usui eschaetam bonorum dictorum personarum si fugitivi seu de eodum homicidio convicti fuerint, apud Edinburgh 30 Mar. 1519 et a.r.6. **Commissio. Elgin et Fores.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis sexte partis terrarum de Inchmartyne et Craigdall cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 6 li. 13 s. 4 d., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo comiti Erolie domino Hay de eadem apud Edinburgh 9 Ap. a.r.6. **Perth.** **Fol. 136.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 416 li. de firmis 32 librat. terrarum de Birgehame vocatarum Mekle Birgehame cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 32 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Bruse de Erlishall de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Ap. a.r. predicto. **Beruik.**

Idem vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun et Willelmus Clerk, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Edringtoun cum turre, molendinis, et piscariis earundem et suis pertinen., et de 15 li. de relevio 15 terrarum husbandiarum cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa et territorio de Simpryne, ac pro 2 leporariis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Ladypark cum suis pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Laudere de Bass de eisdem apud Edinburgh 29 Ap. a.r.6. **Beruik.**

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Stanetoun et Deuchry cum suis dependentiis et pertinen., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Garwald, regi tanquam comiti de Ross debitas, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme dimedietatis terrarum de Bass, ac pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Newhall cum tenen. et tenan. earundem, necnon pro 2 paribus calcarium deauratorum per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Pople vocatarum Landeris Landis et Quhitlawis Landis cum suis pertinen., ac etiam pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Westir Spott et Grenedenehede **Edinburgh infra Hadington.**

et Mukis cum suis pertinen., necnon pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Bele cum turre, fortalitio, et molendino earundem, Johniscleuch, terris de Mersintoun cum molendino earundem, ac etiam pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 đ. de relevio terrarum de Pencatland cum suis pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Lauder de Bass de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r.6.

FOL. 137. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1222 li. 4 s. 3 đ. ob. de firmis tertie partis totius et integre baronie de Dirltoun cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme dicte tertie partis baronie predicte se extendunt annuatim ad 111 li. 2 s. 2 đ. ob., necnon pro 22 li. 4 s. 5 đ. ob. de relevio tertie partis feodi baronie de Boltoun cum pertinen., reservato liberotenemento ejusdem Mariote relicte quondam domini de Aytoun matri dicti quondam Patricii que habet vitalem redditum totius baronie de Boltoun cum tenentibus etc., pro toto tempore vite sue, regi debitis per sasinam datam Margarete Haliburtoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r.6.

Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme totarum et integrarum 5 marcat. terrarum de Gas antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Cathcart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 10 Maii a.r.6.

Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. 6 s. 8 đ. de relevio terrarum de Howden cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam comiti Marchie debito per sasinam datam Johanni Lessalis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Maii a.r.6.

Peblis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 7 li. 10 s. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Purvashill cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 s. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Michaeli Clerk de eadem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Stratherne.

Senescallus respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Strathy Chalmer cum molendino et piscaria earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, regi debitam per sasinam datam David Chalmer de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Maii a.r.6.

Beruik.

Vicecomes [respondebit] pro 124 li. 9 s. 3 đ. de firmis tertie partis terrarum dominii et baronie de Halyburtoun cum tenen. etc. cum suis pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ante 20 Oct. ult. elaps. ratione warde, et pro 4 li.
FOL. 138. 8 s. 11 đ. de firmis ejusdem tertie partis, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini dehinc immediate sequentis sasina non recuperata, et pro 8 li. 17 s. 9½ đ. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jonete Haliburtoun de eadem tertia parte terrarum dominii et baronie predictarum apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.6.

Kincardin.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 86 li. 12 s. de firmis terrarum baronie seu

dominii de Carnetoun complectentium terras et pendicula sequentia viz. Cowally, Fordouneflatt cum molendino ejusdem alias vocato molendinum de Baltrine et terris vulgariter nuncupatis le Brewlandis prope ecclesiam de Fordoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 28 lī. 17 s̃. 4 d., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Betoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 lī. 13 s̃. 4 đ. de relevio terrarum de Tullochcaroun cum suis pendiculis et pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Lamb de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. **Banff.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Clowburn et Millhill cum pertinen., et pro 2 s̃. usualis monete regni Scotie per duplicationem albefirme bovate terre cum pertinen. jacentis in baronia de Pettenane infra balliam suam, reg debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Were de eisdem apud Edinburgh 20 Maii a.r.6. **Lanark.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 lī. de firmis terrarum de Kingude cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 15 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 8 lī., et pro 60 lī. de firmis terrarum de Northballauch cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 lī., necnon pro 60 lī. de firmis 4 bovat. terrarum territorii de Rait nuncupatarum le Freland cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 4 lī., regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Skrymgeour, constabulario de Dunde, de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Maii a.r. predicto. **Forfare.**

Senescallus respondebit pro 22 lī. 10 s̃. de firmis centum solidat. terrarum de Natoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra senscallatum suum et vicecomitatum de Drumfres, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 5 lī., et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Cristine Chalmer de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Junii a.r.6. Fol. 139. Vallis Annandie.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 3 lī. 6 s̃. 8 đ. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in villa de Cumertreis vulgariter dictarum Birkmyr, et 5 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in Peirsbyhall, Creif, Glasteris, et Perisbyhill infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis de termino S. Martini ult. elapso sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 lī. 13 s̃. iiij đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Ricardo Carshop de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. **Vallis Annandie.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 137 lī. 10 s̃. de firmis terrarum de Henderstoun Westir cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium **Renfrew.**

in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 25 lī. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Willelmo domino Simple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 1 Junii a.r.6.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 lī. de firmis quarte partis terrarum de Rauchane, quarte partis terrarum de Glencotto, et quarte partis terrarum de Glenhegdane cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio hujusmodi trium quartarum partium terrarum predictarum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Geddis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Junii a.r. predicto.

Wigton. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 lī. de firmis 5 marcat. terrarum de Litle Brochtoun in proprietate et 13 marcat. terrarum de Eggernes et Belteir ejusdem extentus cum pertinen. in superioritate et proprietate tenandis et tenandriis jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 36 lī., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Murray de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Junii a.r.6.

Fol. 140. Drumfres. Vicecomes respondebit pro 166 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis superioritatis 40 marcat. terrarum de Castelmylk antiqui extentus cum pertinen., que se extendunt ad le twa parte de Castelmylk cum pertinen., ac etiam superioritatis 10 marcat. terrarum de Urvuell antiqui extentus cum suis pertinen. jacentium in dominio Vallis Annandie et infra balliam suam, existentibus in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 36 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti de Levenax de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Beruik. Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Logane de Craghous et magister Henricus Spittale, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 165 lī. de firmis terrarum de Ellemside, Feltcleuch, et Wester Skarishill cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 30 lī. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 30 lī. de relevio feodi terrarum de Winschelis, Dryshaulch, et Estir Skarishill cum pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis, reservato liberotenemento earundem Elizabeth domine Erskin, matri dicti Johannis, pro toto tempore vite sue.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 88 lī. de firmis 3 marcat. terrarum de Badlane et Bradokle antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 11 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r.6.

Fiffe. Vicecomes respondebit pro 93 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis unius dimedie partis terrarum de Balcormo, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 14 annorum ratione warde, et pro 40 lī. de firmis ejusdem dimedie partis terrarum

predictarum, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alisone Abircrumby de eadem dimedia parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh 6 Junii a.r.6.

Senescallus respondebit pro 84 li. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Wester Buchquhoppill cum molendino earundem et totarum et integrarum terrarum de Drongy cum molendino earundem et singulis suis pertinen. jacentium infra senescalliam suam et vicecomitatum de Perth, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 24 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Nory de eisdem apud Edinburgh 7 Junii a.r. predicto. **Menteth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 36 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Ryislaw cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, exceptis 40 marcatis dictarum terrarum alienatis Ade Hume, filio quondam Patricii Hume de Fastcastell, et 10 marcatis earundem terrarum quas Katherina Hume, sponsa quondam Jacobi Edmonstoun, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Edmonstoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 11 Junii a.r.6. **Fol. 141.** **Beruik.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 18 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis tertie partis terrarum de Glenquharite cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Skrymgeour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Julii a.r. prescripto. **Forfare.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 100 li. de firmis terrarum de Pettedy Westir cum pertinen. jacentium infra constabulariam de Kingorn et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Wallange de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Julii a.r.6. **Fiffe.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de firmis dimedietatis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ardorne cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio ejusdem, regi debito per sasinam datam Elizabeth Murray de eadem dimedietate terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. **Perth.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1350 li. de firmis terrarum comitatus Buchanie et Erlishill cum tenen. etc., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 100 li. de relevio earundem, et pro 405 li. de firmis terrarum baronie de Grandoun cum tenen. etc., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 30 li. de relevio earundem, ac pro 414 li. de firmis terrarum de Beildestoun, Karnetralyane, Mekle Gaskow, unacum **Abirdene.**

molendino earundem et suis pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et de 30 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, necnon pro 90 li. de firmis terrarum de Fotirlatir cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni comiti Buchanie de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Fol. 142. Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 189 li. de firmis terrarum dominii de Bethirroule cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Bethir infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 18 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Turnbule de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Aug. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 35 s. 10 d. de firmis sexte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Foulartoun cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et decime octave partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Ennenee cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., et sexte partis octave partis terrarum de Litle Carcary cum toftis et croftis ejusdem cum pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 3 li. 11 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Fyn apud Edinburgh 24 Aug. a.r.6.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio dimedie partis terrarum et baronie de Tellin cum tenen., tenan., etc. molendinis, fortalitio, et mansione cum pertinen., exceptis terris de Balmuth cum 18 marcis annualis redditus de dicta dimedia parte terrarum et baronie extendentis ad 48 marcas quas Margareta Moncur, sponsa quondam Willelmi Maxwell de Tellin militis, habet in conjuncta infeodatione, regi debito per sasinam datam Hugoni Maxwell de dicta dimedia parte terrarum et baronie predictarum, exceptis prius exceptis, apud Edinburgh 9 Sept. a.r.6.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio quarte partis omnium et singularum terrarum de Powgavy quam Andreas Broune, Symon Ox, et Johannes Murhus occupant, jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Hugoni de eadem quarta parte terrarum predictarum apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis.

Kilestewart. Ballivus respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Erothill cum pertinen. jacentium in ballia de Kilestewart infra vicecomitatum de Are, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 rosis rubiis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Mure de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Oct. a.r.7.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 40 solidatarum terrarum de Greynholme, 40 solidat. terrarum de Auchin-
Fol. 143. ruglane, 40 solidat. terrarum de Sornehill, 40 solidat. terrarum de Mylrig, et 40 solidat. terrarum de Sorne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium

in dominio de Galstoun in ballia de Kilestewart infra vicecomitatum de Are, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Nesbit de eisdem apud Edinburgh 19 Octobris a.r.7.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Hepburn de Fortoun et Johannes Lermonth, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum baronie de Wauchtoun cum tenen. tenan. etc., regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburn militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r. predicto. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes necnon Johannes Hepburn etc. [ut supra], respondebunt pro 15 ŧi. de relevio 9 terrarum husbandiarum jacentium in territorio de Parvo Newtoun infra balliam de Lauderdale et vicecomitatum de Beruik, regi debito per sasinam datam dicto Patricio de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prescriptis. Beruik.

Vicecomes, necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte respondebit pro 8 ŧi. de relevio tertiarum partium terrarum de Blare, Michelstoun, Strayhore, et terrarum occidentalis portus de Disert cum annuis redditibus earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Fiffe, regi debito per sasinam datam predicto Patricio de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prenotatis. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Hepburn etc. [ut supra], respondebit pro 12 ŧi. per duplicationem albefirme baronie de Lufno cum pertinen. jacentis infra vicecomitatum de Edinburgh et constabulariam de Hadingtoun, regi debitam per sasinam datam Patricio Hepburn militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh 31 Oct. a.r.7. Edinburgh infra Hadington.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 21 ŧi. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio terrarum de Quhitefurde cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Ade Quhitefurde de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Nov. a.r.7. Renfrew.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Edringstoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Willelmo Wallace de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Nov. a.r.7. Peblis.

Senescallus respondebit pro 4 ŧi. 7 s̄. 6 đ. de firmis quarte partis 25 solidat. terrarum de Gadgil Makilwernok antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentis infra senescalliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 7 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 s̄. 6 đ., regi debitis per sasinam datam Katherine Makneisch de eadem quarta parte apud Edinburgh 12 Nov. a.r.7. Kirkcudbrycht. Fol. 144.

Idem senescallus respondebit pro 4 ŧi. 7 s̄. 6 đ. de firmis alterius quarte partis terrarum predictarum, similiter existentis in manibus regis per predictum tempus et rationem, et sibi debitis per sasinam datam Elene Makneisch, sorori predicte Katherine, de eadem apud Edinburgh predictis die et anno. Kirkcudbrycht.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 66 ŧi. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de firmis dimedietatum Invernys.

terrarum de Tulloch, Elrik, et Estir Monyok jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Donaldo Hugonis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Dec. a.r.7.

Invernys. Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 86 li. de firmis aliarum dimedietatum dictarum terrarum de Tulloch, Elrik, et Estir Monyok cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum elapsorum ratione warde, et pro 3 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et de 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ewinsoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 9 Dec. a.r.7.

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 s. de firmis dimedietatis terrarum de Ardorme cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, ex eo quod Elizabeth Murray asserit se non obtinuisse sasinam de hujusmodi dimedietate terrarum subscriptarum cum pertinen. per aliud preceptum ex capella regia ante dictum terminum directum, quamvis securitas firmarum et releviie jusdem intratur in hoc libro responsionum, ut superius in eodem continetur, regi debitis] per sasinam datam dicte Elizabeth de eadem dimedietate terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 21 Dec. a.r. predicto.

Ergile. Vicecomes respondebit pro 800 li. de firmis terrarum de Inverynne, 6 marcat. terrarum de Drumneglasne, 5 marcat. terrarum de Aucheneske, 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia de Malleloch, 2 marcat. terrarum cum dimedia de Aucheneselich et Dowglennane, 3 marcat. terrarum de Craigneveoch, 6 marcat. terrarum de Stealaig, 8 marcat. terrarum de Ardlawmond, 4 marcat. terrarum de Glennane, 20 solidat. terrarum de Auchekorkbeig, 2 marcat. terrarum de Auchekorkmore, 6 marcat. terrarum de Dargbrewich, 4 marcat. terrarum de Askaig, 4 marcat. terrarum de Auchety Malmore,
FOL. 145. 6 marcat. terrarum de Kilbreid, 5 librat. terrarum de Corrowe, 24 marcat. terrarum de Ardchalmasaig, 5 librat. terrarum de Brairbewy et Dowpeyn, 8 librat. terrarum de Monundrym, 6 marcat. terrarum de duabus Tollardis, 8 marcat. terrarum de Kilmicheall, 2 marcat. terrarum de le Twa Brakleys, 2 marcat. terrarum de Kilmernok, 2 marcat. terrarum de Knokdow, 4 marcat. terrarum de Inverkelane, 4 marcat. terrarum de Stronyarrag, 2 marcat. terrarum de Gortanelask, 5 marcat. terrarum de Troster, 5 marcat. terrarum de Tolstane et Stroune cum pertinen., jacentium in dominio de Cowell infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 2 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lawmond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Dec. a.r.7.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 173 li. 6 s. 8 d. de firmis omnium et singularum terrarum de Carveichin et Gilcamstoun cum molendinis et pertinentiis earundem, jacentium infra dominium de Mar et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 6 annorum et 1 termini ult.

elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio, earundem regi debitis per sasinam datam David Forsith de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Jan. a.r. prescripto per decessum quondam David Forsith, sui patris, qui obiit in conflictu de Flowdown sub vexillo quondam s.d.n. regis Jacobi quarti, ut in retornatu continetur.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio quarte partis terra- Perth. rum de Polgavy cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Maxwell de eadem apud Edinburgh 1 Feb. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 125 li. 14 s. 8 d. de firmis omnium et singu- Perth. larum terrarum de North West Quarter terrarum de Monze unacum quarta parte molendini earundem cum pertinen. necnon superioritatum aliarum duorum quartariarum prescriptarum terrarum et molendini et quarte partis terrarum de Dalpatrik et Malar Macnab cum tenandria de Tulichatle et earum pertinen. jacentium infra senescallatum de Strathern et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 31 li. 8 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam magistro Petro Scott de eisdem apud Edinburgh 3 Feb. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 110 li. 10 s. de firmis terrarum de Brichmond Narne. cum pertinen.. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam comitis Rossie per spatium 6 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 17 li. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam comiti Rossie debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Sutherland de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Halhous et Edinburgh. Lekbernard cum. pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi ratione warde, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Ramsay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Feb. a.r. prescripto.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 420 li. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Cleg- Fol. 146. horne antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilbride, Lanark. existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 14 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 30 li., et pro 280 li. de firmis 10 librat. terrarum de Bothvile antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in dominio de Bothvile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 20 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Lokhart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Feb. a.r. prenotato.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 s. de firmis unius tofte et crofte exten- Kinros. dentis ad unam acram terrarum cum dimedia vel eocirca jacentis in parte boreali ville de Kinross infra balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et de 12 d. per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Fergisone de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Feb. a.r.7.

Kirkcudbrycht. Senescallus respondebit pro 3 li. de firmis dimedietatum sive dimediarum partium 6 marcat. terrarum de Berrinberrach et Bernhowre antiqui extentus cum pertinen. cum dimedietate sive dimedia parte duorum molendinorum inibi situatorum cum suis pertinen. et sequelis, jacentium infra parrochiam de Kolwen infra senescalliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Gordoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r. predicto.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 240 li. de firmis totarum et integrarum 20 marcat. terrarum de Peristoun et Warriggis antiqui extentus cum pertinen. unacum tenen. tenan. etc. pertinentiisque alias eisdem spectan. et pertinen., 5 bollarum farrine annui redditus annuatim levandi de terris de Bourtrehill, et tertie partis unius libre piperis annuatim levande de terris de Bertaneholme, ac 4 s. et 6 d. annui redditus annuatim levandi de terris de Bogside, et 2 s. et 10 d. annui redditus annuatim levandi de quodam molendino vulgariter muncupato le Burrow Myll prope burgum de Irwin, jacentium in ballia de Cuunynghame infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme et annui redditus se extendunt annuatim ad 53 li. 6 s. 8 d., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Blare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Feb. a.r. 7.

Selkirk. Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. 13 s. 4 d. de firmis terrarum de Hadderlie, Maldisheuch, et 18 acrarum terrarum cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 40 s. de firmis terrarum de Kingis Croft cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et de 4 li. de firmis terrarum de Battis cum pertinen., Fol. 147. existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus et rationem, et pro 2 rosis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme earundem, necnon pro 4 li. de firmis duarum terrarum husbandiarum viz. Kainland et Couperland cum pertinen. jacentium infra dictam balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas, et pro oneribus et servitiis officiorum coronatoris et serjandi vicecomitatus de Selkirk ac debita administratione in eisdem per duplicationem albefirme dictarum duarum terrarum husbandiarum et officiorum predictorum, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Ker de eisdem terris et officiis cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh 21 Mar. a.r 7.

Banff. Vicecomes respondebit pro 20 li. de firmis terrarum de Maldawat cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 4 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Duff de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

[1520.]

Perth. Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. 13 s. 4 d. per duplicationem feodifirme omnium et singularum terrarum de Innerpethfre ultra summam 40 marc. de eisdem exeuntem et mortificatam capellanis collegii de Innerpethfre, et

pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Auchinwaid, ac pro 12 d. per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Fornocht cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Drummond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Ap. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 marcis per duplicationem albefirme officii senescalli de Stratherne in festo S. Martini in yeme reddendis, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme officiorum coronatoris de Stratherne et forestarie ejusdem unacum custodia borealis Cauthkyne de Ouchtermichell, regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto David Drummond de eisdem apud Edinburgh 5 Ap. a.r.7. Perth.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 5 li. de firmis terrarum de Rankelour Nethir cum suis tenandriis, molendino, et pertinentiis, jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 10 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Rankelour de eisdem apud Edinburgh 12 Aprilis a.r. predicto. Fiffe

Vicecomes respondebit pro 930 li. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum de Adamtoun antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in baronia de Kilestewart infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 15 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 60 li., regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitis per sasinam datam David Blare de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Ap. a.r. prescripto. Are.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 180 li. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum de Portaristoun et molendini earundem cum orto castri vulgariter vocato le Castellyarde circa montem castri de Enneroury, jacentium in regalitate de Gareauch infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 10 li., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r.7. Abirdene. FOL. 148.

Vicecomes, necnon Jacobus Prestoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, et Henricus Wardlaw de Kilbabertoun, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 26 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Cragmelor cum pertinen., necnon pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme castri, fortalitii, et manerii de Cragmelour, cum horreis, bostaribus, molendinis tam edificatis quam edificandis, ustrinis, columbariis, ortis, pomariis, stagnis, edificiis, wardis et clausuris earundem edificatis et edificandis, ac jure patronatus et donatione capellanie fundate de terris de Camernou situate infra ecclesiam parrochialem de Mussilburgh, ac cum jure patronatus et donatione capelle et capellanie beate Marie Virginis edificate et dotate per quondam Symonem Prestoun de eodem militem ad finem australem partis de Cragmelour, regi debitis per sasinam datam Georgeo Prestoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. predicto. Edinburgh.

Vicecomites necnon predicti vicecomites in hac parte respondebunt pro 60 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Prestoun cum tenen. tenan. etc. earundem ac terrarum de Auldinstoun, Langhald, et Swynehop cum Edinburgh et Berwik.

pertinen., regi debitis per sasinam datam dicto Georgeo de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. prenotatis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Westircochran cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitam per sasinam datam Johanni Cochrane de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Forfare. Vicecomes, necnon Johannes Prestoun, burgensis de Edinburgh, et Henricus Wardlaw de Kilbabertoun, vicecomites in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro 16 ŧŧ. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Balgawy cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Georgeo Prestoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. immediate predictis.

Renfrew. Vicecomes, necnon Johannis Simple in Brigend, respondebit pro duabus rossis rubeis per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Cassiltoun cum parca de Lochcunyeoch nunc appellata Simple, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme terrarum de Suthannan cum pertinen. annexatarum baronie de Simple, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debitas per sasinam datam Willelmo domino Simple de eisdem apud Edinburgh 14 Maii a.r. prenotato.

Forfare. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme tertie partis terrarum de Kirkestoun cum pertinen. jacentis in dominio de
Fol. 149. Breichin infra balliam suam, regi tanquam domino de Breichin debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Fethy de eadem tertia parte terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 15 Maii a.r.7.

Are. Vicecomes respondebit pro 76 ŧŧ. 13 s̃. 4 đ. de firmis 2 marcat. 6 solidat. et 8 denariat. terrarum de Knokgulran Cunynghaim antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium in Kingiskile infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Alexandro Cunynghame de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r. predicto.

Peblis. Vicecomes respondebit pro 144 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Crukistoun cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 12 annorum ult. elaps. ratione warde, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 12 ŧŧ., et pro 24 ŧŧ. de firmis terrarum de Acomfeild cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 40 s̃., regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Peblis de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Maii a.r. prescripto.

Kincardin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 30 ŧŧ. 13 s̃. 4 đ. de firmis totarum et integrarum terrarum baronie de Glensauch cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 capiliis de lentisco per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Thome Guthre de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 10 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio duarum partium terrarum de Nethirclocharn extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus et 2 marcat. ac 2 solidat. terrarum novi extentus de Ovirclocharn cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Striveling de Kere militi de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis. Lanark.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1080 li. de firmis 5 partium terrarum de Muresk, 5 partium terrarum de Kynnarmit, 5 partium terrarum de Ardmiddill, 5 partium terrarum de Fortary, totius et integre septime partis terrararum dominicalium de Latheris cum sexta parte molendinorum earundem, totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Durlatheris, totius et integre sexte partis terrarum de Glaslo cum sexta parte molendini earundem, et totius et integre tertie partis terrarum et baronie de Uchtirles Dempstar, unacum villa de Polglassy cum earundem pertinentiis, jacentium in baronia de Uchtirles Dempstar infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 13 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Dempstar de eisdem apud Edinburgh 18 Maii a.r.7. Abirdene.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 4 li. de relevio quarte partis terrarum de Glaslye cum pertinen. jacentis infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam Andree Sibbald de eadem quarta parte terrarum prescriptarum apud Edinburgh 21 Maii a.r. predicto. Fiffe.

Vicecomes, necnon Gilbertus Wauchop de Nudry Marischal et Edwardus Spittale, vicecomites in hac parte, respondebit pro 50 li. de relevio terrarum et baronie de Ovir et Nethir Dunnotar cum tenen. etc. et pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Dunbertane, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni domino Erskin de eisdem apud Edinburgh die et anno immediate prescriptis. Dunbertane.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 12 li. de relevio terrarum de Camron cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam David Monypenny de eisdem apud Edinburgh 22 Maii a.r.7. Fiffe.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio terrarum de Busby cum molendino et pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbride et balliam suam, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie debito per sasinam datam Roberto Stewart de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Maii a.r.7. Lanark.

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro 140 li. de firmis terrarum de le Manys de Corshill, Burnhous, Achinfyn, et Larfad cum earundem pertinen. jacentium infra baroniam de Kilbride et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis tanquam senescalli Scotie per spatium 1 anni cum dimedio et 3 mensibus aut eocirca ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 93 li. 6 s. 8 d. de relevio earundem, regi tanquam senescallo Scotie predicto debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Lindesay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 24 Maii a.r.7. Lanark.

Nicholaus Craufurd de Oxingang, Willelmus Sincler, et Jacobus Robe- Linlithqw.

soun, vicecomites de Linlithqw in hac parte per commissionem s. d. n. regis conjunctim et divisim specialiter constituti, respondebunt pro 26 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio officiorum vicecomitatus de Linlithqw, custodie et capitanie castri de Blaknes, et pro 40 lī. de relevio terrarum de Levingston, Cousland, Stanyburn, Breich, Carmont, Denys, molendino, le Manys de Newwerk, cum tenentibus etc. et pertinen., ac etiam pro 3 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de relevio terrarum de Grugfute cum pertinen., necnon pro 50 lī. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Kincavill jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Linlithqw, regi debitis per sasinam datam Jacobo Hammyltoun de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r. predicto.

Linlithqw. Vicecomes et Nicholaus Craufurd, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebunt pro 10 lī. de firmis dimedietatis baronie et molendini de Strabrok, cum advocatione et donatione ecclesie et capellanie ejusdem alternative cum tenen. tenan. etc., existentis in manibus regis termini S. Martini ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 20 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 25 Maii a.r.7. [Fol. 151.]

Edinburgh infra Hadingtoun. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 lī. 15 s̄. de firmis 7 acrarum terrarum arabilium jacentium in le Sulze de Belhavin infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 5 annorum ante 6 Octobris 1516 elaps. ratione warde, et pro 7 lī. de firmis earundem acrarum, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 8 terminorum dehinc immediate sequentium sasina non recuperata, et pro 35 s̄. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Archibaldo Spens de eisdem apud Edinburgh 23 Junii a.r.7.

Beruik. Vicecomes respondebit pro 8 lī. 6 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis terrarum de Thornydikis cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 16 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Roberto Franche de eisdem apud Edinburgh 26 Junii a.r. predicto.

Invernys. Vicecomes, necnon David Lowry, nuntius, vicecomes in hac parte per commissionem s.d.n. regis specialiter constitutus, respondebit pro 50 lī. de firmis terrarum de Auldwik, et pro 30 lī. de firmis terrarum de Beridale cum fortalitiis, molendinis, piscationibus, tenentibus, tenandriis earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra vicecomitatum de Invernys, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 2 terminorum ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 80 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Andree Oliphant de eisdem apud Edinburgh 28 Junii a.r.7.

Strivelin. Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 đ. argenti per duplicationem albefirme 5 marcat. terrarum de Estir Lekky antiqui extentus cnm tenen. tenan. earundem et suis pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Andree domino Avendale de eisdem apud Edinburgh 16 Julii a.r. predicto.

Roxburgh. Vicecomes respondebit pro 120 lī. de firmis 20 librat. terrarum jacentium in villa et territorio de Nethircralin cum tenen. tenan. etc. infra

balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 4 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, et pro 3 li. 7 s. 6 d. de firmis unius terre husbandie jacentis in villa et territorio de Langtoun infra dictam balliam suam, existentis in manibus regis per dictum tempus ratione qua supra, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, necnon de 6 li. de firmis officii coronatoris dicti vicecomitatus de Roxburgh existentis in manibus regis per tempus et rationem predictas et de servitiis eidem pertinentibus ac debita administratione in eodem per duplicationem albefirme ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Johanni Cranstoun de eisdem terris et officio cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh 23 Julii a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme Strivelin.
totarum terrarum de Schirgartane vocatarum le Offeris ejusdem cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Fol. 152.
Andree domino Avandale de eisdem apud Edinburgh 2 Aug. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 1260 li. de firmis 15 marcat. terrarum de Wigton.
Sorby et 20 marcat. terrarum de Cragboy antiqui extentus cum pertinen. jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 18 annorum immediate precendentium festum Penthecostes ult. preteritum ratione warde, et pro 35 li. de firmis earundem terrarum, existentium in manibus nostris dicti termini Penthecostes sasina non recuperata, et pro 70 li. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Patricio Ahannay de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Aug. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 42 li. de firmis terrarum nuncupatarum le Fyffe.
Castellriggis Westir de Kingorne cum suis pertinen. jacentium infra constabulariam ejusdem et balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 10 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam David Balram de eisdem apud Edinburgh 21 Aug. a.r.7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 187 li. 16 s. 8 d. de firmis terrarum et Narne.
baronie de Kilraok cum tenen. etc. cum pertinen., existentium in manibus regis per spatium 3 annorum et 1 termini ult. elaps. sasina non recuperata, et pro 53 li. 13 s. 4 d. de relevio earundem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Hugoni Ross de eisdem apud Edinburgh 4 Sept. a.r. 7.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 6 li. 13 s. 4 d. per duplicationem feodifirme Renfrew.
dimedietatis terrarum de Westir Perthik cum pertinen., et pro 2 d. argenti per duplicationem albefirme quarte partis terrarum de Arthourle et officii coronatoris mari feodi warde occidentalis de Stragriff et superioris warde baronie de Renfrew et de servitio eodem officio pertinente ac debita administratione in eodem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Cunynghame de eisdem terris et officio cum pertinen. apud Edinburgh die et a.r. predictis.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 102 li. 5 s. de relevio terrarum de Kilbride Ergile.
extendentium ad 5 marcatas terrarum cum castro fortalitio earundem et pertinen., terrarum de Killemore extendentium ad 5 marcatas terrarum et

40 denariat. terrarum, terrarum de Portandryne extendentium ad 5
Fol. 153. marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Lettir Kechan extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Leanaich extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Stron et Sellerlyne extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Halfpennymore extendentium ad 4 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Halfpenny Reoch extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Chapelhalfpenny extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcatam terrarum, terrarum de Halfpenny Drissaich extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Enachane extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Auchelochan extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Midenene extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Enene Wechterach vocatarum Ovirenene extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Callow extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Overscheron extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Midscheron extendentium ad 4 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Callenenochanoch extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Stronarthour extendentium ad 1 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Dunaud extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum et dimediam marcatam, terrarum de Barnakile extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Dunnamuke extendentium ad 3 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Kilquoan extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Auchenasullaich extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Neddircammys extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Ovircammys extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Derreloch extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Dewchirnane extendentium ad 20 solidat. terrarum, terrarum de Brabillich extendentium ad 5 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Drynlean extendentium ad 2 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Gortyngour extendentium ad 3 marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Neddirbrankilye extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum, terrarum de Overbrankilye extendentium ad 2 marcat. et dimediam marcat. terrarum antiqui extentus cum tenen. tenan. etc. et suis pertinen., regi debito per sasinam datam Lauchlano Maklauchlane de eisdem apud Edinburgh 17 Sept. a.r.8.

Abirdene. Vicecomes respondebit pro 150 li. de firmis terrarum et baronie de Formartyne cum tenen. tenan. etc. cum castro et fortalitio de Fyvie cum villa et burgo de Fyvie cum firmis burgalibus et annuis redditibus ejusdem cum pertinen., terris de Mekle Gurdes et molendino earundem, Blachree, Badichale, terris foreste de Kynnavale fine silve vulgariter le Wodend, Litill Gurdes, le Commonlone, Halldaw, Darley, Petty cum molendino ejusdem, le Stratht et Brasina ejusdem, cum dimedietate terrarum de Park de Fyvie, terris de Jakstoun, le Estirtoun, Sauchak cum molendino
Fol. 154. ejusdem, jacentium infra balliam suam, et de nono pisce vulgariter vocato le nynt fische aque de Ithane infra Macharlyn et le Sekfurd de Fyvie jacente similiter infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis per spatium 1 anni et 10 mensium ult. elapsorum sasina non recuperata, que firme se extendunt annuatim ad 100 li. ejusdem monete, et pro 100 li. dicte monete de relevio earundem, necnon pro 10 li. dicte monete de firmis dicti noni piscis vulgariter le nynt fische appelati dicte aque de

Ithane existentis in manibus regis per dictum spatium etiam sasina non recuperata, et pro 6 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio ejusdem, regi debitis per sasinam datam Willelmo Meldrum de eisdem apud Edinburgh 8 Oct. a.r.8.

Vicecomes respondebit pro 13 lī. per duplicationem feodifirme terrarum de Broidland, Faisdow, et Auchcarny jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debitam per sasinam datam Stephano Lindesay de eisdem apud Glasgew 24 Oct. a.r.8. **Kincardyn.**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 40 lī. de relevio terrarum de Bertaneholme cum annexis et pertinentiis earundem viz. Snodgers cum communi earundem in communi seu communia de Irwin, piscaria super aquam de Garnok, 7 acris vulgariter le 7 acris nuncupatis Ovir Robertland, Ovirlochrig, Horsmur, terris de Lochsyd de Buthestoun cum parte lacus eisdem correspondente cum molendino earundem, duabus marcis annui redditus annuatim levandi de custumis burgi de Irwin cum suis pertinen., jacentium infra balliam suam, regi debito per sasinam datam David Cunynghame de eisdem apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r.8. **Are.**

Senescallus respondebit pro 8 lī. 16 s̄. 8 đ. de firmis 12 solidat. terrarum de Esbye, 1 marcata terrarum de Elschelis et dimedie marcate terrarum de Howis antiqui extentus, jacentium infra senescallatum suum, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. elapsi sasina non recuperata, et pro 17 lī. 13 s̄. 4 đ. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Willelmo Johnestoun de eisdem apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r.8. **Vallis Annandie**

Vicecomes respondebit pro 50 s̄. de firmis terrarum de Robertstoun et Howcleuch jacentium infra balliam suam, existentium in manibus regis termini Penthecostes ult. preteriti sasina non recuperata, et pro 5 lī. de relevio earundem, regi debito per sasinam datam Johanni Scott de eisdem apud Glasgw 2 Nov. a.r. predicto. **Selkirk.**

Idem vicecomes respondebit pro servitio serjandie dicti vicecomitatus per Ricardum Brydin fiendo quantum tenetur pro tertia parte unius terre husbandie jacentis infra balliam suam, regi pro servitio albefirme ejusdem debito per sasinam datam eidem Ricardo de eadem tertia parte te terre husbandie apud Glasgew 2 Nov. a.r. predicto. **Selkirk.**

INDEX.

INDEX.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 25, line 4, *after* et *insert* in.
,, 33, line 4 from foot, *for* Dalbate *read* Dalbete.
,, 141, line 7, *for* stanis *read* stavis.
,, 302, line 13, *for* acquittantium *read* acquittantiam.
,, 303, line 4 from foot, *for* altri *read* alteri.
,, 308, line 14 from foot, *for* linguis *read* lingoris.
,, 311, line 3 from foot, *after* scaccarii *insert* [composuit
,, 320, last line, *for* peccis *read* peciis.
,, 356, line 17 from foot, *for* palulo *read* pabulo.

EDINBURGH: PRINTED BY NEILL AND COMPANY
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.